

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

## Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

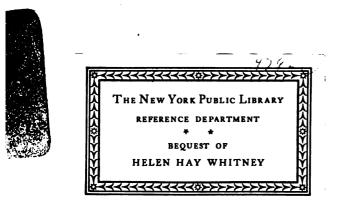
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

#### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/







4790

1. Durhamp (

۰.



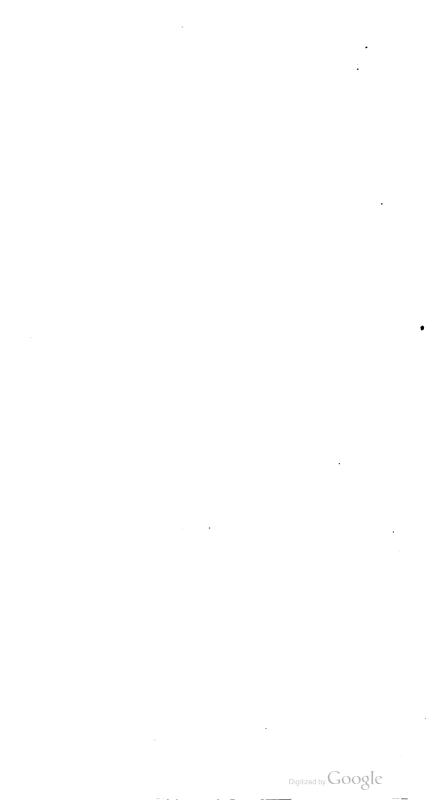
٠ • . Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

.

٠





# COMPLETE SYSTEM OF COOKERY

Marchant, Printer, 3, Greville-Street.

# COMPLETE SYSTEMOF COOKER

ON A PLAN ENTIRELY NEW,

#### CONSISTING OF

EVERY THING THAT IS REQUISITE

FOR

COOKS TO KNOW

IN THE

KITCHEN BUSINESS;

CONTAINING.

BILLS OF FARE

FOR

EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR,

AND

DIRECTIONS TO DRESS EACH DISH;

BEING

ONE YEAR'S WORK,

AT THE MARQUIS OF BUCKINGHAM'S,

From the 1st of January, to the 31st of December, 1805.

BY

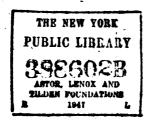
JOHN SIMPSON, PRESENT COOK TO THE MOST NOBLE THE MARQUIS OF BUCKINGHAM.

LONDON:

-----

**FRINTED FOR W. STEWART, OPPOSITE** ALBANY, PICCADILLY.

1806.



# **DEDICATION.**

тo

# MRS. THOMAS,

# HOTEL, BERKELEY-SQUARE.

MADAM,

PERMIT me, as a Tribute of Gratitude and Respect, to lay before you a Work, which, if it has any Claim to Utility, I trust will meet with your Protection and Patronage. It has always been my Pride, and I feel now Publicly called upon to declare, that it was to Mr. THOMAS I am indebted for the principal Part of my Knowledge in Cookery ; and, at the same Time, to return you Thanks for the repeated Proofs of Friendship you have given me, which has induced me to submit this Work to your Consideration, knowing that you are perfectly competent to judge of its Merit.

# I am,

# Madam,

Your most obedient humble Servant,

# JOHN SIMPSON.

Gosfield-Hall, Esser, May 7, 1806,



# INTRODUCTION.

THE following work will be found very useful to cooks, clerks of the kitchen, house stewards (not being brought up to the cooking business) women cooks, housekeepers, and likewise to gentlemen and ladies who do not keep men cooks, and particularly to tavern-keepers. There are a number of books written on the kitchen business ; but not one on this plan. There may be a greater number of dishes mentioned in some of them, but I may safely say, that one half of them are useless, as they are not put in practice by any one: I have not mentioned a dish that I have not myself put in practice, and are in general use by other cooks. As to confectionary, I have left totally out, except what is actually requisite for cooks to know. They may pretend to be confectioners, but if they study their own profession, they will not have much time to attend to this department. Young men, and women cooks, are frequently at a loss in writing bills of fares; to obviate which, I have given a bill of fare for each day in the year, and all in regular order, from the first of Jan. to the 31st of December; which will be a guide to providers and managers of families, large as well as small. For instance, a gentleman who does not keep a man cook, and not in the habit of giving large dinners, but at certain times, the day he intends to

give his dinner, he looks for the bill of fare for the day; perhaps it may not be so large as he wishes, but most likely there will be one found in some part of the month, which will inform him what is in season, and how to provide for the intended dinner; for what is in season the first of a month, may be had during the remainder.

In the summer time, cooks should be very exact with the butchers; and make them bring their meat in not later than six o'clock in the morning, for when the sun gets warm, the flies do much mischief; and it is next to an impossibility to prevent them blowing the meat. The pieces of beef that are kept for roasting should be closely examined (the sirloins particularly) to see if the flies have been about them; if they have, cut the piece out, and sprinkle them with salt. The flies are very apt to get under the fat of the right side of the sirloin. There is a pipe that runs along the chine bone, which the flies are sure to get in: this pipe should be taken out without fail, at all times.

It should be made a general rule, to sprinkle salt on all the meat that is hung up either for roasting or boiling—beef, mutton, veal or lamb. The first part that spoils of a leg of veal is where the udder is skewered back; that skewer should be taken out, the under part of the udder wiped very dry, and then rub a little salt on it, and on the udder; by so doing, a leg of veal will keep very good four days, let the weather be ever so sultry. Do by a loin of veal as is directed for a sirloin of beef. The skirt should be taken off the breast of veal, and the inside of the

breast wiped and scraped, and sprinkled well with salt. There is a pipe that runs along the chine bone of a neck of yeal, which should be taken off, and the chine bone and ribs rubbed with salt. As for a shoulder, that is a joint that is seldom or ever kept above a day or two; nevertheless, sprinkle it with salt. When a sheep is brought in and cut up, take the kidney fat from the saddle, and the pipe that runs up the back bone, and then sprinkle the inside of the saddle with salt. A chine of mutton frequently spoils first at the tail, where there is a kernel: to prevent its spoiling, rub that part well with salt, and it will keep five or six days in the heat of summer. A leg of mutton frequently will spoil in two days, and where it spoils first is at the fat that is on the upper part of the leg: there is a kernel in that part which ought to be taken out by the butcher in dressing the sheep. The chine bone of the neck should be rubbed dry with a cloth, the ribs the same, and the inside of the scrag trimmed. Sprinkle the inside of the neck of mutton with salt. A breast of mutton spoils first in the brisket part: if you wish to keep them, sprinkle both sides with salt. Observe the same rules with lamb as have been directed for mutton. The rumps of beef are generally kept for steaks, or daubing, &c. &c. in hot weather, the fat that the butcher usually leaves in should be taken out, and the beef sprinkled well with salt; and the brisket that is hung up for stewing must be salted, if wanted to be kept for a few days. In the summer-time, the boiling pieces require equal attention. Salt alone will not preserve them from

turning. When the beef is cut up in the number of pieces that is wanted, then see that the butcher takes out the kernels from neck pieces, where the shoulder clod is taken off; two from the rounds, one in the middle, which is commonly called the Pope's eye, the other from the fat lap; and there is another in the thick flank, in the middle of the fat. If these are not taken out, in the summer particularly, salt them ever so much, they will not keep. There is one between the rump and edge bone, which ought to be taken out; when all this is done (which the cook should actually see to himself, and trust to no butcher) then stand by, and see that the butcher salts the meat properly, on a table or board for that purpose. The salt should be rubbed in well with the heel of the hand. When all this is done, then it should be packed up tight in the salt bin; the prime pieces all at the bottom, as they will keep better, and require more time to take the salt.

The roasting pieces of pork at all times should be sprinkled with salt, before used, for the salt makes the meat eat pleasanter to the palate.

Another rule that cooks should strictly attend to, is this, all beasts that are to be slaughtered should fast twenty-four hours in winter, and forty-eight in summer. There is a great quantity of meat spoiled by killing it with a full stomach. Haunches of venison, when brought into the kitchen, should be wiped very dry, and examined very closely, to see if the flies have been about them. The keepers in general use ground ginger to preserve their venison from the fly, but I am well convinced, from 'experience; that

pepper and salt is far superior, and that nothing else will preserve meat of any kind in the summer; for which reason I rub the inside of the haunch with it, and salt the ribs and chine of the side: they should be looked at every day. There is a kernel in the same part of a haunch of venison, as in a leg of mutton, which ought to be taken out. I strongly recommend these rules to all cooks, whether men or women; and, if they strictly adhere to them, they will seldom, or ever, have any bad meat in the hottest part of summer. A thunder storm, or lightning, will change meat sometimes; against which there is no precaution.

One more rule I wish to enforce, which is, not to have the larders overstocked with fresh meat, in the summer; one days meat beforehand is quite sufficient. It is my firm opinion, that a cook ought to pay as much attention to the management of his larder, as any one branch of his business, which will gain him credit with his employer, and give patisfaction to all other parts of the family.

# January 1, 1805.

# No. 1. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
Soup à la Reine, removed with a	Five Partridges.
HAUNCH OF VENISON.	Potted Ham. Brawn.
Veal Olives, glazed, and sauce piquant. Calve's Head A Fowl à la Daube, glazed, and mushrooms. A Fowl à la Daube, glazed, and mushrooms. A Fowl à la Daube, glazed, A Fowl à la A Fowl à la Daube, glazed, A Fowl à la Daube, glazed, A Fowl à la A Fo	Ragguo Mellé. Asparagus. '
Calve's Head A Neck of Mutton, hashed and braised, and a grilied. purfe of potatoes.	Mince Pies. A Trifle.
A Chine of Pork, rousted. Frame. A Turkey roasted, and truffles.	Three Tcal. Frame. Twelve Lorks.
Öx Rumps     A Breast of       au choux and     Veal,       Spanish sauce.     raggooed.	A Trifle. Mince Pies.
A Loin of Lamb, bonned, braised, and glazed, with celery sauce. Spanish sauce royal. raggooed. Beef Palates, forced and rolled, sauce royal.	French Beans, with beshemell.
Giblet Soup,	Brawn. Potted Hare.
removed with a SIRLOIN OF BEEF.	Two Rabbits.

B

# No. 1. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Soup à la Reine.

**U**T a few slices of lean ham, and cover the bottom of a stewpan that will hold four quarts, cut up two fowls and put them in the stewpan, with a few slices of veal, a faggot of thyme and parsley, six onions, a few blades of mace, about half a pint of water; put it on a slow stove for an hour, to draw down, (be sure that it does not catch at the bottom); when drawn down fill up the stewpan with some of your best stock, and let it boil very gently for one hour; take out the fowls and pull the meat from the bones, and put it into a mortar, with two ounces of sweet almonds, and let it be pounded quite fine, so as it will go through a tammy: when beat enough, put it into a small soup pot that will hold about three quarts, put about two quarts of the stock that the fowls were boiled in, with the crumb of three French rolls, let it boil for one hour, then rub it through a tammy, and add about a pint of good cream that has boiled; put it into the soup pot, and put the pot into a stewpan of hot water, and set it by the side of a stove where it will boil. Before you put it into the tureen taste it, as perhaps it may want a little salt, or a small bit of sugar; cut the crust of the rolls (that you had the crumb from) into round picces, about the size of a shilling, and put them into the tureen, before the soup is put in.

N.B. All white soups should be warmed by putting the scup pot into hot water.

#### Haunch of Doe Venison.

WHEN on the spit, oil some butter, and butter the venison with a paste brush, lay it thick, and sprinkle it over with salt; put two sheets of white paper over it, then make paste of flour and water, roll it out rather thick, put it on the vcnison, and four sheets or paper on that, the it all on very tight, put it to the fire, and baste it well, otherwise the fire will burn the paper and twine : it will take two hours and a half; take the paper and paste off, baste it with butter,

flour it, and sprinkle it with salt, make the dish very hot, put the venison on the dish, and put some good gravy to it.

N. B. All roast venison is drest the same way. A haunch of buck venison will take four hours: be very careful that the venison has no colour from the fire, the paler the fat is the better the venison is cooked. A neck of doe venison will take one hour, a ditto of buck an hour and a half, or two hours. Venison should be rather under than over done.

#### Veal Olives.

Cut six slices of a fillet of veal, let them be about ten inches long and about four inches wide, beat them with a flatter to make them thin, brush them over with an egg, (beat up white and yolk together,) spread a layer of forcedmeat, and brush that over with egg; roll them up quite close, and lay them in a stewpan that will just hold them; lay bars of bacon on the bottom of the stewpan, and lay the olives on the bacon, put a few spoonsful of good stock, and cover them over with bars of bacon; let them do gently for one hour, then take them out, dry them with a cloth, put them on the dish, and pour a sharp sauce over them.

#### ·A Fowl à la Daube.

BONE a large four without cutting the skin, singe it, put in it a small piece of the prime of a Westphalia ham, (about the size of the breast of the foul), then fill it with a good forced-meat, and braize it in a white braize; when done, take it up and dry it, then glaze it, and put mushrooms on the dish, and the foul at the top; garnish either with croutons or with paste baked for that purpose.

#### Calve's Head hashed and grilled.

Boil a calve's head (that has been skinned) until nearly done, or so as the bones will part from the meat, cut one side of the head in square pieces, the tongue and palate the same, wash it in several waters, then put it into a stewpan, with some of the best stock, to boil until quite tender, (but not for it to break in shreds,) the other side should be scored and boiled with the other part, (but not quite so much,) take it out when done enough, put it on a soutiespan, and pour a little oiled butter over it, sprinkle a little pepper, salt, and fine herbs, mixt, over it, then shake a few bread crumbs and drop a little clarified butter over it, and put it in the oven for a few minutes, and then on the gridiron to colour it. To make the sauce for the hash, put about a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, with some

1 2.

chopped shalots, parsley (more of this than any other herb), orange thyme, lemon ditto, a little sweet marjorum, knotted ditto, a very little basil, chopped mushrooms, and two large opions chopped; put about a quarter of lean hain, cut very fine, with the herbs and a few spoonsful of stock, put the stewpan on the stove, let it similar for about one hour, then put about three spoonsful of flour, stir it about with a wooden spoon, then put the stock that the calve's head was last boiled in into the stewpan, and a pint of good Madeira winc; keep stirring it until it boils; let it boil a few minutes, then rub it through a tammy, and put it to the calve's head; put it over the fire to give it a boil up, put in some forced-meat balls, and egg balls; just before you dish it up squeeze a lemon in it, and season it with Cayennepepper, a very little fine spice, and a small lump of sugar, to make it palatable; dish it up, and put the grill in the middle.

N B. A Seville orange should be added when to be had, as the acid is softer than lemon.

## A Neck of Mutton, with a purée of Potatoes.

TRIM a neck of mutton very neat, put it on to blanch in cold water; when it comes to a boil take it up, and wash it in two or three waters, then lay the bottom of a stewpan with bars of fat bacon, lay the mutton upon the bacon, cover it over with bacon, and put about one pint of second stock, and cover it over with a sheet of white paper, and put the cover on ; put it on a slow fire, the slower it simmers the better ; it will take two hours : take it up and glaze it ; put a purce of potatoes under it.

#### A Chine of Pork, roasted.

A CHINE of pork is the neck chine of a bacon hog, it should be sprinkled with salt and hung up four or five days at least before using; it will take about two hours and a half roasting, it should be well done. All pig meat should rather be over than under roasted. Serve up apple sauce in a boat.

#### 'A Turkey and Truffles.

DRAW a turkey three days before it is intended to be dressed, put about two pounds of truffles that have not been dressed or peeled, tie a string quite tight about the neck, and another at the vent, and hang it up by the legs; when you want to roast it, take it down and truss it, take out the truffles; pare one-half and cut them in slices, and put them

between the skin and the breast, then fill the crop full of white stuffing, made as follows: scraped yeal, fat of ham scraped, a little lean ham that has been dressed, pound all together in a mortar, season it with pepper and salt; chopped truffles, a few shalots, chopped parsley, a very little of orange and lemon thyme, two eggs, and bread crumbs; wrap the turkey up in sheets of fat bacon, put slices of lemon between the bacon and the breast of the turkey, then wrap it up in paper and tic it well on with packthread, and put it down to roast; be sure to keep it well basted; it will take two hours; braise the remainder of the truffles in a pint of sherry wine and a pint of good stock, fat bacon under and over the truffles; when done take them up and pare them very thin, (as you should be very careful not to waste the least bit, as they are a very expensive article,) cut them in slices, strain the braise they were done in, skim the fat from it very clean, reduce it to glaze, and put coulis to it, squeeze a Seville orange and a lemon, and a little sugar.

#### A Breast of Vcal, raggooed whole.

Cur the chine bone from a breast of veal, then cut the tender ones out, (as they will do for another dish), cover the bottom of the stewpan with fat bacon, lay the yeal in, put eight or ten onions, a little mace, a fagot of thyme and parsley, cover it over with bacon, and then with white paper; put about three pints of second stock, put it on a slow stove to simmer for about two hours and a half, take it up, pull all the bones from it, dish it, and put a raggoo of sweetbread, mushrooms, and forced-meat balls, over the veal. The raggoo is made as follows: put a few mushrooms into a stewpan, with a bit of butter, a little pepper and salt, and half a lemon squeezed, put it on a slow stove for a quarter of an hour, or until the mushrooms are done, cut two throat sweetbreads in slices, put it to the mushrooms, and about two dozen of forced-meat balls, and one dozen of egg balls; put sauce tourney as much as you think will do, add two glasses of Madeira; and the braise strained, skimmed, and boiled down to a glaze, answers two purposes; first, it gives a right flavour to the raggoo; and next, the glaze gives it a nice gold colour.

#### Ox Rumps.

ABOUT four ox rumps make a good dish; put them into a brown braise, and let them do very slow for about five hours; one hour before they are done put as many bundles of cabbage as you think is wanting, (one cabbage will make four bundles), the cabbage should be three parts boiled, then squeezed very dry with the hand, and lastly with a cloth, so as not to leave the least drop of water in the cabbage; tie the bundles up with packthread, and put them into the braise for one hour, take them up and squeeze the fat from them, put the rumps on the dish, and the cabbage round them; either glaze the rumps or pour Spanish sauce on the rumps and cabbage.

#### Beef Palates, rolled.

Boir six ox palates in the broth pot, until nearly done, then take them up, peel, and trim them, brush the inside over with egg, lay a layer of forced-meat on the egg, roll them up, and tie them with a string; put them into a white braise for about two hours, take them out, dry and glaze them, make a raggoo of the trimmings and a few very small egg balls; put the raggoo on the dish first, and the palates on the raggoo. The raggoo is made as follows: shread the palates in neat small pieces, and pat them into a stewpan, with coulis and a glass of sherry wine, squeeze either a lemon or orange, and a few drops of shalot rinegar, and a little sugar, salt, and pepper.

#### Loin of Lamb braised, and Celery Sauce.

BONE a loin of lamb, lay the bottom of a stewpan with fat bacon, lay the lamb in, put in a few onions, bits of carrots, a faggot of thyme and parsley, and a few blades of mace tied up with it; cover the lamb with fat bacon and paper, put about a pint of stock, put it on the fire, and let it do very gently for about two hours; take it up, dry it and glaze it, put the celery on the dish first, and the lamb upon the celery.

## Giblet Soup à la Tortue.

SCALD four sets of giblets, bone the pinions, fect, and heads, cut the necks into pieces about one inch long, cut the gizzard into about eight pieces, (the livers leave out, as they make a good dish for second course,) put them on to blanch, take them off when they have had one boil, throw them into cold water, and wash them as clean as possible: put them into a small soup pot with about two quarts of best stock, put them on a stove, let them boil gently till tender, put about a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, with chopped shalots, orange and lemon thyme, knotted and sweet marjorum, a little basil,

about a quarter of a pound of lean ham, cut very fir.e, and two onions chopped, a handful of parsley chopped and squeezed dry, about half a pint of stock; put it on a slow stove for an hour, then put as much flour as will dry up the butter, then add the stock the giblets were boiled in, and a pint of Madeira, let it boil a few minntes, and then rub it through a tammy, aud put it to the giblets; squeeze a Seville orange, and put a little sugar and Ceyenne pepper.

### ' Sirloin of Beef.

A SIRLOIN of beef will take from four to five hours, it depends on the size and fire. Before it is taken from the fire shake some salt over it.

#### SECOND COURSE.

## Partridges.

PARTRIDGES take about fifteen minutes to roast; before you take them up baste them with butter, shake a little flour over them, and a little salt, put them on a dish with a little plain gravy, send up bread sauce, made as follows: put crumbs of bread in a stewpan, with a little weak broth, an onion, and a bit of butter; let it boil for a few minutes, beat it up with a fork, and put a little cream, pepper and salt, and send it up in a boat; some gentlemen like clear shalot sauce; it is made as follows: put a few chopped shalots into a stewpan, with a little stock and a few spoonsful of vinegar, let it boil a few minutes, season it with pepper and salt; serve it in a boat.

#### Brawn.

BRAWN is generally had at the fishmongers.

#### Potted Ham.

Cut the prime of a Westphalia ham, fat and lean equal, pound it in a mortar until it is quite fine, put a little sifted spice to it and mix it well about; then put it in pots provided for that purpose, clarify a sufficient quantity of butter, cover the ham with the butter, and put the pots in a slow oven; let it soak for an hour, then take it out and fill up the pots again with butter; send it up in the pots, except at particular times, then turn it out and garnish with aspick.

#### Asparagus,

ASPARAGUS IS tied up in bundles; put a little salt in the water, and the water should boil before the asparagus is put in; the asparagus will be done in fifteen minutes: make a toast, dip it in the asparagus water, put it on the dish, and the asparagus upon it.

#### A Trifle.

CUT a few slices of a Savoy cake, and put them on the bottom of a trifle dish, (which is something like a salad dish in respect to depth,) lay a layer of macaroones, on them lay a layer of ratifees, pour a pint of Lisbon over the cakes, leave it long enough to soak all the wine up, then cover • the cakes with custard, made in the following manner: put a quart of milk and cream, mixed with a little cinnamon, lemon peel, and sugar, let it boil for half an hour, take it off the stove and put it to cool; to this quantity of milk and cream, put the yolks of eight eggs, and a spoonful of flour, beat them up in a bason, with a spoon, very well, put the milk in by a little at a time, keep stirring it all the while, then strain it through a hair sieve into a stewpan, put it on a brisk fire, and be sure to keep stirring it until it comes to a boil, then take it off and put it to cool; when half cold put a glass of brandy and a few spoonsful of ratifee; upon the custard lay apricot jam, then put a pint of good cream into a bason, with the white of an egg, a lump of sugar rubbed to a lemon, about two glasses of white wine, beat it up with a whisk, and skim the froth with a spoon that has holes in it, and lay the froth on the back of a sieve, which should be laid upon a dish to save the drainings to return into the pan again for whipping; lay the whipped cream over the trifle; put a few harlequin seeds in any form you think proper; garnish the edge of the dish with prescrved orange or dried orange peel.

#### Mince Pies.

SEVEN pounds of currants, rubbed and picked very clean, and three pounds and a half of beef suct chopped very fine, three pounds and a half of the lean of a sirloin of beef minced raw, very fine, three pounds and a half of apples chopped very fine, (they should be the lemon pippin,) half a pound of citron cut in very small pieces, half a pound of lemon peel, half a pound of orange peel cut like the citron,

two pounds of fine moist sugar, one ounce of fine spice, (such as cloves, mace, nutmegs, and cinnamon, all pounded together and sifted), the rind of four lemons and four Seville oranges; all these to be rubbed together until well mixed; then put it into a deep pan, put over it one bottle of brandy, one of white wine, (of the sherry kind,) the juice of the lemons and oranges that have been grated, mix the wine and brandy together in a bason, and lemon and orange juice; pour half over and press it down tight with your hand, then add the other half, and let it remain at the top to soak in by degrees; cover it up. It should be made six weeks before it is wanted,—the pans are sheeted with puff paste, and covered with the same. About ten minutes will bake them.

#### Raggoo Mellé.

COCKS combs, fat livers, lamb sweetbreads, pullets eggs, &c. let all be blanched off, put the combs into a stewpan to boil for a quarter of an hour, with about half a pint of stock, let it do down to a glaze, then put the other part of the raggoo, with a sufficient quantity of sauce tourney.

#### Larks.

LARKS take about ten minutes, they should be basted very often with butter, and sprinkled with bread crumbs, until the bread crumbs stick to the breast of the larks, fry about a plateful of bread crumbs of a nice gold colour, fry them in an iron frying pan, with a little clarified butter: butter without being clarified is apt to burn.

#### Teal.

TEAL will roast in ten minutes; they should be rather under than over done; baste them with butter, sprinkle a little salt over them before they are taken up, put gravy under them, and shalot sauce in a boat.

#### French Beans.

FRENCH beans should be cut fine. Let the water boil before the beans are put in, put a little salt in the water, boil them ten minutes; when they are done. strain them off and drain them quite dry, then put them into the sauce, have the sauce hot, do not put the beans on the fire in the sauce.

#### Muccaroni.

MACCARONI should be first boiled in water and butter for a few minutes, then strained off; and put stock enough to cover it, boil it until tender, and has soaked up all the stock, then put beshemell and grated Parmasan cheese, dish it up, and patter grated Parmasan cheese over it, and put it in the oven for a few minutes; have a salamander hot to brown it before you send it out of the kitchen; it should not be brown at all times.

N.B. If the maccaroni is for meagre, use cream, instead of stock or beshemell.

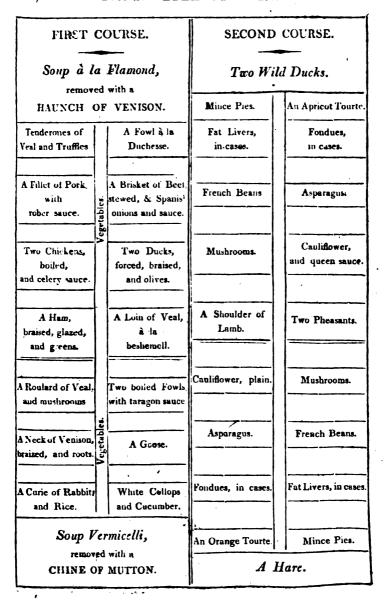
#### Potted Hare.

BONE a hare and cut it up in small pieces, cut as much fat and lean ham as there is hare, put it into a stewpan, with a bit of butter and a little stock, pepper and salt, a little fine spice, put it on a slow stove to draw down for an hour, then put a pint of Port wine, and let it boil very slow until all the liquor is reduced to a glaze, then put it into a mortar and pound it until very fine; taste it, that you may know if it wants any more seasoning; put it into potting pots, pour clarified butter over it, and put it into a slow oven for half an hour, then take it out and put it to cool, and fill it up with clarified butter : either send it up in the pot, or turn it out and garnish it with aspick.

#### Rabbits.

**RABBITS** will take twenty minutes to roast; baste them constantly with butter, and just before they are taken up baste them with butter, flour them, and sprinkle them with salt; before you dish them, cut the heads off and split them, and put them on the sides of the dish. The sauce is the livers and parsley boiled together, then chopped fine, and add a little stock and melted butter.

# January 2. No. 2. BILL OF FARE.



#### 11

# No. 2. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Soup à la Flamond.

DHRED turnips, cartots, celery, green onions, or Spanish, very fine; add lettuce, chervil, asparagus, and pease; put it all into a stew-pan, with about two ounces of butter, and a few spoonsful of stock; put them on a slow stove to sweat down for an hour, then fill up the stew-pan with the best stock, and let it boil very slow for an hour: make a liaison with the yolks of six eggs, (for two quarts of soup,) beat the yolks very well in a bason, put a pint of cream (that has boiled) by little at a time, strain it through a hair sieve, then add a large spoonful of beshemell; take the soup off the fire, put the liaison to it, and keep stirring the soup; then put it on the fire until it comes to a boil, stir it all the time it is on the fire, otherwise the eggs will curdle. Season it with a little salt, if wanted, and put a small lump of sugar.

HAUNCH OF DOE VENISON. - See page 2.

#### A Fowl à la Duchesse.

Cut either one or two small fowls, (as for a fricase,) according to the size of the dish it is wanted for; put clarified butter on a soutiespan, lay the chicken on, and put it on a pretty brisk stove, to give it a nice colour; then put if into a stewpan with a few mushrooms, a bit of butter, and a few slices of ham, cut neat; put it over a slow stove, let it simmer gently for one hour, pour the liquor from the chicken into another stewpan, put sufficient flour to dry up the butter, add a little stock, and a little coulis, squeeze a lemon, a few drops of shalot vinegar, and a lump of sugar; dish it up; put the slices of ham round the edge of the dish, by way of garnish.

#### Tenderones of Veal.

TENDERONES of veal is the gristle bone of a breast of veal; cut it into thin slices, put them into a stewpan, with cold water, and put them on the stove to blanch; take them off when they come to a boil, put them into a white braise, let them simmer for four hours, in which time they will be tender; take them up, and kay them on a clean cloth to dry n the fat from them; cut some braised truffles into slices, and put them into coulis, with a little white wine, and a bit of truffle glaze; squecze an orange, and put a little bit of sugar, dish them round the dish, and put the truffles in the middle; garnish with croutons of bread or paste.

### Brisket of Beef, stewed.

Cut the bone from a brisket of beef, tie it up, and put it into a brown braise; it will take about five hours; put siz Spanish onions into a stewpan, with some second stock, and boil it down to a glaze; take the beef up, trim it neat, and glaze it; put Spanish sauce on the dish, the onions round the dish, and the beef in the middle; the onions should be glazed.

#### A Fillet of Pork.

BONE either a neck or loin of pork, and cut the rind off; put some second stock into a stewpan, with fat, from any braise that you have by you; put the pork in the stewpan, cover it with onions and sage, sprinkle it with salt, and lay the rind over it; it will take three hours; take it up, dry the fat from it, and glaze it; put sauce rober on the dish, and the pork on it; garnish with either paste or croutons.

#### Two Ducks à la Daube.

BONE two ducks and fill them with force-meat, put them into a stewpan with a little stock to set them, put them on a slow stove for about ten minutes, then add about a pint of good stock, and the bones and giblets, half a pint of skewy, six or eight onions, a faggot, and a few blades of mace; cover the ducks with sheets of bacon, and put them on a slow stove; they will take about two hours; take them out of the braise, dry and glaze them; strain the braise, skim the fat off, and reduce it to glaze; put coulis sufficient for the quantity of sauce that is wanting; put about two dozen of olives that has been pared and scalded; put the sauce on the disb, and the ducks on the sauce.

N.B. The olives should be pared as near the stone as possible and without breaking : when boiled they will come to their shape.

# Chickens and Celery Sauce.

Bott the chickens about twenty minutes, and make the celery-sauce as follows: Cut the celery (after being properly trimmed) into small pieces, boil it in clear stock for a quarter of an hour, reduce the stock to a glaze, and add beshemell to the cellery; take the chickens up and dry them in a cloth, put them on the dish, and the sauce over them.

#### A Loin of Veal à la Beshemell.

Pur a loin of veal on the spit, (first, cutting the chump off, as that makes a fricandeau, or à la daube,) do it over with oiled butter, sprinkle it with salt, paper it with double paper, tieing it on with pack thread, and put it to the fire; it will take two hours, or more, according to the size; when done, take it up, lay the kidney-side on a dish, (not the one that it is to be served up ou,) cut out the fillet, leaving about an inch at each end, and either mince it or cut it into collops; put some good beshemell to it, season it with a little garlic vinegar, pepper, salt, lemon, and sugar; put the mince, or collops, into the place where you cut the fillet from; put bread crumbs over it, and a little clarified butter; put it in the oven for a few minutes, and brown it with a salamander; put beshemell on the dish, and the veal upon the sauce.

N. B. A loin or neck of veal that has been served up and not cut will answer the purpose as well as a fresh roasted one, by papering it, and putting it in the oven to make hot.

#### A Ham braised.

Put the ham soaking in warm water the day before, it is wanted to be drest, put it on to boil in cold water, and let it boil about twenty minutes; take it up, take off the rind, and trim it, put it into a good brown braise, and a pint of sherry in the braise, put it on a slow stove, (the braisingpan should be covered down very close,) and boil as gently as possible for four hours, more or less, according to the size of the ham; when done, take it up, and trim and glaze it, put either spinnage, greens, beans, or coulis, according to the time of the year.

#### Boiled Chickens and Tarrugon Sauce.

BOILED chickens and tarragon sauce. The tarragon sauce is made as follows: pick the tarragon from the stalk, leaf by leaf, put it on to blanch in a little cold water, when it boils, strain it off, put it into a small stewpan, with a little clear and pale-coloured stock, and boil it down to a glaze; add beshemell, and a few drops of tarragon vinegar. For directions about boiling the chickens, see page 13.

## A Roulard of Veal and Mushrooms.

BONE a breast of veal and beat it well with a beater or choper, (the more it is beat, in reason, the better it will keep its shape when rolled) brush it over with an egg beat up together; season it with pepper and salt, spread some good forced-meat over it, egg the forced-meat, and roll the veal up; put three small skewers in it to keep it tight, tie it up with twine, and put it in a braise; it will take two hours, or more; if there should be a ham, or a rump of beef braising, put the veal in the same pan : when done, take off the twine, but leave the skewers in, only put them out of sight, glaze it, and put the mushrooms under it.

N.B. Sorrel, white haricot beans, French beans, Spanish sauce, haricot roots, stewed cucumbers, &c. &c. will answer as well as the mushrooms.

#### A Goose.

A GOOSE will take one hour to roast: put chopped sage and onion, seasoned with pepper and salt, keep it well basted while at the fire; put good gravy on the dish, and then the goose. Send apple sauce in a boat.

#### A Neck of Venison, stewed.

LAV the bottom of a small braising-pan with sheets of fat bacon; trim a neck of venison and lay it on the bacon, put a few onions, three heads of celery, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few blades of mace, and a quart of stock; cover the venison with bacon, and then white paper; cover the braising-pan down close, and put it on a slow stove, let it simmer for two hours, or till the bones will pull out; take the venison up, strain and skim the braise, and reduce it to a glaze; put haricot roots and coulis to it; put the vebison on the dish, and cover it over with the roots.

N. B. A breast and shoulder is done the same way; only bone the shoulder.

#### White Collops and Cucumbers.

Cut the collops about the size of a half-crown piece, flat them, and put them on a soutiespan that has been buttered; put them over a stove for a few minutes, turn them, take them off, and put them into some hot beshemell. The cucumbers should be cut in quarters, and the seed taken out; make two pieces of each quarter, let them lie in vinegar and water (with pepper and salt) about an hour before they are put on the fire; then put them into a stewpan, with a few spoonsful of stock and a bit of butter; let them do gently until they are done, then put them to the collops.

N.B. The collops should be sprinkled with shalot and parsley, chopped very fine, before they are put on the stove.

#### A Currie of Rabbits.

Cur two rabbits up the same as for a fricassee, fry them in a little clarified butter until they are of a light brown colour, put them into a stewpan with a little stock, let them do very gently for about half an hour, then put a proper quantity of sance-tourney, and a small table spoonful of currie powder; raise a rim of rice round the dish, and put the rabbits in the middle.

#### Vermicelli Soup, white or brown.

BLANCH as much vermicelli as is wanted by putting it on the fire in cold water, let it boil up, then strain it off, and put it into cold water; let the vermicelli stay in the water until it is cold, (if it is left on a sieve to drain while hot, it becomes lumpy, and will not dissolve again,) strain it quite dry from the cold water, put as much best stock as you want soup. If it is for white, make a liaison of six eggs, as directed in page 12.

#### A Chine of Mutton.

A CHINE of mutton will take rather better than two hours, but that depends on the size. When you have tied it on the spit, butter it with oiled butter, and sprinkle it with salt, tie about three sheets of paper over it, put it down to the fire, and baste the strings directly, otherwise they will burn.

N.B. Mutton should be done with the gravy in it, but not under done. Always use a paste brush to butter your meat with.

#### SECOND COURSE.

#### Wild Ducks.

WILD ducks will take fifteen minutes reasting: they should be rather under than over done.

#### Apricot Tourte.

17

SHEET the tart pan with puff paste, put in some apricotjam, cross-bar it as your fancy directs, and bake it rather pale; sometimes it may be glazed, which is done in the following manner: sift some fine sugar on it, after it is taken out of the oven, and hold a hot salamander over it ull the sugar is melted.

MINCE PIES.—See page 8.

r

#### Fat Livers in Cases.

SCALD the livers for a few minutes to take away any bitterness that might remain from the gall, lay them on a cloth to dry, then butter a tart-dish, put in the livers, and sprinkle them with pepper and salt; 'put them in the oven for about ten minutes, have a proper case to the size of the dish, put the liver and liquor into the case, and put the dish with the case on it in the oven for a few minutes.

N.B. If they are too much done, they become hard.

#### Fonducs.

GRATE half a pound of Parmasan-cheese, put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, add a few spoonsful of cream, put the cheese in while on the fire, and keep stirring it until melted, then take it off the fire, and put in six yolks of eggs, one at a time, stirring it all the while; put in about two tea-spoonsful of mustard, and a little pepper and salt, beat it up until it becomes like a thick cream, then beat up well the whites of three eggs, and put them to it; put it into a case, if for one, or in small cases folded up for that purpose: ten minutes will bake them.

N.B. There are moulds sold at the turner's for making paper cases.

ASPARAGUS. — See page 8.

FRENCH BEANS. --- Sec page 9.

#### Stewed Mushrooms.

The mushrooms should be peeled very thin and put into water, with the juice of a lemon; melt a bit of butter in a stewpan, then put in the mushrooms, and a little pepper and salt, set them over the fire for about fitteen minutes, (they should do very slow) add a little beshemell, if for white; and coulis, for brown.

N.B. Garden mushrooms are best.

£

# Cauliflowers.

CAULIFLOWERS should be cut in handsome pieces before boiled; a few minutes will boil them, if young; take them up on a sieve, and let them drain quite dry; put them on the dish, and the sauce over them.

#### A Pheasant.

A PHEASANT will take about twenty minutes to roast: send bread sauce in a boat, made as directed in page 7.

#### Shoulder of Lamb.

A SHOULDER of lamb will take half an hour to roast; send mint-sauce with it.

N.B. Chop mint very fine, and put it into a boat with vinegar and sugar.

# Orange Tourte.

SHEET the tart-dish with puff-paste, cross bar it, and bake it of a nice brown, or glaze it.

# A Hare.

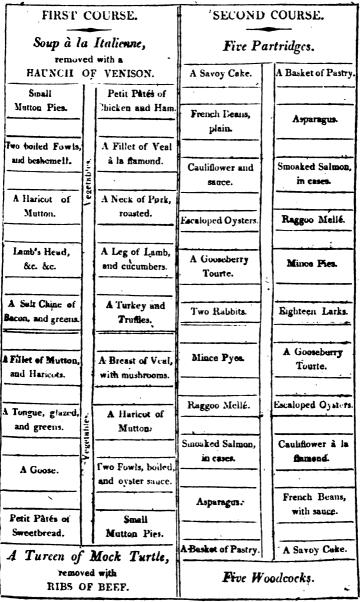
A HARE will take about three quarters of an hour to roast; make common stuffing in the following manner: about three handsful of bread crumbs, one of suet, chopped very fine, a little lemon-thyme and parsley, and two eggs; roll it up, and put it into the belly of the hare; cover the back of the hare with fat bacon to keep it moist, baste it very often, dish it up with gravy and butter, and send currant jelly in a boat.

N.B. Beef suct is best for all uses.

With a dinner of seven dishes a side, send up, at least, six dishes of vegetables to go down the middle, or on the side table.

January 3. No. 5. BILL OF FARE.

19



C 2

# No. 3. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

# Italian Soup.

**B** LANCH off Italian paste, and put it in a small souppot, with as much stock as necessary, and boil it about half an hour; if for white, make a liaison as before directed in page 2. Two quarts is quite sufficient for one tureen.

HAUNCH OF VENISON.-See page 2.

PETIT PATES.—See Appendix.

### Small Mutton Pies.

RAISE as many small pies as the dish will hold, cut the fillet off a neck of mutton, take all the skin and sinews from it, and mince it very fine with your knife, (not with a chopping knife); put about a spoonful of stock into a stewpan, with the mutton; mix a little chopped shalot, mushrooms, parsley and thyme, and very little pepper and salt; add it to the meat, and set it on the fire for a few minutes, stirring it all the while; take it off to cool, then fill the pies; they will take about half an hour baking: with the meat that is left, put as much coulis and stock as you think will fill the pies up; when they are baked, cut the tops off, and fill them with it; dish them on a napkin.

**N.B.** All pastry should be dished on napkins.

#### Boiled Fowls.

Boil them as before directed in page 13, pouring beshemell only over them.

### A Fillet of Veal à la Flamond.

DAUBE a fillet of veal with bacon, rolled well in fine herbs and fine spice; cover it with bacon and paper; either roast or braise it, (it eats better roasted); it will take two hours and a half either to roast or braise; if braised, put a pint of sherry in the braise, and pour sance-flamond over the veal.

# A Neck of Pork.

A NECK of pork will take nearly two hours roasting : saw the chine-bone off, and take the blade-bone out, score it, and sprinkle it with salt : send apple-sauce in a boat.

# A Haricot of Mutton.

CUT a neck of mutton into cotelettes, pass them off on a soutiespan buttered; as soon as they are warm, turn them; take them off the soutiespan, and put them into a stewpan, laying them regularly round the bottom; put in about half a pint of good stock, cover them with white paper, and let them simmer for two hours; lay them round the dish, and the roots in the middle; skiun the stock they were done in, and add it to the haricot-sauce, which will give it the true flavor of the mutton.

N.B. A haricot of venison is dressed the same way.

# A Leg of Lamb and Cucumber Sauce.

A LEG of lamb will take one hour and a half roasting; put it on the spit, butter and salt it, tie on it three sheets of paper, and baste it well; when done, take it up, and put the sauce on the dish, and the lamb on the sauce; if it should not be brown, glaze it.

### Lamb's Head and Appurtenances.

THE head should be sawed in two, and boiled till quite tender; then take it up and pull all the bones out; mix fine herbs and bread crumbs, pepper and salt; egg the lamb's head, and put the bread crumbs, &c. on it; then dip it in the eggs again, and put more bread crumbs on it: then peel the tongue, and crumb it in the same manner, which should be done three times over, to make it look large and haudsome; pour oiled butter over them, and put them in the oven; cut the liver and heart in slices, with the same quantity of fat and lean bacon; fry the bacon first, and put it on a sieve to drain; then fry the liver and heart; the liver requires very little frying; if fried too much, it becomes hard and unpleasant: lay the liver round the side of the dish, with a little poivrade-sauce at the bottom; put the head on the dish, one side at each end, and the tongue in the middle.

N.B. The head and tongue should be of a nice light brown : if the oven does not brown them enough, hold a salamander over them.

# A TUBKEY AND TRUFFLES. - See page 4,

#### A Salt Chine.

A SALT chine will take three hours boiling; put greens round it.

# BREAST OF VEAL. See page 5.

# A Fillet of Mutton.

A FILLET of mutton, means a loin, the chump end cut off, and may be braised, or roasted; it will take two hours either way: if roasted, it should be first put on a lark-spit, then tied on a spit, butter and salt it well; paper, and put a paste on it, and another paper over all; when done, take it up and glaze it, and put haricot beans under it.

# Two Fowls, and Oyster Sauce.

Boil the fowls as before directed in page 13. Make the oyster-sauce as follows: blanch and beard half a hundred of oysters, don't let them come to a boil, (oysters should not boil by any means, as they become hard and insipid,) strain the liquor, put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, add as much flour as will dry it up; then the liquor belonging to the oysters and beshemell, according to the quantity; dish the fowls, (first drying them,) and put the sauce over them; squeeze half a lemon into the sauce, and put a little salt and sugar.

# A Neat's Tongue.

A NEAT's tongue will take three hours boiling; when done, take it up, peel, trim, and glaze it; put greens round the dish, and the tongue in the middle.

A Goose. — See page 15.

# Mock Turtle.

SCALD a calves head with the skin on, saw it in two, take out the brains, tie the head up in a cloth, and let it boil for one hour; then take the meat from the bones, and cat it into small square pieces, and throw them into cold water to wash them clean; then put the meat into a stewpan, with as much good stock as will cover the meat; let it boil gently for an hour, or until quite tender; then take it off the fire, put about half a pound of batter into a stewpan, and half a pound of lean ham cut very fine; some chopped parsley,

orange and lemon thyme, sweet marjorum, knotted ditto, basil, 3 onions, chopped mushrooms, and shalot; put a pint of stock to the herbs and butter, put them on a slow stove, and let them simmer for two hours; put as much flour as will dry up the butter; add stock accordingly, (so as to make two tureens); add one bottle of Madeira, let it boil a few minutes, rub it through a tammy, and put it to the calves head; put force-meat balls and egg ditto; season it with cayennepepper, and a little salt, if wanted; squeeze two Sevilleoranges and one lemon, a little fine spice and sugar to make it palatable.

# Ribs of Beef.

RIBS of beef will take about three hours; but that depends on the size and weight; put it on the spit, butter it, and salt and pepper it; before the beef is taken up, baste, flour, and salt it.

# SECOND COURSE.

# PARTRIDGES. - See page 7.

SAVOY CAKE. - See Appendix.

# A Basket of Pastry.

A BASKET of pastry, such as tartlets of any sweetment; sheet the tartlet-pans with puff-paste, put in any sweetment you think proper, cross-bar them, and bake them in a quick oven. See Appendix.

CAULIFLOWER. - See page 18.

RAGGOO MELLE. --- See page 9.

MINCE PIES. — See page 8.

#### A Gooseberry Tart.

A COOSEBERRY tart at this time of year is made of bottled gooseberries; sheet the tart-pan with tart-paste, put the gooseberries in, and moist sugar; cover it over with the same sort of paste, beat up the white of an egg, brush the tart over with the egg, sift sugar over it, and bake it in a slack oven.

# Escaloped Oysters.

BLANCH the oysters, beard them, and strain the liquor; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put as much flour as will dry up the butter; pour in the oyster liquor and a little stock, boil it for a few minutes, put the oysters in, season it with a little pepper and salt, butter the escalopshells, then put the oysters, and as much of the liquid as they will hold; put crumbs of bread over the oysters, and drop oiled butter over them with a paste brush; put them in the oven to brown; if the oven is not hot enough, hold a salamander.

N.B. If for meagre, do not use any stock, but cream instead.

#### Smoked Salmon,

SMOKED salmon is had from the oilman's; it is to be cut in thin slices and put in a case, and then put in the oven; there should be a little oiled butter in the case: a few minutes will do the salmon, as it only wants warming through.

RABBITS.—See page 10.

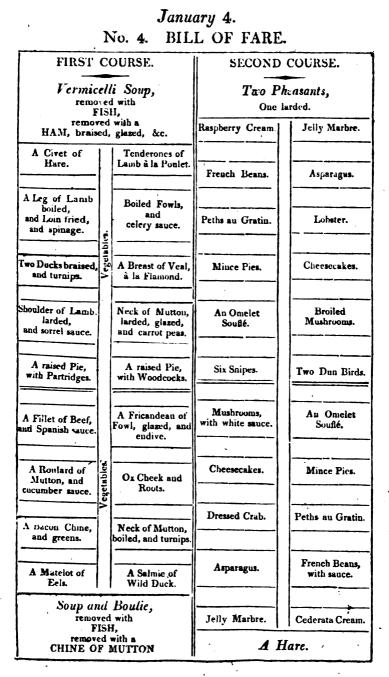
LARKS.—See page 9.

Asparagus—See page 8,

FRENCH BEANS.—See page 9.

#### Woodcocks.

WOODCOCKS will take about fifteen minutes; have a toast baked and put on a plate, and put under the woodcocks to catch the train; put the toast and train on the dish, and gravy and butter, and the woodcocks upon the toast.



Digitized by Google

25

# No. 4. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

VERMECELLI Sour.—See page 16. FISH.—See a general direction in the Appendix. HAM BRAISED.—See page 14.

# Tenderones of Lamb à la Poulet.

CUT a breast of lamb into six pieces, put them into a stewpan with cold water, and put them on the fire to blanch; when they come to a boil, take them off, and wash them in cold water; put them into a white braise, put them on a slow stove, and let them do very slow for two hours, or until the bones will draw out; take them up and dish them, and pour sauce à la reine over them; garnish either with paste or bread croutons.

# A Civet of Hare.

CUT up a hare (that has been roasted not too dry) as neat as you can, by leaving as little bone as possible; put the trimmings into a stewpan, with four large onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few blades of mace, a pint of good stock, and a pint of port wine; put them on a slow stove, let it boil very gently for two hours, and then strain it off; put a bit of butter into a stewpan to melt, then put a little flour, stir it about to mix it, then the liquor that was strained from the trimmings of the hare; let it boil for a few minutes, and strain it through a tammy; boil two dozen of button onions in stock, and put them to the civet; dish the hare first, put the sauce over the hare, and the onions at the top.

# A Leg of Lamb boiled, and Loin fried, and Spinage.

A LEG of lamb boiled, and loin fried : the leg of lamb will take about an hour and a half (but depends upon the size : cut the loin in cutlets, and fry them ; put spinage

round the dish, the leg of lamb in the middle, and the cutlets round it; put a little beshemell over the leg of lamb.

Boiled Fowls.—See page 13.

### Breast of Veal à la Flamond.

COVER the bottom of a stewpan with bacon, put the veal in, and cover it with bars of bacon; put a pint of stock, and a pint of white wine; put it on a slow stove for two hours, or until the bones will part from the meat; take it up, strain the liquor that the veal was stewed in, and skim it; make the sauce from that, add mushrooms, squeeze a lemon, and put a little shalot vinegar, and a little dust of sugar; dish the veal and pour the sauce over it.

#### Two Ducks braised, and Turnips.

BONE them and fill them with force-meat; put the bones, and any other poultry trimmings into a stewpan, lay the ducks on the bones, &c.; put a few onions, a faggot, a few blades of mace, a pint of stock, and a little sherry wine; cover the ducks with sheets of bacon and paper; cover them down close, and put them on a slow stove for two hours; when they are done, take them up. strain the braise, skim the fat from it, and reduce it to a glaze; scoop as many turnips as is requisite, and fry them in clarified butter; put a little coulis to the glaze of the ducks, and the turnips in the coulis; give them a boil; put the turnips on the dish first, then the ducks, first glazing them.

# A Neck of Mutton larded, and Carrot-peas.

TRIM a neck of mutton, lard the fillet, put it into a stewpan of cold water, and put it on the fire to blanch; when it boils, take it off, and put it into cold water; put trummings of any kind of meat into a stewpan (that will hold the neck of mutton) with a few onions, sweet herbs, and a quart of second stock; put the neck of mutton in, cover it with sheets of bacon and paper; put it on the stove; it should simmer only for two hours; take it up, put it in the oven for a few minutes, and glaze it: have about half a pint of scooped carrots, the size of pease, boil them in some good stock down to a glaze; add coulis, put the sauce on the dish, and the mutton on the sauce.

### A Shoulder of Lamb larded.

TAKE the blade-bone out of a shoulder of lamb, fill it with force-meat, sew it up with twine, then lard it; put trimmings of any sort of meat into a stewpan, with onions, celery, a faggot, and bits of carrots; put the lamb upon those, cover it with fat bacon, put a quart of second stock, and let it do very gently for two hours; put a little lighted charcoal upon the lid of the stewpan to raise the bacou; when done, take it up, and put it in the oven for a few minutes; glaze it, put sorrel-sauce on the dish, and then the lamb.

# A Woodcock Pie.

RAISE a pie according to the size of the dish that it is to go on; lay a few slices of veal on the bottom; then a layer of force-meat; then put in six woodcocks, season them with fine herbs, and chopped mushrooms; put in a pound of raw truffles pared and cut in thick slices; cover the woodcocks over with sheets of bacon; cover the pie, and garnish according to fancy; it will take two hours and a half to bake; when done, cut the top off, pour off the fat, and put in some coulis.

#### A Partridge Pie.

RAISE a pie according to the size of the dish; put in slices of veal in the bottom of the pie, then good forcemeat; then put in the partridges, which should be boned and filled full of forced-meat, and a whole raw truffle in each; season it with fine herbs, and chopped mushrooms; put in one pound of raw truffles, first being pared; cover the partridges with sheets of bacon, then put the lid on, and garnish as you please; it will take three hours baking. The oven for those kind of pies should not be too hot. Cut half a pound of ham into small pieces, and put it into a stewpan, with the bones, livers, and gizards of the partridges, and any other loose giblets that you may have at hand; put about a dozen shalots, and a few blades of mace; put it on the fire with a little stock to draw down, for about ten minutes; then put about three pints of good stock, and half a pint of Madeira; let it boil very gently for about two hours, then strain it off, and put about one ounce of butter into a stewpan to melt; then put as much flour as will dry up the butter; then put in the liquor that the partridges bones were stewed in; boil it very slow for a few

minutes, (keep stirring it while on the fire, for, any thing that has flour in it is apt to stick to the bottom,) and strain it through a tammy; pour the fat from the pie, and put in the sauce; you may add a few fat livers and a sweetbread cut, as for a raggoo.

## A Fricandeau of Fowl and Endire.

PREPARE a fowl, as in page 3; lard it, lay the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon; then lay the bones of the fowl, and any other trimmings, and the fowl upon them; put in about a pint of second stock, a few bay leaves, onions, and a faggot; cover the fowl with sheets of bacon, and then with white paper; put it on the stove, and let it do very gently; the slower those kind of things do the better; put a little fire on the top of the stewpan; it should simmer for about one hour and a half; the liquor should not come near the bacon; when done, take it up and put it in the oven for a few minutes, to raise the larding, before it is glazed. Put the endive on the dish first, and the fowl on it; garnish with croutons and carrot roses, or what you think proper.

N.B. All lardings should be put in an oven for a few minutes before they are glazed.

### A Fillet of Beef, larded.

Cur the fillet out of a sirloin of beef, trim it and lard it; then lay it in a marinade, made as follows: put the fillet, after it is larded, in a deep dish; pour about half a pint of salad oil over it, slice four or five onions, spread them over the beef, and a few bay leaves, thyme and basil, and over them pour half a pint of vinegar; let it lie in this all night, then put it into a braising pan, (but not a very deep one,) with the marinade, and about a pint of stock; cover it with bacon and paper; be sure to let it simmer very gently; it will take two hours: when done, pour off the liquor, and strain it; skim the fat from it very clean; reduce it to a glaze, and put Spanish sauce to it; boil four Spanish onions until they are done, glaze them, end put them round the beef when you dish it; put the sauce on the dish first, then glaze the beef, and put it on the sauce.

AROULARD OF MUTTON, done the same as a Roulard of Veal. — See page 15.

CUCUMBER SAUCE, with other Sauces. - See Appendix.

# An Ox Cheek, with Roots.

STEW an ox cheek the same as a brisket of beef; dish it, and put haricot sauce over it.

# A Neck of Mutton, boiled.

ANECK of mutton will take an hour and a half to boil; rub the turnips through a hair sieve; first be sure and squeeze all the water from them; put a little cream and butter, a little salt and white pepper; put very little garnish with carrots cut as croutons, or roses; send caper sauce in a boat.

N.B. Before it is put into boil saw the chine bone, and strip the ribs half-way down, and chop them off.

#### **Bacon** Chine.

A SALT chine of pork will take about two hours; put greens round the dish, and the pork in the middle; garnish with carrot.

# A Salmie of Wild Duck.

Cur up two wild ducks, (that have been dressed, and left from the day before); put the legs, wings, and breasts, cut in slices, into a stewpan, and set them by until wanted; put the trimmings into another stewpan, with a few shalots, a pint of good stock, and half a pint of red wine; put it on the stove, let it boil for half an hour, and then strain it off; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put a little flower, and the liquor that has been strained from the bones; give it a boil, and strain it through a tanmy sieve; put it into a stewpan, give it a boil, squeeze a Seville orange in it, put a little cayenne pepper to it; then pour it over the duck, and put it by the side of the stove; do not let it boil, or it will be hard; the sauce should not be quite so thick as sauces are in general.

### A Matclot of Eels.

Cur one or two eels in pieces about two inches long, put them into a stewpan, with cold water, to blanch; when they come to a boil take them off, and put them into cold water; scrape the second skin and fat off, wash them in several waters, (otherwise it will make the sauce muddy and greasy); when very clean, put the eels into a stewpan, with half a pint of good stock, half a pint of red wine, about two dozen of button onions neatly peeled, and take care that the root is not cut off, for if it is the onions will boil to pieces; put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, with a little chopped thyme, parsley, shalots, and as much flower as will dry up the butter; put the liquor from the eels to it, and keep stirring it till it boils; then rub it through a tammy, and put the sauce to the eels; put a little anchovy essence, squeeze a lemon, put a very little sugar, and garnish with croutons.

#### Soup and Boulic.

Cur a brisket of beef that has been stewed into small square pieces; 'have some turnips and carrots scooped, button onions and celery cut in small pieces; put the pieces of beef in the pot first, then the roots, and about half a pint of mock; put the soup pot on a slow stove to simmer gently for one hour, then fill up the soup pot, (one that will hold about three quarts,) with best stock, and let it boil gently for about half an hour.

FISH. -- See Appendix.

CUINE OF MUTTON. - See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANTS. - See page 18.

### Clear Jelly, ornamented or plain.

DIRECTIONS how to boil the stock is given in the Appendix. Put the jelly stock into a stewpan; put about a handful of isinglass with it, a little cinnamon, a few cloves, and a few coriander seeds; put the jelly stock on the stove to melt; when melted, take it off; for two quarts of jelly stock, peel (very thin) six lemons and six Seville oranges; rub sugar to six more lemons, and six more Seville oranges; then squeeze them all into a bason that has the pcel in, and the sugar that has been rubbed to the lemon and oranges; put a bottle of Lisbon wine, and about half a pint of brandy; put all this to the jelly stock, then break eighteen eggs (leaving out twelve yolks) whites, shells, and the six yolks, beat up together, and put them to the jelly stock; put sugar sufficient to sweeten it; put it on the fire, have a whisk, and keep whisking it until it boils; then put it to

the side of the stove to boil for about five minutes; take it from the fire, put the cover on, and put lighted charcoal on the cover, and let it stay for half an hour; then put it into the jelly bag, prepared in a stand for that purpose; return it into the jelly-bag until it is clear, which is known, by trying it in a glass; cover it up quite close to keep it warm, as by that means it will run the better: as for ornamenting, that must depend on fancy.

#### Raspberry Cream.

BOIL one ounce of isinglass (that will make one quart of cream of a sufficient stiffness to turn out of a mould) in three pints of milk and cream mixed, for about ten minutes, or until the isinglass is melted; strain it through a hair sieve into a bason, then put about half a pint of maspberry jelly to the milk and cream; keep stirring it until it is melted, sweeten it, and put a glass of brandy to it; then whisk it up until it is three parts cold, then put it into a mould to get quite cold.

N.B. In summer, use fresh Raspberry; about a pint, will make a mould of about a pint and a half; rub it through a tammy.

ASPARAGUS AND FRENCH BEANS as before directed.

#### Peths au Gratin.

PETHS are taken out of the chine-bones of beef, mutton, or veal; put them on to blanch; when come to a boil, take them off the fire, and throw them into cold water, wash them, and put them on a cloth to dry; dip them in egg, and then in bread crumbs; do them twice over, and have clean lard in a stewpan; when hot, put in the peths. fry them of a light brown, and serve them up with fried parsley.

### A Lobster.

A LOBSTER, if sent up cold, is generally cut up and sent in the shell.

MINCE PIES. — See page 8.

### Cheese Cakes, of Cheese-curd, and Almonds.

PRESS the cheese-curd very dry, so as to get all the whey from it; then put it on the back of a hair sieve, with a bit of fresh butter, and rub it through the sieve with the back of a spoon; then put it into a basen. To as much as will

make two dozen of cheesecakes, put six yolks of eggs, three whites, and a few bitter almonds; grate a lemon, and put a glass of brandy; sheet the pans with puff-paste, and put the preparation in; put them in the oven, they will bake in gen minutes.

WOODCOCHS. - See page 24.

#### Dun Birds.

DUN birds are of the widgeon and duck kind, and should be rather under than over done : they will take about fifteen minutes.

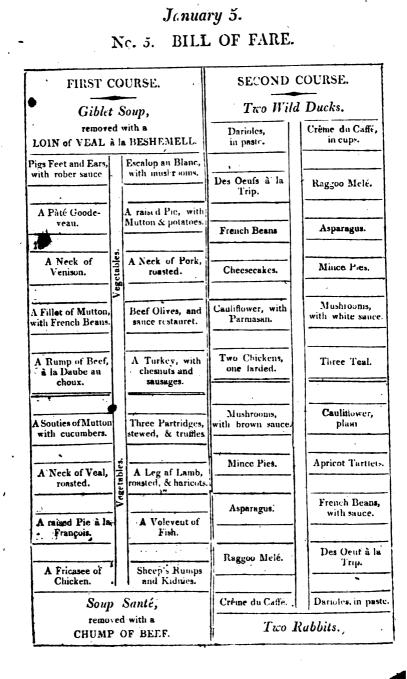
### An Omelet.

An omelet is made as follows: break eight eggs (leave out four whites) into a bason, put a little chopped parsley, thyme, shalot, and pepper and salt; beat it all together for five or six minutes; then put about a quarter of a pint of good cream, and break in about two ounces of cold butter; put butter in an omeletpan, when melted, put in the omelet, and keep stirring it about until it begins to set; then gather it up together with a knife, or a very small slice made for that purpose (which are made by Mr. Bailey, of Holborn, London); if the dish is oval, shape the omelet oval; if round, shape the omelet round; turn it out on a plate, then put it on the dish, and a little sauce-tourney round the edge of it. If for meagre, put no sauce; a few oysters chopped and put in the omelet (to make a change) eat very well; as also chopped ham, or kidney of yeal, and any other thing your fancy leads to.

MUSHROOMS. — See page 17.

## Cederata Cream.

Bott one ounce of isinglass in three pints of milk and cream mixed; when melted, strain it through a lawn sieve, put a table-spoonful of extract of cederata in a bason, and put the milk and cream in by a little at a time to mix it well with the cederata; when mixed, put it into a pan that will hold about four quarts, and whisk it up until it gets thick; then put it in the mould, and garnish with sheed oranges. ٠.



54

# Digitized by Google

ş

# No. 5. BILL OF FARE.

35

# FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET SotP. - See page 6.

Loin of Veal à la Besheinell. - See page 14.

White Collops. - See page 15.

# Pigs Feet and Ears.

BRAISE them in a brown braise until quite tender, so that the bones will pull out of the feet without breaking the skin: the ears should be shred very fine, and put into rober-sauce; the feet should be dipped in egg, then in bread crumbs, mixt with parsley, chopped thyme, mushrooms, (if to be had,) and a little shalot, pepper and salt; do them with the egg and bread crumbs twice over; clarify a little butter, and put it on a soutiespan, and put the pigs feet on it; set them on a stove to finish, they should be of a nice light brown; put the ears on the dish first, and the feet round, the same as you would dish cutlets.

#### A Mutton and Potatoe Pie in a raised Crust.

RAISE a pie about three inches high; cut a neck of mutton into cutlets, butter a soutiespan, sprinkle it over with mixt pepper and salt, chopped mushrooms, parsley, a little thyme, and chopped shalot; lay the cutlets on, then sprinkle them over; put them on a stove for about two minutes, just to set them; then turn them and put them to cool; when cold, lay the cutlets round the sides of the pic, in the same manner as you would round a dish; scoop potatoes, (with a turnip scoop,) and put them in the middle; scrape off the herbs from the soutiespan, and put in the pie; cover it in, and garnish as fancy directs; it will take two hours baking, in what is called a soaking oven: when done, cut the top off, and pour off the fat, but take care that none of the gravy comes out, as that is what gives it the real flavour; pour a little good coulis in; dish it on a napkin.

N.B. The neck of mutton should be boned before cut up.

DQ.

Ì

# A Pâté Goodeveau.

RAISE a small pie about three inches high; put forcemeat round the sides, cut a sweetbread in slices, a few fat livers, and five or six truffles that have not been braised; cut them in slices, and cover the pie in; when done, pour in some good coulis, and a glass of Madeira wine.

N.B. Boil the coulis and wine together before it is put in the pie.

### A Neck of Venison.

A NECK of venison is dressed in the same manner as a haunch; one hour will roast it.

Neck of Pork. --- See page 21.

# Beef Olives, with Sauce Restauret.

Cut about seven thin slices of beef from the rump, the same as you would cut beef-stakes; beat them very well with a beater, brush them over with egg, and then sprinkle them with fine herbs; season them with pepper and salt, roll them up quite tight, put a little stock at the bottom of a stewpan that will exactly hold them, (for, by being pressed together, they will keep their shape better,) cover them with fat bacon, cut in sheets, and put paper over that; put them on a stove to do very gently, the slower the better: they will take full two hours; take them up, and lay six round the dish and one in the middle: pour sauce restauret over them.

### A Fillet of Mutton.

A FILLET of mutton is a loin with the rump end cut off; roast it for about two hours; it should be buttered, sprinkled with salt, and a sheet of white paper put on; cover it, paste it the same as venison, and paper over that; it should not be the least brown, as it is to be glazed: boil what French beans is wanting, and put them on a sieve to drain; then put them into some good coulis that is quite hot; put the French beans on the dish first, and the mutton on them.

#### A Turkey with Chesnuts and Sausages.

A TURKEY with chesnuts and sausages is done the same, as a turkey and truffles, only using chesnuts and sausages instead of truffles.

### A Rump of Beef à la Daube, and Cabbage.

TRIM a rump of beef and daube it; put it in a marinade the night before, (make the marinade as before directed), and put it on in a brown braise: it will take four hours. Remember that it must do very slow; about one hour before it is wanted, put in about six bundles of savoy cabbage; the cabbage should be about half boiled in water, then squeezed very dry, and tied up in bundles; put Spanish sauce on the dish, the cabbage round, and the beef in the middle.

N.B. The beef should be glazed; garnish with carrot.

### Stewed Partridges, with Truffles.

DRAW in the legs of four partridges; lay the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon, lay the partridges in, the breast downwards : put in the livers, necks, and gizards, and cover all with bacon; put in a pound of truffles that has not been braised nor peeled, half a pint of sherry, and about a pint of good stock; three or four onions, a faggot, and a few blades of mace; put paper over all, and cover them down close; set them on a stove; they should simmer very slow, and will take one hour and a half; when done, take out the truffles, peel them, and cut them in slices; then strain the braise that the partridges were done in, and skim the fat from it; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, add flour, then the liquor the partridges were done in, then put in the truffles; take up the partridges, dry them on a cloth, and pour the sauce and truffles over them : garnish either with paste, croutons, or carrots.

#### A Leg of Lamb, and Haricot Beans.

A LEG of lamb will take one hour and a half to roast; put the haricot beans on the dish first.

N.B. Butter, salt and pepper the lamb.

## A Neck of Veal.

A NECK of veal will take about an hour and a half to roast; put gravy and butter under it.

#### Sheep's Rumps and Kidneys.

BONE four rumps, (or more properly called, tails,) fill them with force-meat, and put them in a white braise; split four kidneys, and put them into the braise; put them on a slow stove to simmer gently for two hours; put piquant sauce in the dish, the rumps round the sides, and the kidneys in the middle.

N.B. The rumps should be glazed, and a little sauce poured over the kidneys.

# A Fricasce of Chicken.

Cur up two chickens very neat, take the thigh bones from the legs, put the chickens into a stewpau of cold water, and put them on the fire to blanch; when they come to a boil, take them off the fire, and put them into cold water; put the trimmings of the chickens into a stewpan, with a little lean ham, two onions, a few cloves stuck in the onions, a faggot, and a few blades of mace; put them on the fire for an hour, with about half a pint of water; then strain it off, and put it to the chickens with about two ounces of butter; let it simmer over the stove for about half an hour, then put a bit of butter into a stewpan; when melted, put a little flour and the stock from the chicken; add as much cream as will make it of a good white. It is a custom with some to thicken it with a lisson; a liaison of three eggs will do; put a few drops of garlic vinegar, half a lemon squeezed, and a little sugar.

### A Volevent of Fish.

A VOLEVENT is puff-paste, cut in the shape of the pics, either oval or round ; take out the inside, the same as you do petit pâtés; put a souties of sole in, and dish it on a napkin.

### French Pie, or a Pâté à la François.

RAISE a pie about three inches high, lay the bottom with slices of veal, then a few mushrooms, then a few slices of ham, a chicken cut up, a few more mushrooms, and a sweet bread cut in slices; season it with pepper and salt, and sweet herbs; cover it in, and put it in the oven; it will take about two hours in a slack oven; when done, pour off the fat, and put coulis, and six yolks of eggs boiled hard.

## A Souties of Mutton and Cucumbers.

Cur a neck or loin of mutton into cutlets, butter a soutiespan, and sprinkle it over with shalot, thyme, parsley, pepper and salt, and chopped mushrooms; put the cutlets to pass off; when done, lay them round the side of a stewpan, put a little stock in the middle, and a sheet of white paper cut round, over the cutlets; they will take one hour over a slow stove; dish them round the dish, and the cucumber-sauce in the middle.

N.B. Bone the mutton.

#### Soup Santé.

SHRED turnips, carrots, small onions, and Spanish onion, when to be had: <u>cut-oabbugs</u> lettuce, pick a handful of chervil, and a pint of asparagus peas; put all into a souppot, with a pint of stock; set them on a stove to boil, until the stock is quite reduced; then fill up the pot with good stock, and put two small lumps of sugar in.

### SECOND COURSE.

Wild Ducks. - See page 16.

## Coffee Cream, in Cups.

Boil a quart of cream and put a little isinglass in, about half an ounce will be sufficient; strain the cream, and put about a pint of strong coffee; sweeten it with white sugarcandy, and put about a tea-spoonful of cederata (if to be had); put the cream into a pan, and whisk it up for about five minutes, then put the cream into cups.

## Darioles, (so called from the Name of the Moulds.)

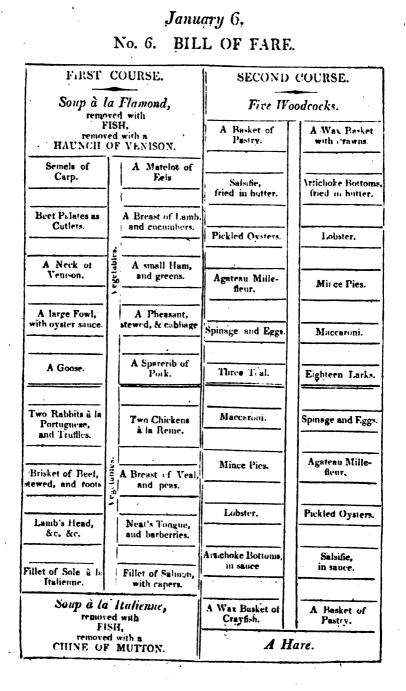
MAKE a bit of half puff-paste, shut the moulds, and half bake the paste; then fill them with custard made as follows: put a pint of milk, a pint of cream, a little cinnamon, and the peel of a lemon, into a stewpan; set it on to boil for a quarter of an hour, then let it cool; beat up the yolks of eight eggs in a bason, sweeten it with sifted lump sugar, pour the cream, &c. in, a little at a time, then mix it well, and strain it through a hair sieve; set it again on the fire, and when it begins to thicken, fill the darioles, and put them in the oven for ten minutes; when done, turn them out, and dish them, sift a little fine sugar over them, and glaze the with a salamander.

# Eggs à la Trip.

Both eggs hard, and put them in cold water; peel them, leave the yolks whole, and shread the whites; put a little chopped parsley into a little beshemell, and pour it over the eggs: there is no occasion for putting the eggs into the stewpan, the sauce being quite hot will warm the eggs sufficiently.

A Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beaus. — See page 9. Mushrooms. — See page 9. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Teal. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 44. Tartlets. — See page 23.

ŧ.



40

# No. 6. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamoud. - Sec page 12.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

A Matelot of Eels. — See page 30.

# Semels of Carp.

BONE two good-sized carps, and cut them into rather a large collop; put about three ounces of butter into a stewpan; put in fine herbs, such as thyme, parsley, shalots, chopped mushrooms, a little anchovy essence, pepper and salt; put it on the stove so as to melt the butter, then let it stand until three parts cold, dip the carp in, (and make as many herbs stick to it as you can,) then put it in bread crumbs, and lay them on a soutiespan, with clarified buttor on it: when done, dish them round the dish, with fried parsley in the middle.

#### A Breast of Lamb, and Cucumber Sauce.

Cut the chine bone from a breast of lamb, put it on to blauch; when it comes to a boil take it off, and put it in cold water for a few minutes; then score it, but mind that it is not cut through; put it into a stewpan, with about a pint of good stock; let it boil very slow for an hour, or until the bones will pull out, then put it on the gridiron to grill; put cucumber sauce on the dish first, and the lamb on the sauce.

## Beef Palates.

THE palates should be braised, until very tender, then cut them into the shape of a cutlet, with a cutter for that purpose; dish them round the dish, and pour ravigot sauge in the middle.

Ham. — See page 14. Venison, roast. — See page 2.

### A Pheasant, braised and stewed, Cubbage, &c.

DRAW in the legs of a pheasant ; put a few trimmings of poultry, the neck and gizzard of the pheasant, (the same of any other game that you might have,) put it into a stewpan, with a quart of good stock, a few onions, a faggot, a few blades of mace, and the fat of any braisé that has been strained off; wrap the pheasant up in bacon; put the breast downwards; put half a pint of sherry; set it on a stoveto do very gently; one hour will do it; when half done put in six bundles of cabbage, (prepared the same as for partridge); when done, strain off the braise, and skim the fat very clean from it; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when inclued, put a little flour to dry up the butter; then put in the bottom of the braise the pheasant was done in, and squeeze a lemon; when it has had a boil, put the pheasant on the dish, the cabbage round it, and the sauce over all.

N.B. The cabbage should be well dried, in a clean cloth, before it is put on the dish.

Fowl and Oyster Sauce. — See page 22.

#### A Sparerib of Bacon.

A SPARERIB of bacon will take one hour and a half, but that depends upon the size; sprinkle it with sage, chopped very fine, a few minutes before it is taken up; put gravy under it, and send apple sauce in a boat,

#### A Neat's Tongue, and Barberries.

CUT a tongue that has been roasted into neat slices; put some sauce-tourney into a stewpan, and about two table spoonsful of preserved barberries to the sauce; give it a boil; then put in the slices of tongue to warm; when warm, dish the tongue round the dish, and the barberries in the middle.

A Goose. — See page 15.

# Chickens à la Reine.

CHICKENS à la Reine are boiled for fifteen minutes; dish them, with cauliflower or broccoli round them, and pour beshemell over them.

### Rabbits à la Portugueze.

BONE two rabbits, and spread them with forced meat; roll them up, and make them as near the *shape* of chick (trussed for boiling) as you can; put the bones into a stewpan, with any other trimming of poultry, with a few onions, a faggot, a little mace, and three or four bay leaves; put the rabbits in. peel two lemons, then cut them in slices, lay them over the rabbits, and sheets of bacon over them: put a pint of stock; set them on the fire, and let them simmer very slow for one hour and a half; then strain the braise, skiin the fat off, and make the sauce from it; put a few truffles in the sauce; put the sauce on the dish first, then glaze the rabbits, and put them on the sauce.

# Breast of Veal and Peas.

BRAISE a breast of veal the same as directed in page 7; stew peas in the following manner: put a bit of ham on the bottom of the stewpan, then a bit of butter, (wash the peas in several warm waters to take the salt from them,) then put the peas into a stewpan, with two chopped onious, one table spoonful of sugar, and about half a pint of stock; put them on a stove to stew for one hour, then put a bit of flour and butter mixed; take up the veal; pull all the bones out; put it on a dish, and put the peas upon the veal.

N.B. Peas are preserved, in salt and water, in bottles.

Brisket of Beef, stewed. - See page 13.

Lamb's Head. — See page 21.

### Fillets of Salmon, with Capers.

CUT six thin slices of salmon, flat them gently, season them with pepper and salt, (first brush them over with egg); roll them up, and put them in a stewpan that will just hold them; put about half a pint of stock; cover them with bacon; set them on a stove for half an hour, when done lay them round the dish; put a little coulis into a stewpan, with the liquor the salmon was done in; a few capers, chopped; a little anchovy essence, a glass of Madeira, and squeeze half a lemon in it, with a little sugar.

#### Fillet of Sole à la Italienne.

FILLET a pair of soles; scrape two of the fillets, and as much fat bacon; put it into the mortar, with a little parsley, shalots, and thyme, all chopped very fine; rub it about the mortar for a few minutes; put in half the crumb of a French roll, that has been soaked in cream; mix them all together; then beat up the white of an cgg, and put it in the mortar, with a little pepper and salt, and two anchovies, washed, boned, and chopped very fine; take it all out of the mortar; flat the fillets of soles, brush them over with egg, then spread the force on, and roll them up; put them in a tart pan, (first covering the bottom with bacon); put a few spoonsful of stock; cover the fillets with bacon ; put them in a slow oven for half an hour, then dish them, and pour white Italian sauce over them.

Italian Soup. - See page 20,

Fish. — See Appendix.

Chine of Mtton. - See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

A Wax-Basket. --- See Appendix.

Prawns are had from the fishmonger, ready boiled. A Gum Paste-Basket.—See Appendix.

#### Tartlets.

SHRET the tartlet-pans with puff-paste, put what sweetmeat you think proper, cross-bar them, and put them in the oven to bake; when done, put them on paper to soak the butter from the paste.

### Artichoke Bottoms a la Italicnne.

Put the artichoke bottoms to soak in warm water, change the water several times; when quite soft, trim them, and put them into a stewpan, with a little stock, to keep hot; put the artichoke bottoms on the dish, and Italian sauce over them.

#### Salsifie.

Boil it until it is tender, then peel it, and put it on a dish; put a sharp sauce over it.

Mince Pies. - See page 8,

# A Gatedu Millefleur.

A GATEAU millefleur is cut out of puff-paste; there are millefleur cutters for that purpose; put different sweetmeats in every pie, spin caremell sugar over all, as it hinders the paste from falling off.

Lobster, Cold. - See page 32.

### Pickled Oysters.

GET one hundred of the largest oysters that you can procure; when opened, put them on the fire to make hot; (but do not let them boil), take them off and strain the liquor through a tammy-sieve, beard the oysters, and put them into cold water for the time the pickle is making; put to the liquor of the oysters about a gill of vinegar, and the same quantity of sherry, a few blades of mace, a little whole white pepper, and a little salt; let it boil for half an hour; then make the oysters very dry, by laying them on a cloth, and put them to the pickle to boil for one minute; put them to cool. They do either for secend course or supper.

# Spinage and Eggs.

THE spinage when boiled should be squeezed as dry as possible; then chopped very fine, and put into a stewpan, with a little beshemell, or a small bit of butter, a little cream, and very little pepper and salt; dish the spinage, and then put the eggs in to poach; be careful that they do not get too hard; the water should boil, and have a little salt and vinegar in it; when the eggs are put in, do not put the water on the fire, as they will do better by being covered up; they will do in three minutes; when you take the eggs up, trim the ragged parts of the white off, put them on the spinage, and garnish with croutons.

Maccaroni. - See page 10.

Mince Pies. - See page 8.

		ary <b>7.</b>	
	No. 7. BIL	L OF FARE	
FIRST COURSE. Soup Cressey, removed with FISH, removed with a TURKEY AND TRUFFLES.		SECOND COURSE. Four Partridges.	
		Risoles.	Pet.t Pates of Chicken and Haas
Two Necks of Lamb à la Che- vaux de Frize.	A Leg of Pork à la Boiseau.	Small Curd Pud- dings, with wine sauce.	Mince Pies.
Emince de Muttoa, with cucumbers.	The Lianquet of Fowl and Mushrooms,	Lobster au Gratin.	Escaloped Oysters
Two boiled Chickens, and cauliflower.	A Neck of Veal, brassed, and white sauce.	Artichoke Bottons in sauce,	Sea Kai!.
A Loin of Veal.	A Haunch of Venison.	Six Snipes.	Eighteen Larks.
A Neck of Mutton boiled, and tercips.	Two Chickens, boiled, and taragon sauce.	Sea Kail.	Ait.choke Boitoms, in white sauce.
A Souties of Sole, & sauce à la reuse	Scorched Collops.	Escaloped Oyster:	Lobster au Gratia.
A Goose, rousted.	A Fillet of Matton with haricots.	Mince Pies.	Small Card Pud- diags, With wise sauce.
Small Mutton Pies.	Crockets.	Asparagus.	Frei.ch l'euns
Soup, removed with		A Triffe.	Rhenish Cream.
FISH, removed with a CHINE OF MUTTON.		Two Dun Birds.	

**46** 

.

. ,

*,* •

Digitized by Google

\_

\_

ł

# No. 7. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

### Soup Cressey.

TAKE four carrots grated, a few sliced onions, cut lettace, and chervil, and put them all into a stewpan, with a bit of butter; put a pint of lentils on the top of the roots, and add a pint of good stock; let it simmer for half an hour, then fill it up with stock; let it boil gently for an hour, then put in the crumb of two French rolls: when well soaked, rub it all through a tammy; have a little rice boiled in stock to put in the tureen.

Fish. — See Appendix.

A Turkey and Truffles.—See page 4.

Petit Pátés. - Sec Appendix.

#### Risoles.

MINCE any kind of white meat, such as fowl, turkey, or veal sweetbreads; put a little beshemell in a stewpan, make it hot, then put in the mince, season it with pepper and salt, a drop or two of garlie vinegar, the juice of half a lemon, and a little pounded sugar; put it on a dish to cool; when quite cold, roll it up either round or long, beat up two veggs in a bason, dip the risoles in them, and roll them in bread crumbs; they should be done twice over; have some clean lard in a stewpan made quite hot; (the lard is not hot enough for frying either risoles or fish until it stops boiling) then put in the risoles, have a sieve by the stove where you are frying to put them on, as soon as done, which will not be many minutes; pick some parsley and dry it before the fire ; put it in a proper cullender, and set the cullender in the lard; about one minute will be sufficient to crisp it : lay the risoles round the dish, and the parsley in the iniddle.

#### A Leg of Pork à la Boisseau.

A LEG of pork for this purpose should be in salt about four days, and put in boiling water, to boil for about ten minutes; then take it up and skin it, spit it, and put it to the fire; it will take take two hours to roast. About half an hour before it is taken up, shake on plenty of bread crumbs; then baste it with butter, put on more bread erumbs, and repeat basting and putting bread crumbs until it looks of a nice brown; take it up, and put under it a little sage and onion, chopped very fine, and boiled in good gravy: send apple-sauce in a boat.

# Two Necks of Lamb à la Chevaux de Frize.

TRIM two necks of lamb, strip the bones about two inches down, either lard or leave them plain; if plain, put them on a lark spit and tie them on a spit; butter, salt, and pepper them; one hour will roast them; take them up and join them together à la chevaux de frize; which is done by putting the bones one between the other; put cucumbersauce under them.

N.B. If larded, braise them the same as a neck of mutton, and glaze them.

#### ABlanquet of Poularde, with Mushrooms.

Cut the breasts of one or two fowls (that has been roasted or boiled) into collops; put all the other parts into a stewpan with some lean ham, a few shalots, a faggot, some trimmings of mushrooms, and about a pint of pale coloured stock; let it boil very slow for half an hour, then strain it off; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, about half a pottle of mushrooms cut into thin slices; a table spoonful of stock, and the juice of half a lemon (to keep the mushrooms white); let them do gently for about ten minutes; put in a little flour, and shake it about the stewpan, (do not stir it with a spoon for fear of breaking the mushrooms); then add the stock that the bones of the fowls were boiled in, with the addition of a little cream; let it boil about three minutes, then put it to the fowl, add a few drops of garlic vinegar, and a little pounded sugar; garnish with croutons, either of paste or bread.

#### Fillets of Mutton, with Cucumbers.

Cur the fillet of the inside of a cold chine of motion into thin collops; prepare the cucumbers the same as for sauce, (only leaving out the onions,) and put the mutton to them; set it on the fire for a few minutes, but do not let it boil.



#### Neck of Veal braised, and Sauce à la Reine.

TRIM a neck of veal by cutting off the chine bone, and cutting the rib bones short; set it on the fire in cold water to blanch; when it comes to a boil, take it off and throw it into cold water; lay the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon, put the veal in, and cover it with bacon; put in a few onions, a faggot, a few blades of mace, and a bit or two of carrot; cover it with paper, and set it on the fire; it will take two hours to do; when done, take it up, dry it, and put the sauce over it.

Boiled Chickens and Cauliflower. — See pages 18 and 20. A Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

# Loin of Veal.

CUT the chump off, (which you may use for another purpose,) and put the loin on a spit, butter, salt, and paper it; it will take two hours; then take the paper off, baste with butter, salt, and dredge it: dish it and put gravy and butter under.

# Neck of Mutton boiled, and Turnips, &c.

A NECK of mutton will take about an hour and a half boiling; the skin should not be taken off the fat until boiled, as it will look the whiter; put mashed turnips under it: garnish with carrot, cut as fancy directs.

#### Chickens with tarragon. — See page 14.

### Scorch Collops.

Cut the collops from the fillet of veal, flat them, and put them on a dish; cut a few slices of fat bacon, and put them into an iron fryingpan to draw the fat from them; then put the fat on a plate, leave a little in the pan, fry the collops of a light brown, then turn them; when brown on both sides, put them into a stewpan that has a sufficient quantity of coulis; make a few force-meat balls, and fry them in the fat of the bacon, or clarified butter will do; make the collops hot, put a glass of sherry in, and squeeze half a lemon; put a dust of sugar, and a little cayenne pepper.

#### Souties of Sole, with Sauce à la Reine.

BONE a pair of soles, and cut each fillet in three; butter a soutiespan and sprinkle it with pepper and salt, thyme chopped very fine, (but very little,) chopped parsley, and ' mushrooms; lay the soles on, and sprinkle them over; set them on a slow stove; a very few minutes will do them:

Е

A Fillet of Mutton with Haricot Beans. - See page 22.

### Crockets.

CROCKETS are made the same way as risoles, only of a different shape; put the small claw of a lobster in one end, and the broad part of the tail in the other, giving it the shape of a bird : dish them the same as risoles.

Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

#### PARTRIDGES. --- Scc page 7.

Trifle. -- See page 8.

### Rhenish Cream,

BEAT up the volks of eight eggs very fine; put a quart of jelly by a little at a time, then strain it through a lawn sieve; stir it until near cold; then put it into a mould: garnish with China orange.

Mince Pies. --- See page 8.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Asparagus. - See page 10.

Small Puddings. — Sec Appendix.

### Escaloped Oysters.

BUTTER the escalop shells with a brush; put the oysters on to blanch, when they come to a boil then take them off, strain the liquor, and beard the oysters; reduce the liquor by boiling; put a little beshemell to it, and then the oysters; give them a stir up, and put them into the escalop shells, with plenty of bread crumbs over them; drop a little clarified butter on them, and put them in the oven to brown; if the oven is not hot enough, brown them with a salamander.

### Sea Kail.

SEA kail is tied up in bundles, like asparagus; put a toast on the dish, and the sea kail on the toast: put a little melled butter over the kail.

# Artichoke Bottoms.

-ARTICHOKE bottoms are put to soke in warm water, for four hours; change the water frequently; when quite soft, trim them, and put a little coulis to them; squeeze a lemon, and add a little sugar: if for meagre, use cream.

Larks as before directed.

Snipes the same as Woodcocks.

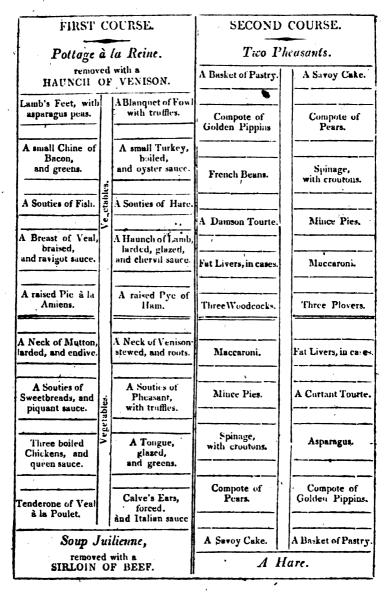
## Lobster au Gratin.

Cut up a lobster, take the fish out, cut it in small pieces, and put it into a stewpan, with a little sauce tourney, pepper and salt, and a little anchovy essence; mix it all together, split the tail and body shell; put the lobster in, and cover it over with bread crumbs: drop clarified butter over the lobster, and put it in the oven to brown: if for meagre, use cream.

Dun Birds the same as before directed.

# January 8.

# No. 8. BILL OF FARE.



Digitized by Google

52

# No. 8. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

A Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

A Blanquet of Fowl. — See page 48. Cut a few truffles in slices and add them to the fowl.

#### Lamb's Feet, with Asparagus Peas.

IT will take twelve lamb's feet to make a corner dish; they are had ready scalded from the butcher's; take the worm from between the hoofs first, and then loosen the skin and gristle from the shank bone; then put them on in cold water, let them boil until the shank-bone will draw out; then cover the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon; put in the lamb's feet, and two lemons peeled and sliced; and half a pint of second stock : cover the feet over with bacon and paper; set the stewpan on a stove to simmer very gently, for an hour; when done, take them up, and lay them on a clean cloth to dry; then lay them round the dish, put the asparagus peas over the fect; the asparagus should be put into a stewpan, with as much stock as will barely cover them, and set on a stove to boil until the stock is quite reduced, (but not to burn to the bottom); then put besheinell according to what is wanted; set it by the side of a stove to make hot, but not to boil, as it would spoil the colour of the sauce by boiling.

### Turkey boiled, with Oyster Sauce.

A TURKEY boiled and oyster sauce is done the same as a fowl : the turkey will take rather longer boiling.

A Bacon Chine and Greens. - See page 30,

#### A Soutics of Hare.

Cut the back and legs of a hare into collops; flat them, and put them on a soutiespan that has been buttered and sprinkled with pepper and salt; put a glass of Madeira wine in the pan; a few minutes will do them. Do not put them on the fire until a few minutes before they are wanted; put

them off the soutiespan on the dish; the sauce should be made from the remainder of the hare, put into a stewpan, with lean ham, a few shalots, a faggot, a little mace, and a pint of good stock; set it on the fire to simmer for an hour, strain it off, put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put flour to dry it up, and add the liquor from the bones of the hare; let it boil for a few minutes, strain it through a tammy-sieve, slice about half a pound of truffles in, and put the liquor that the souties was done in; squeeze a lemon, and put it over the hare: garnish with croutons, or paste.

### Souties of Fish.

FILLET two haddocks, and cut them in collops, butter a soutiespan and sprinkle it with pepper and salt, flat the collops of fish, and put them on the soutiespan; set them over a stove for about three minutes, turn them, and put them on a dish; put the liquor that comes from the fish into a stewpan, and some beshemell; a few drops of essence of anchovies, a few drops of garlic vinegar, a little lemon juice, and a dust of sugar; put the sauce over the souties : garnish with paste, or croutons.

### Haunch of Lamb and Chervil Sauce.

<sup>r</sup> Cut a hind quarter of lamb into a haunch, lard it, and put it into a marinade; cover it well with bacon and paper, put it in the oven to do; one hour will do it: put the sauce in the dish, and the lamb on the sauce: first glaze the lamb.

### Breast of Veal, braised.

BRAISE it as directed in page 2: glaze it, and put rayigot sauce under it.

### A Ham Pie.

RAISE a pie according to the size of the ham that is intended for it; lay a few slices of veal at the bottom of the pie, and some good force upon it, then put in the ham; it should be the prime part of a Westphalia ham, braised until three parts done before it is put in the pie; put plenty of force round the sides of it, cover it in; it will take about two hours to bake: when done, pour off the fat, and put in some good coulis, with a glass of Madeira wine in it: it is good either hot or cold.

#### Amiens Pie.

RAISE a pie to match the ham-pie, bone two ducks, and

fill them with farce; put them in a stewpan, with a little stock, cover them with bacon, and set them on a slow stove to simmer for an hour; then put them to cool in the liquor they were done in ; when cold, put them in the pie; first, laying a few slices of yeal at the bottom, and farce on the veal; put the ducks in, and the liquor, fat, and all that they were done in; cover them all over with bacon; the pic will take two hours baking. Put the bones and giblets of the ducks, and any other giblets that are handy, into a stewpan, with a faggot, a few blades of mace, a pint or sherry, a pint of stock, and about a dozen of shalots; set them on a stove to boil very slow for two hours, then strain it off, and skim the fat from it; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put flour to dry up the butter, then the liquor the bones, &c. &c. were boiled in : let it boil a few minutes, strain it through a tammy sieve, and put it in the pie.

N.B. Put about one pound of truffles in the pic before it goes in the oven; the truffles should be peeled, but not boiled : this pie is good either hot or cold.

A Neck of Venison and Roots. - See page 15.

A Neck of Mutton larded, and Endive.-See page 27.

**A** Souties of Pheasant and Truffles.

Cut the breasts of two pheasants into thin collops; flat them, and lay them on a soutiespan that has been buttered, put in a few chopped truffles, (if to be had,) and a few spoons-. ful of sherry; set them on a stove for a few minutes, at dishing time. All souties should be left until the last minute; the sauce is made as follows : put about a quarter of a pound of lean ham, cut fine, into a stewpan, with the bones of the pheasants, a few shalots, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a blade or two of mace, and a pint of stock; set the stewpan on the stove to boil very slow for an hour, then strain it off; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put flour to thicken it; stir it a few minutes over the fire, then put in the liquor from the pheasants bones, let it boil a few minutes, and strain it through a tammy; put a few sliced truffles in it, a little lemon juice, and a dust of sugar; put the souties on the dish, and the sauce over it: garnish with paste.

### A Souties of Sweetbread, and Piquant Sauce.

Cur two long sweetbreads that are about balf done into thin slices; butter a soutiespan, and sprinkle it with chopped parsley, shalot, truffles, or mushrooms, and a little pepper and salt; lay the sweetbreads on, and set them over a stove to simmer for five or six minutes, then turn them, and let them simmer as many more minutes, then dish them round the dish; empty the soutiespan into the stewpan that has the sauce in, finish the sauce, and put it in the middle of the dish.

### Tongue and Greens.

BOIL a neat's tongue for three hours; then peel it, and trim the root so as to make it stand on the dish; put greens round the dish, and the tongue' in the middle: glaze the tongue.

Boiled Chickens and Tarragon Sauce. - See page 14.

Tenderones of Veal. -- See page 12.

N.B. A la poulet means to put beshemell over them, or sauce à la reine,

### Calves Ears.

About ten ears will make a corner dish; the ears should be particularly well cleaned, so as to be quite free from hair inside as well as out; then fill them with force-meat, and put them in a stewpan, with a white braise; they will take about an hour or better : when done, take them up, and put them on a clean cloth to soak the fat from them; then put them round the dish, pour white Italian sauce over them, and a little in the middle of the dish: garnish with croutons.

N.B. Asparagus peas are a proper sauce for them.

### Soup Julian.

Sour Julian is nearly the same as soup santé : for which, see page 38, only leaving out the lettuce and chervil.

Sirloin of Beef.—See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

Pheasants, Roast.—See page 18. Savoy Cake.—See Appendix. Tartlets in a Basket.—See page 23. French Beans.—See page 9.. Spinage.—See page 45. Mince Pies.—See page 8.

### Damson Tourte.

SHEET a tartpan with puff-paste, and put preserved damsons in, and cross bar it.

Maccaroni. - See page 10,

Woodcocks. - See page 24.

#### Plovers.

PLOVERS should be rather under done; about ten minutes will do them; put gravy in the dish: garnish with watercresses.

Fat Livers. — See page 17,

Asparagus.  $\rightarrow$  See page 8.

#### Currant Tourte.

SHEET a tartpan with puff-paste and put preserved currants in and cross-bar it.

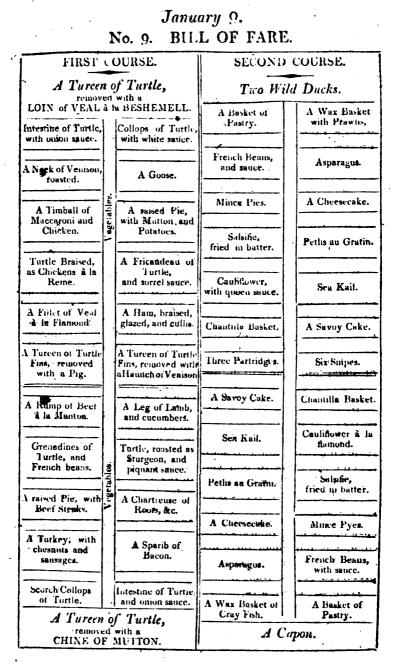
# Compote of Pears.

PEEL the pears, cut them down the middle, and take out the core; put a pound of sugar on to boil in about half a pint of water, skim it until it is quite clear, then put a pint of Port wine to it; put the pears into a preserving pan, and pour the sugar and wine over them; put in about two dozen of cloves, cover them over with paper, and let them boil gently until tender; they will take two hours: this quantity of sugar and wine will do for twelve pears.

# Compote of Golden Pippins.

PEEL the pippins very thin and even, and put them into water; put the peelings into a stewpan with half a pint of water, half a pint of white wine, a pound of lump sugar, a little cinnamon, and two lemons cut in slices; set the stewpan on the stove to boil very slow for an hour, (core the pippins, and put the cores in with the peelings, &c.) strain it through a lawn sieve, put the pippins into a small preserving pan, lay them in even, not one upon another; then put the sirup over them, and set them on a stove to simmer very gently until they are tender; then take them up with a slice, and put them on a dish to cool; reduce the sirup to as much as will cover them on the dish: garnish with sliced preserved Seville orange.

Hare. --- See page 18.



59

# No. 9. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Turtle. - See Appendix. A Loin of Veal à la beshemell. - See page 14.

# White Collops of Turtle.

BUTTER a soutiespan and sprinkle it over with turde herbs; cut the collops and flat them; put them on a soutiespan, and set them on a stove for a few minutes; turn them, and put them into a stewpan with beshemell in it; scrape all the herbs from the soutiespan, season it, squeeze half a lemon in it, and put a little sugar: garnish with paste.

Intestines of Turtle. - See Entrails, in the Appendix.

N.B. Put onion sauce over them the same as rabbit.

A Goose. - See page 15.

Neck of Venison. --- See page 15.

A Raised Pie, with Mutton and Potatoes. -- See page 35.

1.

### A Timball of Maccaroni and Chicken.

Boil the maccaroni in broth until tender, then put some beshemell and grated choese, and a chicken cut up as for a fricassee : (a chicken that has been left from dinner the day before will do;) put it to the maccaroni and make it hot, then put it to cool; butter the mould (that is intended for the timball) and put in some bread crumbs, or vermicelli; shake it about, what does not stick to the mould, turn out; then sheet it with trimmings of puff-paste that has a little flour worked in it; when the maccaroni and chicken is cold, put it in the mould; cover it in, and put it in the oven; one hour will bake it: the oven should not be over hot; when done, turn it out.

### Fricandéau of Turtle.

FRICANDEAU of turtle is done the same as a fricandeau of veal ; put sorrel sauce under it.

### Turtle braised as Chickens.

Cut two pieces of the lean meat of the turtle, the same size as for a fricandeau; blanch them by putting them into cold water; then cover the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon; put in the pieces of turtle, put slices of lemon over them, and sheets of bacon; about a pint of stock, a few onions, a faggot of turtle herbs; set the stewpan on the stove to simmer for an hour; then take them up and pour sauce à la reine over them : garnish with white broccoli or cauliflower.

A Ham braised. — Sec page 14.

Fillet of Vcal à la Flamond. - See page 20.

### Turtle Fins.

THEY should be served in a deep dish, something like a tureen dish. For dressing, see the Appendix.

A Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

### Sucking Pig.

Put chopped sage and bread crumbs in the inside; put it on the spit, when it has been at the fire for a few minutes, rub it over with sweet oil, then flour it well, do not baste it, but keep flouring it every five minutes; it will take about an hour and a half, but that depends on the size: about ten minutes before it is taken up, cut the head off, and take it off the spit; split the head, take out the brains, and cut the tongue out; peel it, and chop that and the brains together; put them into a stewpan, with a little of the crumb of bread, and sage from the inside; put a little stock and melted butter to it; when the pig is done, take it off the spit, rub all the flour from it, and wipe it over with a cloth that has been dipped in salad oil; then split it down the back and lay it on the dish; send the sauce in a boat: egg sauce is sent with it as well as other sauce.

Leg of Lamb and Cucumbers. - See page 21.

# Rump of Beef à la Mantua,

TRIM a rump of beef, daube it, and put it in a marinade for twelve hours; then put it into a brown braise; put four large carrots into braise along with the beef, and four bundles of cabbage; when the beef is done, take it up, and put it in the oven for a few minutes; then glaze it; put sauce Allemande on the dish and the cabbage, and a piece of carrot between each bundle of cabbage. Turtle roasted as Sturgeon. — See the Appendix. (Put a little of the turtle soup in the sauce.)

### Grenedines of Turtle.

GRENEDINES of turtle are done the same as veal grenedines; larded, braised, and put French beans under them.

# A Chatreuse.

SHEFT the mould with sheets of bacon, cut a carrot in leaves, or any flower to ornament the bottom of the mould; then lay in a layer of spinage, scoop some carrot as long as the mould is deep, (the carrots should be boiled first, and all the other vegetables,) then trim as many heads of celery; roll out spinage the same length and thickness, then put them upright in the mould, first a carrot, and next spinage, and so on; then have some good force-meat, and put it all round the sides and bottom of the mould, and fill up the middle with cauliflower and beshemell; put a bit of any kind of paste on the top, and egg it over to bind it to the force-meat; then put the mould into a stewpan of water, so as to come up to the middle of the mould; then put the stewpan in the oven for about an hour; when done, turn it ont, and take the bacon off, and soak the fat up that runs on the dish; put a little white Italian sauce round the bottom of the dish.

### Beef-steak Pie.

RAISE a small pie so as to match the mutton pie; cut some beef-steaks thin, butter a soutiespan, and sprinkle it with pepper and salt, shalots, thyme, and parsley; put the beef-steaks on, and the pan on the fire for a few minutes; then put them to cool; when quite cold, put them in the pie; scrape all the herbs in, cover the pie, and ornament as you please; it will take an hour and a half; when done, take the top off, and put in some coulis.

A Bacon Sparerib. — See page 42.

Scorch Collops of Turtle arc done the same as of veal. - See page 49.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

# SECOND COURSE.

Wild Ducks. — See page16. Snipes. — See Woodcocks, page 24. Partridges. — See page 7.

# A Capon.

A CAPON will take about half an hour to roast.

Gum Paste Basket of Pastry .--- See page'23.

Wax Basket of Prawns. --- See page

Asparagus and French beans. - See pages 8, and 9.

Cheesecakes and Mince Pies. - See pages 32 and 8.

Peths --- See page 32.

# Salsifie, fried.

SALSIFIE should be boiled until quite tender, then peeled and put into batter, then into hot lard to fry; if for meagre, use clarified butter; it should be fried of a light brown.

Cauliflower and Queen Sauce. — See page 18.

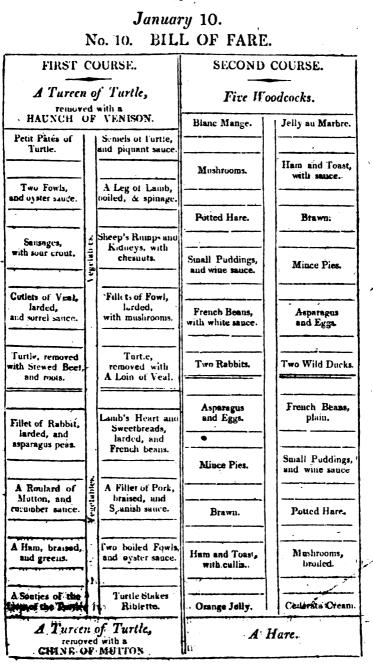
Sea Kail the same as Asparagus. - See page 8.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

# Chantilly Basket.

STICK ratifies on a dish, (in the shape of a basket,) with carmel sugar; a few hours before it is sent to table, put in the same preparation as is for the bottom of a trifle, and whipped cream at top.

Digitized by GOOGLE



69

# No. 10. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

# TURTLE. — Sce Appendix. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

### Semels of Turtle.

Cur the lean flesh of the turtle into round pieces about the size and thickness of a crown-piece; put about a quarter of a pound of fresh butter into a stewpan, with pepper and salt; chopped mushrooms, parsley, thyme, notted and sweet marjoram, and a very little basil; set the stewpan on a stove to melt the butter; then let it get three parts cold, put some clarified butter on a soutiespan, dip the turtle first in the butter and herbs, and then in bread crumbs; put it on the soutiespan, then on the stove to finish: dish them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle.

### Petit Pátés of Turtle.

MINCE the white collops that were left from the day before, warm them, and fill the pâtés.

A Leg of Lamb boiled, and Spinage. — See page 26.

Three Fowls and Oyster Sauce. — See page 22.

Sheep's Rumps and Kidneys. — See page 37.

Sausages and Sour Crout.

THE sausages are had at the poulterercs, and the sour crout at the oil shop; the sausages should be fried.

### Fillets of Fowl larded, and Mushrooms.

WHAT is meant by fillets of fowl is all the flesh of the breast left to the wing; lard them and put them on to blanch in cold water; when they come to a boil, take them off; put the bones, and any other trimming, into a stewpan, with a few onions, a faggot, a little mace, and about a pint of stock; lay some sheets of bacon over it, and the fillets of fowl on it; take the bones from the legs, and fill them with force-meat; sew them up, and put them along with the fillets; when done, glaze them, and put mushrooms on the

dish, and the fillets and legs on the mushrooms. For mushrooms.—See page 17.

# Veal Cutlets larded, and Sorrel Sauce.

Cut six cutlets from the best end of a neck of veal; trim them very neat, lard them, and put them on to blanch; when they come to a boil, take them up; put any trimming of veal that is at hand into a stewpan, a few onions, a carrot, and a faggot; put bacon over them, and a pint of second stock; lay the cutlets in, and put bacon over them; set them on a stove for an hour, then take the cutlets up, and put them in the oven for a few minutes; glaze, and dish them on sorrel sauce; for which, see the Appendix.

Stewed Beef (see page 13) and Roots.— See Appendix. Loin of Veal.—See page 49.

# Lamb's Heart, Sweetbreads, and French Beans.

LARD twelve lamb's sweetbreads and blanch them off; cover the bottom of a stewpan with fat bacon, lay the sweetbreads in, and put a little stock; cover them over with bacon and paper; when done, glaze them; put the French beans on the dish first, and the sweetbreads on them: garnish with paste.

N.B. They will take about fifteen minutes doing.

### Fillet of Rabbit larded, and Asparagus Peas.

FILLET two rabbits, by leaving the fillet of the back to the leg; lard them, and blanch them off; put the bones, &c. into a stewpan, the same as for the fillets of fowls; they will take about half an hour; finish the same as the fillets of fowls.

### Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Fillet of Pork (see page 13) and Spanish Sauce.— See Appendix.

A Roulard of Mutton (see page 15) and Cucumber Sauce. — See Appendix.

Boiled Fowl and Oysters. - See page 22.

Ham braised.—See page 14.

### Turtle Steaks.

Cut the turtle in the shape of cutlets, dip them in clarified butter that they should not stick to the gridiron, season them with pepper and salt; a few minutes will do them; put no gravy in the dish; put them round the dish: they should go to table as hot as possible.

F,

# A Souties of Liver of a Turtle.

BUTTER a soutiespan, sprinkle it with fine herbs, chopped truffles, and put a glass of Madeira wine on it; cut the liver in slices, and lay them on the soutiespan; sprinkle them with pepper and salt, turn them, and the liver will do in a very short time; put it round the dish; put the kidney and hearts in the middle, and piquant sauce over them: scrape the herbs from the soutiespan into the sauce.

A Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS.—See page 24. Rabbits.— See page 10. Wild Ducks.— See page 16. Hare.— See page 18. Jelly.— See page 31.

# Blanc Mange.

Put an ounce of isinglass into a stewpan, with half a pint of water, let it simmer very gently until the isinglass is quite dissolved; then strain it into a pint of cream, and a pint of milk, mixed; put the peel of a lemon in, and a little cinanmon and sugar; let it boil for fifteen minutes, blanch two ounces of sweet almonds, and half an ounce of bitter almonds; pound them until they are fine enough to go through a taminy; then mix them with the milk and cream, &c. let all boil for a few minutes, then rub it through a tammy, so as to get all the almonds through; then put a glass of white brandy to it; when getting cold, put it in a mould.

N.B. When a larger quantity is wanted, use almonds and isinglass accordingly.

### Ham and Toast.

Cut some ham in the shape of cutlets; (ham that has been dressed will do as well;) cut bread the same shape, and fry it of a nice gold colour; the ham should only be made hot; lay the ham and toast round the dish, one between the other; put a little coulis in the middle of the dish.

Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Mince Pies. — See page 8. Small Puddings. — See Appendix.

### Asparegus and Eggs.

Cut the asparagus (that has been left from last dinner,) the same as for peas; break eight eggs into a bason, beat them up, put a little pepper and salt, and the asparagus; put it into a stewpan, with two ounces of butter, and keep stirring it all the time it is on the fire; when it becomes thick, it is done; then put a toast on the dish, and the eggs and asparagus upon the toast.

N.B. This should not be done until the second course is leaving the kitchen.

French Beans and White Sauce. — See page 9.

Potted Hare. -- See\*page 10.

Brawn is had from the fishmongers.

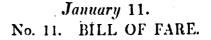
### Mushrooms broiled.

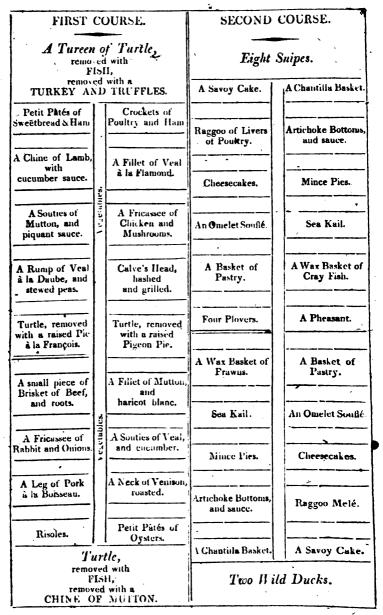
TRIM, pepper and salt them, and put them on a soutiespan, with a little butter over them; put them in the oven, and then on the gridiron, for a few minutes; put the liquor that comes from the mushrooms on the dish when sent to table.

Cederata Cream. - See page 33.

China Orange Jelly. IV RUB the bloom of six China oranges upon half a pound of sugar; peel three Seville oranges and three lemons very thin; put them into a stewpan, with a pint of water, one ounce of isinglass, a little cinnamon, a few coriander seeds, and a few cloves; boil all together until the isinglass is dissolved; then strain it in a bason; put one pint of white wine, and a glass of brandy to it, the juice of the Seville and China oranges and lemons, and the sugar that was rubbed to the China oranges; keep stirring it until near cold, then put it into a mould; garnish with China orange sliced.

N.B. If you should have clear jelly to spare, that will answer the purpose better than making it from the isinglass; rub the bloom of six China oranges upon a quarter of a pound of sugar, squeeze the oranges, strain the juice, and put that and the sugar to a quart of clear jelly; keep stirring it nntil cold, then put it in the mould.





.

Digitized by Google

68

# No. 11, BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

TURTLE. - See Appendix.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Turkey and Truffles. - See page 4.

Crockets — See page 50.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Fillet of Veal à la Flamond. — See page 20.

Chine of Lamb and Cucumber Sauce.

TIE the lamb on the spit; butter, salt, and paper it; put it to the fire, and baste it well; it will take an hour and a half; put the sauce on the dish, and the lamb upon it.

Fricassee of Chicken. - See page 37.

A Souties of Mutton. — See page 38.

Calve's Head, hashed and grilled. - See page 3.

# Chump of Veal à la Daube.

Cut the chump of veal from the loin; cut the eitch bone out; daube it in the same manner as a rump of beef; then tie it up tight; put the bones and other trimmings into a stewpan, with a pint of stock; put the veal in, and slice lemon on it, with fat bacon and paper; set it on a slow stove to simmer for two hours, then take it up and glaze it; put the sauce on the dish, and then the veal.

Turtle. - See Appendix,

### A raised Pigeon Pie.

RAISE a pie which will hold eight pigeons; season them with pepper and salt and fine herbs; put a few beef steaks at the bottom of the pie, then a layer of force-meat, and then put in the pigeons, with half a dozen hard eggs, or more; it will take two hours to bake: when done, put a little eoulis in.

A Pâté à la François. - See page 39.

A Fillet of Mutton and Haricot Beans - See page 22.

A Brisket of Beef (see page 13) and Roots; - See Appendix.

# A Souties of Veal.

Cut the veal in the shape of cutlets; butter a soutiespan and sprinkle it with chopped mushrooms, shalots, parsley, thyme, pepper and salt; lay the veal on, pour a little clarified butter over it, and sprinkle with the above herbs, &c. the veal should be put on the soutiespan at least two hours before wanted, to absorb the flavour of the herbs: lay the veal round the dish, and put the cucumber sauce in the middle.

### Fricassee of Rabbits, and Onion Sauce.

Cut one or two rabbits up in the same manner as you would a chicken, by cutting off the legs and wings; the back will make three neat pieces; put them on to blanch: when they come to a boil take them off, and wash them in several waters; there is a skin that gives it a dirty look, which must be taken off; then trim the ragged parts of it; cover the bottom of a stewpan with fat bacon; peel two lemons, and cut them in slices; put the rabbits in the stewpan, and the lemon over it; put in about a pint or better of second stock; cover the rabbits with bacon, and put paper over the bacon, set it on a stove to do very gently for half an hour or better; then peel about twelve or fourteen large onions, and put them on to boil; when they come to a boil change the water, and put some cold to the onions; put them on to boil again, and when they begin to boil take them off the fire, and throw them into cold water; then pull off the outside of them, and put the onions into cold water; set them on the stove to boil until they are quite tender; when done, rub the onions through a tammy; put them into a stewpan, with about two ounces of butter, a table spoonful of flour, half a pint of good cream, and a little salt; set the stewpan on the fire, keep stirring it until it boils, then take the rabbits up, and put them on a cloth to dry the fat from them; put them on the dish, and the sauce over them.

A Neck of Venison, roasted. — See page 3.

A Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

### Petit Pâtés of Oysters.

Pur the oysters on to blanch, then beard them, and cut cach oyster in about six pieces; put a bit of butter into a stewpan; when melted, put as much flour as will dry it up; then put in the liquor of the oysters and a little cream; squeeze a lemon, and put a little pepper and salt; then put in the oysters, make them hot, and fill the pâtés.

Risoles. — See page 47. Turtle. — See Appendix. Fish. — See Appendix. Chine of Mutton — See page 16.

# SECOND COURSE.

Snipes, the same as Woodcocks.-See page 24.

Pheasants. — See page 18.

Plovers. --- See page 57.

Wild Ducks. - See page 16.

Chantilla Basket. - See page 62.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

Raggoo Melé, (only leave out the sweetbreads). - See page 9.

Artichoke Bottoms and Sauce. - See page 51.

Mince Pies. — See page 8.

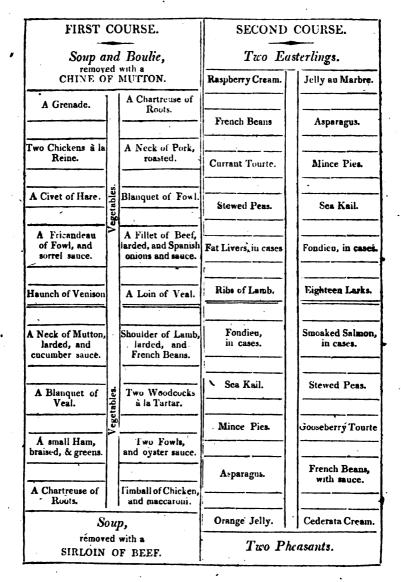
Cheesecakes. - See page 32.

Sea Kail, the same as Asparagus. - See page 8.

Omelet. — See page 33.

# January 12.

# No. 12. BILL OF FARE.



72

# No. 12. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

Soup and Boulie. — See page 31. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Chatreuse. — See page 61.

### A Grenade.

SHEET a mould, (that will match the chatreuse,) with bars of bacon; put force-meat round the sides, and at the bottom; fill it with any kind of poultry that has been left from the last dinner; put the mould into a stewpan of water, then put it in the oven for one hour, turn it out, and put coulis round the sides of the dish.

N.B. Put paste on the top before it is put in the oven, the same as the chatreuse.

Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21.

Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42.

### A Blanquet of Fowl.

CUT the breasts of two cold fowls into collops; have some beshemel quite hot, and seasoned; put the fowl in, but do not let it boil: put it in the middle of the dish, and garnish with paste.

A Civet of Hare. - See page 26.

A Fillet of Beef, larded, &c. - See page 29.

A Fricandeau of Fowl and Sorrel Sauce. - See page 29.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Shoulder of Lamb, larded, and French Beans. -- See page 18.

Neck of Mutton, larded, and Cucumber Sauce. - See page 27.

### Two Woodcocks à la Tartar.

CUT up two woodcocks that have been roasted; put the wings, breast, and legs into a stewpan; the back and insida

into another, with six shalots, half a pint of red wine, half a pint of stock, and a couple of bay leaves, (if there are any odd bits of snipe put them in); set the stewpan on the fire to boil very slow, for half an hour, and then strain it off; put a small piece of butter into a stewpan, when melted put a little flour, (the sauce should be rather thiner than coulis,) and the liquor the bones of the woodcock was boiled in: let it boil for a few minutes, keep stirring it all the while, then take it from the fire, and squeeze a Seville orange in; put a little Cayenne pepper and salt, if wanted; then put the sauce to the woodcock, and put it to the side of the stove for a few minutes; be careful that it does not boil. Garnish with paste or croutons.

# A Blanquet of Veal.

A BLANQUET of veal is done the same as a blanquet of fowl.

N.B. Cut the vcal either from the fillet, or a neck if there is a cold one.

Two Fowls and Oyster Sauce. — See page 22.

Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Timball of Maccaroni. - See page 59,

Soup of any kind.

Sirloin of Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Easterlings, the same as Dun Birds. - See page 33.

### Jelly Marbre.

MARBRE means ornamented either with flowers or white of egg, &c. put fluit in the middle when it is marbre.

Raspberry Cream. — See page 32.

Orange Jelly. — See page 67.

Cederata Cream. — See page 33.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Currant Tourte. — See page 57.

Mince Pies. — See page 8.

Sea Kail, the same as Asparagus.

Stewed Peas. — See page 43, Fondues. — See page 17. Fat Livers. — See page 17. Smoaked Salmon. — See page 24.

# Gooseberry Tart.

SHEET a tart pan with sheet paste; first butter and flour the tart pan, to prevent it from sticking when baked; put in the gooseberries and sugar, but no water; cover the tart in, brush it over with the white of an egg, and sift a little fine sugar over it.

# Ribs of Lamb.

SAW off the chine bone, and saw the rib bones, but not through the meat; put skewers across it; put it on the spit, and half an hour will roast it; put gravy under it: garnish with water cresses, and send mint sauce in a boat.

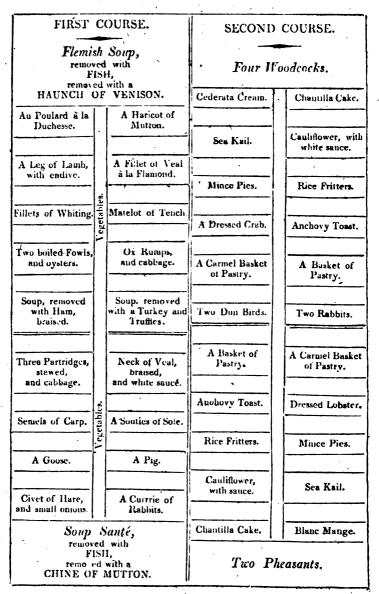
Digitized by Google

Larks. — See page 9.

Pheasants. - See page 18.

# January 13.

# No. 13. BILL OF FARE.



Digitized by Google

76

# No. 13. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

FLEMISH Soup.—See page 12.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

A Haricot of Mutton .-- See page 21.

Poulard à la Duchesse. - See page 12.

A Fillet of Veal à la Flamond, - See page 20.

Leg of Lamb Roast (see page 21) and Endive. - See Appendix.

# Matelot of Tench.

SCALE and clean the tench, and put them into a stewpan, with a pint of stock, a pint of Port wine, two dozen of button onions, half a pottle of mushrooms, and a faggot, with a few blades of mace tied up in it; set it on the stove to stew for half an hour; then put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, with chopped parsley, thyme, shalot, three or four anchovies, and a little stock : set the stewpan on the fire to boil very slow for a few minutes; then put a little flour, and then the liquor from the tench; put it on the fire to boil, keep stirring it all the time; then rub it through a tammy-sieve and put it to the tench, and about two dozen of oysters and liquor; (the oysters should be blanched first;) squeeze in half a lemon: garnish with croutons.

# Fillets of Whiting.

Pur the fillets into boiling water for about five minutes, then take them up, and put them on the dish, and put white Italian sauce over them: garnish with paste or croutons.

Ox Rumps and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Two boiled Fowls and Oyster Sauce. - See page 22.

Soup à la Reine. - See page 2.

Turkey, and Truffles. - See page 4.

Soup Santé - See page S8.

Ham braised --- See page 14.

Neck of Veal à la Reine. - See page 49.

Partridges stewed, and cabbage, the same as Pheasants.-See page 18.

Souties of Sole. — See page 49. Semels of carp. — See page 41. A Sucking Pig. — See page 60. A Goose. — See page 15. Currie of Rabbits. — See page 16. Civet of Hare — See page 26. Soup Santé — See page 38. Fish. — See Appendix. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Rabbits. — See page 44. Dunbirds. — See page 33. Pheasants. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. Mince Pies. — Sec page 8.

### Chantilla Cake.

Cut a piece out of the top of a Savoy cake, and scoop out the inside; put it on the dish that is to be sent to table, pour Lisbon wine into the cake, and as the wine soaks out, pour it over the cake with a spoon; when the cake has absorbed as much wine as it can, pour the remainder off the dish, and pour custard down the sides, and put some in the middle; whip up some cream, the same as for a trifle, and put it in the middle of the cake: blanch a few sweet almonds, cut them in quarters, and stick them round the edges, and on the sides of the cake.

#### Rice Fritters.

Boil the rice in milk, put a little cinnamon, and the peel of a lemon; sweeten it with sifted sugar; when the rice is done, take out the lemon peel and cinnamon, and stir a piece of butter in, and four eggs, a glass of brandy, and a little

nutmeg; butter a pewter dish and spread the rice on it; when cold, cut it out with a cutter of what shape you think proper; then dip the rice in egg, and then in bread crumbs; do them over twice; have some hot lard, or clarified butter, and put them in to fry; when done of a nice light brown, put them on white kitchen paper, and sift some fine sugar over them, and hold a salamander over to glaze them.

### Anchovy Toast.

Cut thin toast, and cut it out with a cutter in what shape you think proper; fry it in clarified butter, wash the anchovies, and pound them in a mortar, with a little fresh butter; then take them out rub them through a sieve, and spread them on the toast; wash a few anchovies, cut them in quarters, and lay them on the toast: garnish with picked parsley.

### A Dressed Crab, hot or cold.

PICK a crab and put the fish into a stewpan, with a bit of butter, a little anchovy essence, mustard, oil, and vinegar, a little elder vinegar, and a few bread crumbs; mix it well; if for hot, put it over the stove, and return it into the shell; put bread crumbs over it, and a little clarified butter dropped on with a paste brush; put it in the oven, and brown it with a salamander: if for cold, put no bread crumbs over it; garnish it with the small claws, made into a ring; when only picked, put the fish that is in the shell on one side, and what is in the claws on the other: garnish with picked parsley round the shell, and small claws round the dish.

Carmel and Gum Paste Baskest. - See Appendix.

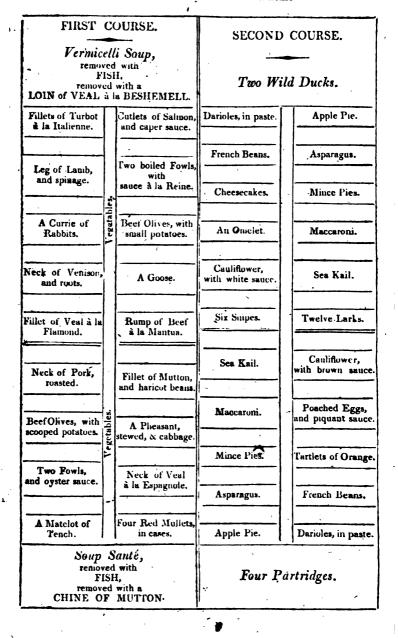
Elanc Mange. -- See page 66.

1

#### A Dressed Lobster, either hot or cold.

TAKE the fish from the tail and claws as whole as possible; the tail should be split: lay it on a dish. If for cold, make the sauce as follows: bruise the yolks of two eggs (that have been boiled) with the back of a spoen, put a few drops of water to them as it will help soften the eggs; when they are rubbed quite fine, put a little mustard, oil, and vinegar, and a little anchovy essence, a little pepper, and a little elder vinegar; put it over the lobster: gainish with parsley. If for hot, put the lobster into a stewpan, with a little Italian sauce, and a little anchovy essence; dish it, and garnish with croutons.

# *January* 14. No. 14. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 14. BILL OF FARE.

61

### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup - See page 16. Fish. - See Appendix. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

# Cutlets of Salmon and Caper Sauce.

SPLIT a middle piece of salmon, take the skin off, and cut the salmon into cutlets; put some butter into a stewpan, and a few chopped shalots, mushrooms, parsley and thyme, and a little pepper and salt; when melted, put it to get about half cold; in the mean time, put a little clarified butter on a soutiespan; dip the salmon into the butter and herbs, and then in bread crumbs, set them on a soutiespan, and finish them the same as any other cutlets; put them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle; put a few capers into a little coulis, a few drops of anchovy essence, squeeze a lemon, and put a little dust of sugar: if for meagre, make the sauce from fish stock.

### Fillets of Turbot, with Sauce à la Italian.

CUT the remainder of a turbot that is left from the day before, into fillets, (or rather like collops,) make the sauce hot, and put the fish on the dish, and the sauce over it; the sauce will heat the turbot without putting it on the fire.

Chickens à la Reine. -- See page 42.

Leg of Lamb and Spinage. --- See page 26.

### Berf Olives, and scooped Potatoes.

**The potatoes should be scooped with a turnip scoop, and** fried of a nice brown in clarified butter, and put into some coulis : they should not boil in the sauce. See Beef Olives, page 36.

Currie of Rabbits. -- See page 16.

Goose. — See page 15.

Neck of Venison stewed, and Roots. - See page 15.

.

# Rump of Beef à la Mantua.

TIE up a rump of beef and put it into a brown braise to stew for four hours, (but should barely simmer); when it has been in the braise three hours, then put in the savoys that have been blanched, squeezed very dry, and tied up in bundles; when the beef is done, take it up and glaze it; put sauce Allemande on the dish, the cabbage round, and the beef in the middle.

A Fillet of Veal à la Flamond. — See page 20.

A Fillet of Mutton and Haricot Beans. --- See page 36.

A Pheasant braised, and Cabbage. — See pagé 42.

# Neck of Veal à la Espagnol.

TRIM a neck of veal very neat by sawing off the chine bone, and about two inches of the rib bones; put it on to blanch, then put it into a white braise, and let it simmer for two hours; take it up and glaze it; put Spanish sauce on the dish, then the veal, and four Spanish onions round it.

Two Fowls and Oyster-sauce. — See page 22.

A Matelot of Tench. - See page 77.

Red Mullet.—See Appendix.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

# Apple Pie.

Put a few cloves and a little cinnamon into a stewpan, with about a gill of water, let it boil for a few minutes, then strain the liquor into a bason, and put it to cool; peel the apples, cut them in quarters, and cut the cores out; place them even in the dish, put sugar, and the rind of a lemon grated, and pour the water that the spice was boiled in; put puff paste round the rim of the dish, and cover the apples with the same; it will take about half an hour: when the apples begin to get flat, squeeze in a lemon, or put a few barbaries, at other times a little quince.

Darioles in paste. — See page 39. French Beans. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cheesecakes. — See page 8. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Cauliflowers. — See page 51. Larks. — See page 9. Snipes. — See page 9. Snipes. — See page 24. Partridges. — See page 7. Maccaroni. — See page 10.

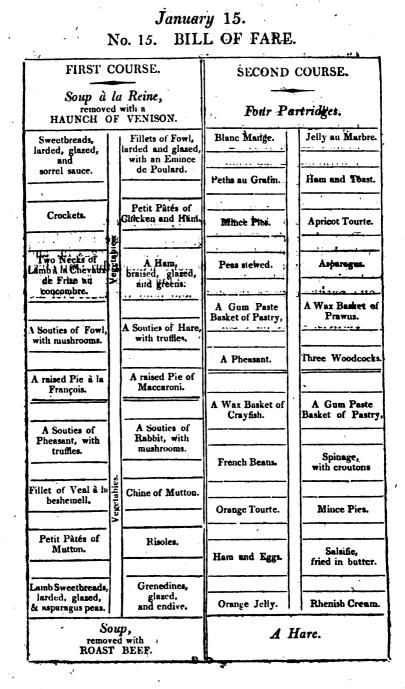
Omelet. — See page 33.

# Poached Eggs and Piquant Sauce.

Put salt, and a little vinegar in the water; when the water boils, take it from the fire, break the eggs in, and cover the stewpan; they will be done in about three minutes; take them up with a slice, cut the ragged part of the white off; put the eggs on the dish, and pour the sauce over the eggs.

Digitized by Google

Tartlets. - See page 23.



'Digitized by Google

84

# No. 15. BILL OF FARE.

**#**5

#### 471611 447.-

### FIRST COURSE.

OUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Fillets of Fowl, larded. — See page 64.

An Equince of Fowl or Veal, and Sweetbread.

MINCE the white part of a cold fowl that has been either boiled or roasted, have some beshemell in a stewpan; when hot, put the fowl in, squeeze a lemon, and put a few drops of shalot vinegar, and a dust of sugar; put the mines on the dish, and the fillets on the minee; this will do for pates, risoles, and crockets, or for a dish : garnish with signets of bread.

Sweetbreads larded, and Sorrel Sauce.

L4BD two heart sweetbreads, and finish the same as lamb sweetbreads. ---

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix,

Crockets. - See page 50.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Two Necks of Lamb à la Chevaux de Frize.-See page 48. Souties of Hare. - See page 53.

# Souties of Fowl and Mushrooms.

Cur the breast of two fowls into collops, flat them, butter a soutiespan, sprinkle it with chopped mushrooms, lay on the fowl, and squeeze a lemon over the souties, by way of keeping the fowl white; when done, put them round the dish, and mushrooms in the middle,

### Raised Maccaropi Pie.

RAISE the pie according to fancy, and fill it with bran; bake it, and take out the bran very clean; then fill the pie with maccaroni, put grated Parmasan cheese on the top of the maccaroni; send no cover to the pie, and be careful not to have the maccaroni thin: the sauce should hang to the maccaroni when taken up with a spoon.

A raised French Pie.— See page 38.

Souties of Rabbit. - See Souties of Fowl, page 85.

Souties of Pheasant. - See page 55.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

# Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell.

A FILIET of veal that has been roasted the day before will do for this; cut the middle out, and if there should be any cracks, put a little force-meat to fill them up; either cut the veal into collops, or mince it, and put it into beshemell; (if the veal is cold, put it into the oven for about an hour before the emince is put in,) put the emince in the place where it was taken out; put a few bread crumbs over it, drop a little clarified butter over the bread crumbs, and put it in the oven for a quarter of an hour; if not brown, hold a salamander over it. If the veal is cut in collops, put no bread crumbs over them: put beshemell round the sides of the dish.

Risoles. — See page 47.

### Petit Pâtés of Mutton.

FILL the pâtés with an emince of mutton, done as follows: take the fillet from the under part of a chine of mutton, mince it, and put a little coulis to it; squeeze a lemon, put a few drops of shalot vinegar, and a dust of sugar.

N.B. Have the coulis hot, put the mince in, do not put it on the fire.

# Grenedines of Veal.

GRENEDINES of veal are cut in the shape of a cutlet, and larded, and finished the same as a fricandeau; put the endive on the dish, the grenedines round the sides, and one in the middle : garnish with paste or croutons.

IQOOL

Lamb's Sweetbreads. — See page 65. Soup and Bouillie. — See page 31. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### 87

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Pheasant. — See page 18. Woodcocks. — See page 24.

Hare — See page 18.

Blanc Mange. — See page 66.

Jelly. — See page 31.

Rhenish Cream. - See page 50.

Orange Jelly. - See page 67.

Mince Pies. — See page 8.

Apricot Tourt. - See page 17.

'Orange Tourt.-See page 18; only use orange marmalade, instead of apricot.

### Ham and Eggs.

MINCE about half a pound of the lean of cold ham, put a little coulis to it; put it on the dish, and the eggs on the mince.

Joogle

Salsifie Fried in Batter. — See page 62.

# January 16. No. 16. BILL OF FARE,

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Cressey, removed with a TURKEY, Chesnuts and Sausages.			Four Woodcocks.	
A raised Pie with mutton & potatoes.		A Chartreuse.	Coffee Crean, m Cups.	Compote of Pears
Breast of Véal à la Italian.	Ver	Brisket of Beef, stewed, and roots.	French Beans, with sauce.	Asparagus.
An Emince of Mutton and Cu- cumbers.		Civet of Hare.	Spanish Fritters.	Apple Fritters.
Leg of Lamb, roasted,		Fillet of Veal à la daube.	Poached Eggs, with beshenced	Truffles in a naphin.
& cucumber sauce.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Fondue in cases.	Raggoo Melé.
Salt Chine of Ba- con, and greens.		Haunch of Veni-	Larks.	Three Torl.
A Goose.		A Neck of Pork, roasted.	Raggoo Melé.	Fondues in cases.
A Salmie of Wood- cocks.		Beef Colle ps, and truffles.	Truffles in a napkin.	Poached Eggs, with beshemell.
Ox Cheek, with sauce hachis.		Neck of Mutton, braised, & a puréo of potatoes.	Apple Fritters.	Spanish Fritters.
			Asparagus.	French Besus.
Timball of Macca- roui and Chicken		A raised Pie, with Partridges and cabbage.	Compote of Apples.	Coffee Cream, in cups.
A Tureen of Hodge Podge, removed with a CHINE OF MUTTON.			Two Pheasants.	

1

Digitized by Google

88

# No. 16. BILL OF FARE,

89

FIRST COURSE.

Soup Cressey. - See page 47. Turkey and Chesnuts. - See page 36. Chartreuse. - See page 61. Timball. - See page 59. Mutton Pie. - See page 35. Partridge Pie. - See page 28. Civet of Hare. - See page 26. Emince of Mutton and Cucumber. - See page 48. Fillet of Veal à la Daube - See page 20. A Leg of Lambroast, and Cucumber Sauce. - See page 21. Bacon Chine. - See page 30. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Neck of Pork. - See page 21. Goose. - See page 15.

# Beef Collops.

BEEF collops are cut either from the inside of the sirloin, or from the rump, the same size as veal collops, flat them, and put them on a soutiespan to pass off; sprinkle the pan with a few fine herbs and a little basil; have some coulis in a stewpan, put the collops into the coulis, scrape all the herbs from the soutiespan into the stewpan, squeeze a Seville orange, and put a little sugar.

N.B. Cut about half a pound of truffles into slices, and -put them to the collops.

# Salmie of Woodcocks,

CUT up the woodcocks, and lay the legs, wings, and breast in a stewpan; put the trimmings into enother stewpan with a little stock, a few shalots, and about a gill of Port wine; set the stewpan on the fire to boil slow for half an hour, then strain it through a tammy sieve into the stew-

pan that has the woodcocks in ; do not put it on the fire; make the dish quite hot before you put the salmie on ; squeeze an orange in before you put it on the dish.

Brisket of Beef stewed, and Roots. - See page 13.

#### Breust of Veal à la Italian.

BRAISE a breast of veal until quite tender; when done, take it up, and dry it with a cloth; put the sauce over it: the sauce should consist of coulis, sliced truffles, a few small girkins, a few mushrooms, and a glass of Madeira wine : squeeze an orange in it.

A Neck of Mutton with a Purée of Potatoes. - Sce page 4.

Ox Cheek. — See page 30.

#### Hodge Podge.

HODGE podge is made as follows : bone two fowls, and cut them in quarters; cut half a dozen thick steaks from a loin of mutton, and take all the bone out; cut an equal quantity of brisket of beef that has been stewed, and about a pound of the brisket part of a breast of yeal, cut in thin slices; put all into a stewpan, with about a pound of lean ham cut the same as the veal; put the ham at the bottom of the pot, then the yeal and multon, and the fowl and beef at the top; put a pint of water, and set the stewpan on the fire to boil very gently for two hours; then fill it up with clear second stock or broth; skim it very clean, and let it boil gently by the side of a stove for about half an hour; have scooped turnis, carrots, and button onions, peeled, and three heads of celery cut in small pieces; put all into a stewpan, with about half a pint of stock, and set it on a spove to boil very slow until the stock is reduced; then fill up the stewpan with stock, and let it boil for a few minutes; then put the roots to the meat, and let it boil for a few minutes; put it in the tureen, with a small lump of sugar.

- Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24. Teal. - See page 9.

Larks. -- See page 9.

Pheasants. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Coffee Cream. — See page 39. Compote of Pears. — See page 57. Compote of Apples. — See page 57.

## Apple Fritters.

PEEL the apples and cut them in thick slices; put them in white wine and sugar to soak for two hours, then make a batter with four eggs, flour, cream, and the wine and sugar from the apples; when well beat up, put the apples in, then put some clean lard in a stewpan, and when hot, put the apples in, one piece at a time; when of a nice brown, take them up, and put them on the back of a sieve to drain the fat from them; then lay them on a sheet of white paper, and sift some fine sugar over them; hold a salamander over the fritters until the sugar is melted, then dish them on a napkin: if for meagre, fry in butter.

#### Spanish Fritters.

/ GRATE two lemons with a fine grater; put it into a stewpan, with a little water, a bit of cinnamon, and four or five cloves; set the stewpan on the stove to boil for a few minutes, then take out the spike, and put about two ounces of butter; when melted, put in about four spoonsful of flour, and one of sifted sugar; keep stirring it over the fire for a few minutes, then take it off, and break in six eggs, one at a time; keep beating it up until all the eggs are in, then beat it up for a few minutes, until it becomes a nice smooth batter, and then put in a glass of brandy; put some lard into a stewpan, make it hot, and drop the batter in with a tea spoon; when they are of a nice brown, take them up, and put them on the back of a sieve; sift sugar over them, and dish them on a napkin.

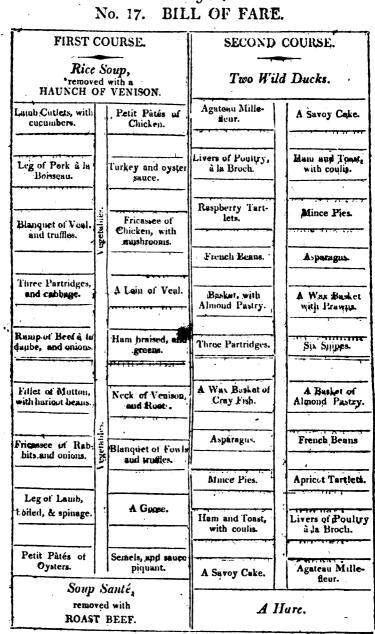
Truffles. — See page 4.

Poached Eggs (see page 45) with Beshemell. — See Appendix.

Digitized by Google

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Fondues, in cases. — See page 17.



January 17.

Digitized by Google

# No. 17. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Rice Soup.

BOIL the rice in stock, and rub it through a tammy; put stock according to the quantity that is wanted; put it in a small soup pot, give it a boil up, and put a lisison of six eggs to about three quarts. See page 12.

N.B. Leave one-half of the rice that is boiled, to put in the soup, without being rubbed through a tammy.

Haunch of Venison. --- See page 2.

Peut Pâtés. - See Appendix.

#### Lamb Cutlets, with Cucumber Sauce.

Cur a neck of lamb into catlets, and trim them very neat; put about three ounces of batter into a stowpan, with chopped mushrooms, pepper and salt, chopped shalots, thyme, and parsley; melt the 'butter; put some clarified butter on a souties pan; then dip the cutlets into the butter and herbs, then into bread crambs, and bay them on a souties pan; put them over the fire; lot them be of a nice brown before they are turned; when they are done, lay them on a cloth to soak the butter from them; put them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle.

Turkey and Oyster Sauce. --- See page 53.

Log of Pork 2 to Boisseou. --- See page 47.

Fricassee of Chicken. — See page 37.

Blanquet of Vcal. - See page 120. Cut the truffles in thin slices

Ldin of Veal. - See page 71.

thewell Partridge, - See page 61.

Cabbage. --- See page 60.

A Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Rump of Beef à la Daube, and Cabbuye. — See page 36. Neck of Venison and Roots. — See page 15. Fillet of Mutton, with Haricot Beans. — See page 35. A Blanquet of Fowl and Truffles. — See page 69.

A Fricassee of Rabbits and Onions. - See page 70.

A Goose. — See page 25.

A Leg of Lamb and Spinage. — See page 26.

## Semels of Veal and Piquant Sauce.

Cur the semels of a leg of veal, which may be done without spoiling the fillet; cut them about the size and thickness of a crown piece; finish them the same as lamb cutlets, (see page 93); put them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle.

Petit Pâtés of Oysters. — See page 70. Soup Santé. — See page 38. / Roast Beef. — See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

WILD Ducks. — See page 16.

Snipes. --- See page 24.

Partridges. - See page 7.

Hare. -- See page 18.

Sayoy Cake - See Appendix.

Gateau Millefleur.-- See page 45.

Mince Pies. — See page 8.

Tartlets. - See page 23.

Wax Baskets. - See Appendix.

Gum Paste Baskets, with Almond Paste. - See page 38.

#### Livers of Poultry à la Broach.

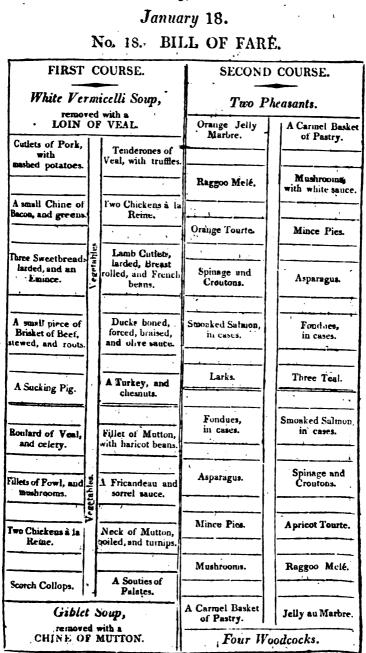
Pur the livers of any kind of poultry on a lark spit, and put bars of bacon over each liver; tie them on the spit, and put them to the fire; about five or six minutes will do them; put a few fried bread crumbs round the inside of the dish, and the liver in the middle; leave the bacon over them.

Digitized by Google

Ham and Toast. - See page 66. -

Asparagus. — See page 8.

French Beans. -See page 9.



Digitized by Google

# No. 18. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

# VERMICELLI Soup. - See page 16. Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Tenderones of Veal and Truffles. - See page 12.

#### Pork Cutlets and mashed Potatocs.

Cut the cutlets either from the neck or loin; if from a neck, scrape the bone, and cut the rind and part of the fat; put them on the gridiron, season them with pepper and salt; put the mashed potatoes on the dish first, and the cutlets round the potatoes.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 24.

Bacon Chine, and Greens. — See page 30.

Lamb Cutlets larded, Breast rolled, and French Beans.

LARD eight lamb cutlets, blanch them of, and lay bacon on the bottom of a stewpan; put the cutlets in, and about half a pint of stock; cover them with sheets of bacon, and paper over the bacon; set them on a slow stove; put a little lighted charcoal on the cover of the stewpan to raise the bacon; bone the breast of lamb, and beat it with the flatter ; brush it over with egg, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over it; and spread some good force-meat over it; roll it up, and tie it up with pack thread; put it into a white braise; it. will take about two hours; then take it up and dry it with a clath, and glaze it; take the cutlets up and put them in the oven for a few minutes, then glaze them, and put the French beans on the dish, the cutlets round the dish, and the breast of lamb in the middle. For preparing of the French beans, see page 9.

#### Three Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince.

LARD the sweetbreads and blanch them off; put the trimmings of any meat, that is convenient, into a stewpan, and: about a pint of stock; lay sheets of bacon over the meat; put in the sweetbreads and cover them with bacon and paper; set them on a slow stove, put a little fire on the cover of the stewpan; they will take about half an hour; when done, finish the same as other lardings; put the emince on the dish, and the sweetbreads on the emince: garnish with either croutons, or paste. The emince may be either fowl, veal, or sweetbread.

Two Ducks braised, and olives. - See page 27.

N.B. The olives should be pared as close to the stone as possible, and let the paring be all in one piece, so that when it is boiled, it will come into the shape of an olive; boil them in water for a few minutes, strain them, and put Italian sauce to them; put the olives round the dish,

Brisket of Beef, and Roots. - See page 13.

A Turkey and Chesnuts. - See page 36.

A Sucking Pig. - See page 60.

A Roulard of Veal. - See page 15,

Celery. — See Appendix.

A Fillet of Mutton, and Haricot Beans. - See page 22.

A Fricandeau of Veal and Sorrel Sauce.

Cur a fricandeau from the fat side of a leg of veal; take the skin off, and trim it neat; lard and blanch it; then put any trimmings of either veal or mutton into a stewpan, and three or four onions, a carrot cut in slices, a faggot of sweet herbs, a few blades of mace, with three bay leaves, and one pint of second stock; cover the meat over with sheets of bacon; put the veal in, and cover that with bacon; put paper over all; set it on a slow stove to simmer for three hours, then take it up and glaze it; put the sauce on the dish, and the fricandeau on the sauce: garnish either with croutons or paste.

Fillets of Fowl larded, and Mushrooms. - See page 64. Neck of Mutton boiled, and Turnips. - See page 49.

#### A Souties of Palates.

BEAISE them until they are quite tender; then cut them about the size of a crown piece, with a paste cutter; put them on a soutiespan that has been buttered, and sprinkled with herbs, and pepper and salt; just make them hot, and put them round the dish, and ravigot sauce in the middle.

Scorch Collops. - See page 49.

Giblet Soup. - See page 6.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

H

98

PHEASANTS. - See page 18.

Teal. - See page 9.

Larks. — See page 9.

Woodcocks. -- See page 24.

Carmel Basket, with Pastry. -- See Appendix.

Orange Jelly. --- See page 67.

Jelly Marbre. - See page 74.

Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Raggoo Melé. — See page 9.

Fondues. - See page 17.

Salmon Smoke. - See page 24.

# Orange Tourt.

SHEET a tart pan with puff paste, and put in orange marmalade, and cross bar it. For Orange Marmalade, see Appendix.

Mince Pies. — See page 8. Asparagus. — See page 8. Spinage. — See page 45.

# January 19 No. 19. BILL OF FARE.

99

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE.	
Soup à la Flamond, removed with a CHINE OF MUTTON			Two Wild Ducks.	
Poulet à la Duchesse.		Pigeons à la Crapaudine.	A Corrant Tart.	Apple Pic, with Custard.
Ox Cheek, with sauce hachis.	ablea. Vogetablea	A Neck of Pork.	French Beans.	Asparagus.
White Collops, and		Souties of Mutton,	Cheesecakes.	Mince Pies.
mushrooms.		& cucumber sauce.	Poached Eggs, and brown sauce.	Raggoo Melé.
A Casserole au Ris, with giblets.		A raised Pie, with beef steaks.	Cauliflower à la Flagond.	Sea Kail.
Leg of Lamb, and spinage.		Boiled Turkey, and oysters.	Orange Jelly.	Rhenish Cream.
A Loin of Veal à la Besbemell.		Haunch of Ve- nison.	Four Plovers.	Eight Snipes.
Two boiled Fowls, and celery sauce.		Chine of Bacon, and greens.	Cederata Cream.	Orange Souffle.
A raised Pie, with maccaroni.		Casserole of Rice, with rabbit.	Mushrooms.	Cauliflower, plain.
A Souties of Hare,		Blanquet of Fowl,	Raggoo Melé.	Ponched Eggs, with sauce.
and truffles.		and truffles.	Mince Pies.	Checsecakes.
Neck of Venison.		A Goose.		
Pigeons à la Crapaudine.	5	Tenderones of	Asparagus.	French Beans.
	Lamb & mushrooms	Apple Pie.	A Curraut Tourte	
Mock Turtle, removed with BOAST BEEF.			À I	Hare.

H 2



# No. 19. BILL OF FARE.

100

### FIRST COURSE.

**DOUP** à la Flamond. — See page 12. <sup>1</sup> Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### Pigeons a la Crapaudine, and Piquant Sauce.

SPLIT the pigeons at the belly and turn the breast over; put four ounces of butter into a stewpan, with chopped shalot, parsley, thyme, mushrooms, and pepper and salt; set the stewpan on the fire to melt the butter, put the pigeons on a dish, but not too near each other; pour the butter, &c. over the pigeons, and when the butter begins to get cold, roll the pigeons in bread crumbs, and put them on a soutiespan that has been buttered (with clarified butter); do not turn them until the under side is brown; when of a nice brown, lay them on a cloth to soak the butter from them; put them round the dish and the sauce in the middle.

N.B. Six pigeon will make a dish; the breast bone should be taken out, and the leg and thigh bone; the pinions cut off, the wing bone taken out, and the pigeon flatted with a flatter.

Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12.

Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21.

Ox Ckeek (see page 30) and Sauce Hachis. — See Appendix.

A Souties of Mutton, and Cucumber. - See page 38.

White Collops, and Mushrooms. --- See page 15.

A Raised Pie, with Beef Steaks. - See page 61.

#### A Casserole au Ris, with Giblets.

Boil a quarter of a pound of Carolina rice in broth, until it becomes stiff; then line a mould (according to the shape of the dish the casserole is wanted for), butter the mould very well before you line it; when lined, do the rice well over with egg and smooth it with the back of a spoon; put it in the oven to set the egg; when the egg is set, put in the giblets; (they should be stewed until very tender;)

take all the hones from the wings, cut the gizards in slices, put a little coulis to them, and put them in the mould; cover it with paste; put it in the oven for an hour, turn it out a few minutes before it is wanted, put a little coulis round the casserole when on the dish.

Boiled Turkey, and Oyster-sauce. — See page 53. Leg of Lamb, and Spinage. — See page 26. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Ham braised, and greens. — See page 14. A Bacon Chine, and greens. — See page 30. Two boiled Fowls and Celery Sauce. — See page 13. A Blanquet of Fowl and Truffles. — See page 73. A Souties of Hare, and Truffles. — See page 73. A Souties of Hare, and Truffles. — See page 53. Neck of Venison, roasted. — See page 36. A Goose. — See page 15. Tenderones of Lamb, and Mushrooms. — See page 26. Mock Turtle. — See page 22. Roast Beef, — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE,

Wild Ducks. — See page 16. Snipes. — See page 24. Plover. — See page 57. Hare. — See page 18. Apple Pie (see page 82) and with Custard. — See page 8. Currant Tourte. — See page 57. French Beans. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Poached Éggs. — See page 83. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Cauliflower. — See page 18.

### 102

## Cauliflower a la Flamond.

Boil the cauliflower, take it up, and put it on the back of a sieve to drain; then put it into a stewpan, with a little beshemell; then dish it, put Parmasan cheese over it; and brown it with a salamander.

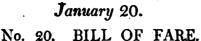
Rhenish Cream. - See page 50.

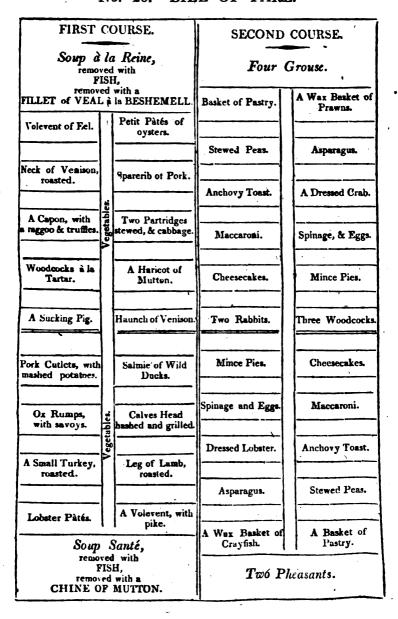
Orange Jelly. — See page 67.

Cederata Cream. - See page 33.

## Orange Souffle.

ORANGE souffle, is orange jelly put into a pan and whisked u til nearly stiff, and then put into the mould : garnish with China orange.





# No. 20. BILL OF FARE.

104

## FIRST COURSE. ----

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Fish. — See Appendix.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 86.

Oyster Pâtés. - See page 70.

#### A Volevent of Eel.

BONE an eel and flat it, cut it in pieces of about an inch long, and put it on to blanch in cold water; when it comes to a boil, take it off the fire, put the eel in cold water, wash it very clean, and scrape the fat off; then put it in a stewpan, with a little stock, and set it on a stove to simmer very slow for a quarter of an hour, or till the stock is quite reduced, (but not for the eel to stick to the bottom); put a little beshemell to it; put in about six yolks of eggs, boiled hard, and about a dozen button onions, nicely boiled; put a little anchovy essence, squeeze a little lemon juice, fill the volevent, first putting it on a napkin, and then on the dish

Sparerib, roast. - See page 42.

Neck of Venison, roast. — See page 36.

Partridges, and Cabbage. - See page 42.

'A Capon à la Broch, with a Raggoo and Truffles, the same as a Turkey and Truffles. --- See page 4.

Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21.

Woodcocks à la Tartar. — See page 73.

Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

A Sucking Pig. — See page 60.

A Salmie of Wild Duck. — See page 30.

Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. - See page 96.

Calves Head, hashed and grilled. - See page 3.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Leg of Lamb, roast. - See page 37.

#### A Small Turkey.

A SMALL turkey will take an hour to roast; put gravy in the dish, and bread sauce in a boat.

A Volevent, with a Souties of Pike.

CUT a volevent and bake it; split a middling size pike down the back, skin it, and bone it; cut it into collops; butter a soutiespan, and sprinkle it with herbs, pepper, and salt; put the pike on, and set the pan on a stove; let it do gently for a few minutes before you turn the pike; when done, put it into some hot beshemell; put a little anchory essence, squeeze a little lemon juice, and put a dust of sugar; put a napkin on the dish, and the volevent on the napkin: if for meagre, make the sauce from the bones of the pike.

Lobster Pûtés, the same as Oyster Pâtés, page 70.

N.B. Cut the lobster as small as the oysters, and put beshemell to it.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

# SECOND COURSE.

#### Grouse.

GROUSE are trussed the same as partridge, and will take the same time in roasting: send bread sauce in a boat.

Woodcocks. -- See page 24.

Rabbits. --- See page 10.

Pheasants. - See page 18.

Two Baskets of Pastry. - See page 23.

Two Wax Baskets of Prawns, and Crayfish. Appendix.

Asparagus. - See page 8.

Siewed Peas. - See page 43.

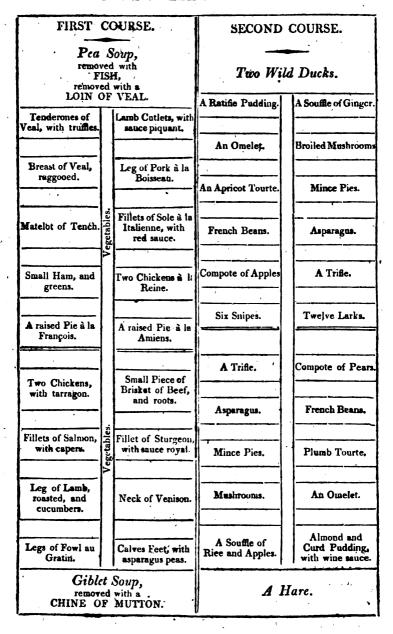
Anchovy Toast. - See page 79.

Dressed Crab. - See page 79.

Spinage and Eggs. - See page 45.

Maccaroni, - See page 16. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Cheesecakes. — See page 32.

# January 21. No: 21. BILL OF FARE.



Digitized by Google

# No. 21. BILL OF FARE.

107

#### FIRST COURSE.

## Pea Soup.

**L**'EA soup is made the same as cressy, only leave out the grated carrot; use peas instead of lentels, and put fried bread in the tureen, instead of rice.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Loin of Veal, --- See page 49.

Lamb Cutlets. --- See page 93.

Tenderones of Veal and Truffles. - See page 12.

Leg of Pork à la Boisseau.- See page 47.

Breast of Veal, raggooed. - See page 5.

Fillets of Sole à la Italian. - See page 43.

Matelot of Tench. --- See page 122.

Two Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Small Ham braised. --- See page 14.

A raised Pie à la Amiens. - See page 54.

A raised Pie à la François. - See page 38.

Brisket of Beef stewed, (see page 13) and Roots. - See Appendix.

## Fillet of Sturgeon, and Sauce Royal.

TAKE the skin off a piece of sturgeon of about a pound or better; cut it in long slices, (the same as you would salmon for rolling) flat them, and make a farce with a part of the sturgeon and scraped fat bacon, a few sweet herbs, a roll soaked in cream, and the white of an egg beat up to a froth; mix all together in a mortar, the egg last; season with pepper and salt, and put a very little bit of garlic to the farce; spread the farce on the sturgeon, roll it up, and finish it the same as fillet of sole; put the sauce on the dish, and then the sturgeon : if for meagre, do not use bacon, and make the sauce with fish stock. Leg of Lamb, roast, and Cucumbers. - See page 21.

#### Calves Feet, with Asparagus Peas.

BONE four calves feet, and put them on to boil for jelly stock; take them out when quite tender, and put them in cold water; when cold, trim them, and put them in a stewpan, with a few spoonsful of stock; put them by the side of a stove; when warm, take them up, and lay them on a cloth to dry, then put them on a dish, and sauce over them. For sauce, see page 53.

## Legs of Fowl au Gratin.

<sup>1</sup> Gur the legs and wings from two or three cold fowls that has been left from last dinner, or supper, (either boiled, or roast fowls will do;) put a quarter of a pound of butter in a stewpan, and chopped parsley, thyme, shalots, mushrooms, and pepper and salt; when the butter is melted, break in two eggs, and beat them up well with the butter and herbs; dip the legs of the fowl in, and then roll them in bread crumbs, do them twice over; then have some clean lard in a stewpan, when hot, put the fowl to fry of a nice gold colour; when the fowls are taken up, put in some parsley (that has been well dried) into fry; put the parsley in the middle of the dish, and the legs and wings of the fowl round the parsley.

Giblet Soup. — See page 6.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.,

WILD Ducks. --- See page 16.

Larks. - See page 9.

മാള

1 . . .

Snipes. - See page 24.

Hare. --- See page 18, ...

# A Souffle of Ginger.

b. Put a quart, of milk and cream on to boil; put the peel of two lemons, a little cinnamon, and lump sugar sufficient to make it sweet; let it boil for half an hour, then put it to cool, and put a quarter of a pound of butter in a stewpan.

(that will hold two quarts), and set it on the fire to melt; when melted, put in as much flour as will dry up the butter, keep stirring it over the fire until it leaves the bottom of the stewpan; then take it off, and break in ten eggs, one at a time; keep stirring it, until the egg is mixt well with the flour and butter, and mix all the eggs the same way, until it becomes a thick batter; then put a sufficient quantity of the milk and cream that has been boiled, beat it up well together, (otherwise the eggs would separate in the boiling); when well mixt, put half a pound of West India preserved ginger, cut in small pieces, a large glass of brandy, and a little nutmeg; butter a savoy cake-mould very thick with butter, not with the hand, but with a paste brush; stick driefl cherries on the mould, in any manuar your fancy directs; put the souffle in, and put the mould into a stewpan that has boiling water that will come better than half way up the mould; cover the stewpan, and put lighted charcoal on the cover; keep it boiling very slow for an hour, or better; take the mould out of the stewpan about ten minutes before it is wanted, by which means the souffle will keep firmer; before it is turned out of the mould, run the knife round it, by way of loosening it; pour white wine sauce over it; the wine sauce is made as follows : put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put about half a table spoonful of floar, stir it until it is mixed with the butter, then white wine to it, to make it the thickness of melted butter; grate a little nutmeg in it, and put about half a glass of brandy in the sauce; pour the sauce over the souffle,

#### A Ratific Pudding. الجامل بالم

Pur a pint of milk, and a pint of cream into a stewnan, with the peel of two lemons, a little cinnamon, and sugar; put it on the fire, and let it boil for half an hour; then strain it into a basin, and put the crumb of two French rolls in it; then butter a savoy cake-mould very well, and stick dried cherries according to fancy; then put in half a pound of ratifies in the mould; break ten eggs into a bason, and beat them up well; then put the eggs to the boiled milk, cream, and rolls; stir it well, so as to blend the rolls, eggs, and milk together; then pour it in the mould that has the ratifies in: finish, it the same as the ginger souffle; pour wine sauce over it.

Almond and Curd Pudding to match the Ratifie or Souffle. - See Appendix.

# A Souffle of Apples and Rice.

BLANCH the rice in water, then put it on to boil in milk, and put a little cinnamon on the peel of a lemon; let it boil until it becomes quite dry; then take it from the fire, and put it to cool; when cold, raise a rim round the dish, about three inches high, egg the outside of the rim, and likewise the dish, by way of making the rice stick to the dish; then fill the dish half way up the rim with marmalade of apples; then beat up the whites of four eggs, and put them over the marmalade; then sift fine sugar over them, and put the dish in the oven; if the oven is not hot enough, brown it with a salamander.

#### Broiled Mushrooms.

PEEL them and put them in water for a few minutes to soak the grit from them; then put them on a soutiespan, sprinkle pepper and salt over each mushroom, and put a little oiled butter over them; put them in the oven; about ten minutes will do them; pour the liquor that comes from them over the mushrooms.

Omelet- — See page 33.

Mince Pies. — See page 8.

Apricot Tourte. — See page 17.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

French Beans. — See page 9.

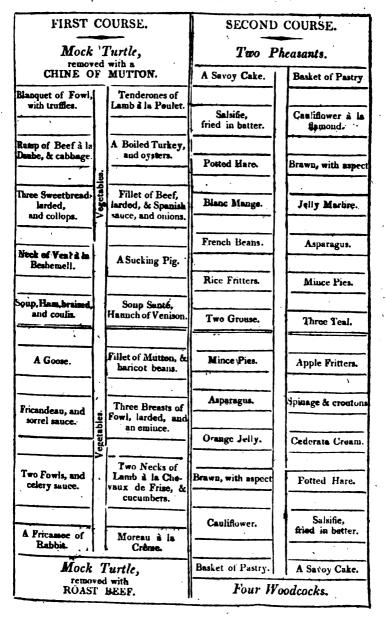
A Trifle.— See page 8.

Compote of Apples. — See page 57.

Plum Tourte, (the same as Damson)-See page 57.

Compote of Pears. - See page 57.

# January 22. No. 22. BILL OF FARE.



Digitized by Google

# No. 22. BILL OF FARE.

112

#### FIRST COURSE.

WOCK Turtle. - See page 22.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

Tenderones of Lamb à la Poulet. - See page 26.

Blanquet of Fowl, with Truffles. - See page 48.

Boiled Turkey, and Oyster-sauce. --- See page 53.

A Rump of Beef à la Daube, and cabbage.-See page 36.

Fillet of Beef larded, and Spanish Onions. — See page 99. Sweetbreads larded (see page 147) and White Collops. — See page 15.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell, the same as a Loin of Veal. - See page 14.

Three Breasts of Fowl larded, and an Emince.

CUT out the breast of three fowls, and lard them some other part will do for the emince; finish the breasts the same as the sweetbreads, (see page 96.) The emince, see page 85.

Soup à la Flamond. — See page 12.

Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

Soup à la Italian - See page 31.

Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Fillet of Mutton, and Haricot Beans. --- See page 22.

A Goose. - See page 15.

A Sucking Pig. - See page 60.

Fricandeau(see page 97) and Sorrel Sauce.—See Appendix. Two Necks of Lamb à la Chevaux de Frize.—See page 48.

Two Fowls and Celery-sauce. — See page 22.

Fricassee of Rabbit. - See Fricassee of Chicken, page S7.

Digitized by GOOGLE

#### Morae à la Cream.

SALT a slice of crimpt cod one day, and boil it the next, and while hot break it in flakes; put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, with chopped shalot, parsley, and a spoonful of stock; let it boil for a minute or two, then put a little flour, as much as will make it of a proper thickness; then put a little stock, (if for meagre cream); give it a boil for a few minutes, put a little anchovy essence, squeeze a little lemon juice, and a dust of sugar; put the fish in the sauce; let it stand to get hot by the side of a stove, but do not let it boil; put it in the middle of the dish, as nearly a possible. Garnish with paste or croutons.

N.B. Crimpt cod that has been left will do for this.

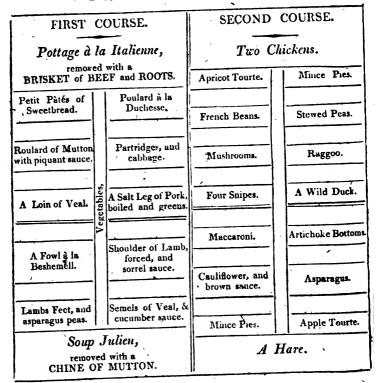
Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANTS. — See page 18. Woodcocks. - See page 24. Grouse. — See page 105. Teal. - See page 9. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Basket of Pastry. - See page 23. Mince Pies. - See page 8. Cauliflower à la Flamond. --- See page 102. Salsifie, fried in batter. - See page 62. Brawn. — See page 7. Potted Ham. - See page 7. Jelly. - See page \$1. Blanc Mange — See page 66. Orange Jelly. - See page 67. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. French Beans. --- See page 9. Asparagus. --- See page 8. Mince Pies. - See page 8. Rice Fritters. - See page 78. Apple Fritters. — See page 91. Spinage. --- See page 45. Potted Hare. - See page 10.

# January 23.

No. 23. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 23. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Stewed Beef and Roots. — See page 20. Soup Julien. — See page 56. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Poulard à la Duchesse. — See page 12.

# Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Partridges and Cabbage. - See page 42.

Roulard of Mutton (see page 15) and Piquant Sauce. — See Appendix.

# Leg of Pork, boiled, and Greens.

THE pork will take two hours and a half to boil. Garnish with greens. Send up a peas pudding with the pork, upon another dish.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

## Shoulder of Lamb, forced, and Sorrel Sauce.

BONE a shoulder of lamb, and fill it with forced-meat; braise it for two hours over a slow stove; when done, take it up and glaze it; put the sorrel sauce on the dish, and the lamb on the sauce.

# A Fowl à la Beshemell.

Cut the breast out entirely from a fowl that has been either roasted or boiled; put a rim of paste, (the same as raised pies are made of,) or a rim of forced-meat; if paste, put it in the oven to bake; put a slice of fat and lean ham in the fowl to keep it moist: if you put forced-meat, put the fowl in a stewpan, with a few spoonsful of stock to steam it; set it on a slow stove for one hour; then put a little lighted charcoal on the cover of the stewpan; and if the fowl has been boiled, glazed it before it is sent to table; mince the breast, and the breast of another fowl, and put them into some hot beshemell; squeeze a little lemon juice, and put a few drops of garlie or shalot vinegar, with a dust of sugar, put the emince into the fowl, and put a few bread crumbs over it; drop a little clarified butter over it, and brown it, either in the oven or with a salamander. Send a napkin under it.

Semels of Veal, and Cucumber Sauce. - See page 94.

Lamb's Feet, and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Two Chickens, roasted. THEY will take about fifteen minutes to roast. Mince Pies. - See page 8. Apricot Tourte. - See page 17. Apple Tourte, the same as Apricot. Stewed Peas - See page 43. French Beans. - See page 9. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Mushrooms. --- See page 17. Snipes. - See page 24. Wild Ducks. — See page 16. Hare. — See page 18. Maccaroni. - See page 10. Asparagus. - See page 8. Cauliflower, and Brown Sauce. -- See page 18. Artichoke Bottoms. - See page 51.

116

# January 24. No. 24. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST	COURSE.	SEÇOND COURSE.	
remo	rmicelli Soup, ved with a OF VENISON.	Three Woodcocks.	
Chartreuse of Roots.	Small Mutton Pies	Rhenish Cream,	Jelly.
Breast of Veal with stewed peas.	Neck of Pork, roasted.	Cauliflower, with brown sauce.	Asparagus, with eggs.
Souties of Hare.	A Souties of Fowl	Tartiets.	Mince Pies.
A Chine of Lamb, with cucumbers.	S Fillet of Veal à ha Beshemell.	 Larks.	Two Rabbits.
A Souties of Pheasant.	A Souties of Wild Ducks.	Mince Pies.	Tartlets
A Goose.	Neck of Venison, and Roots.	French Beans, with sauce.	Salsifie, with sauce.
Risoles.	Casserole of Rice, with giblets.	Orange Jelly.	Blanc Mange.
remove	ge Soup, d with a MUTTON.	Two Wild	l Ducks.

# No. 24. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20.

Chartreuse of Roots. - See page 61.

Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21.

Breast of Veal and Peas. - See page 43.

A Souties of Fowl. -- See page 85.

A Souties of Hare. --- See page 53.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 86.

Chine of Lamb and Cucumbers. - See page 69.

# A Souties of Wild Duck.

Cut the breasts of two wild ducks into thin slices; butter a soutiespan; sprinkle a little shalot; put a glass of Port wine in, and lay the wild duck on it: put the legs, and other parts of the wild ducks, into a stewpan, with a pint of stock, a few blades of mace, a few shalots, and half a pint of Port wine; set the stewpan on a stove to boil very slow for two hours, or until half the liquor is reduced; then strain it off into another stewpan, and skim the fat off; then set the soutiespan on a stove for a few minutes, and turn the wild ducks; when done, put it to the liquor that the bones were stewed in; squeeze a Seville orange in it, dish it, and garnish with paste.

N.B. Do not put the stewpan on the fire after the souties has been put in the liquor : add a little Cayenne pepper.

A Souties of Pheasant. — See page 55.

Neck of Venison and Roots. - See page 15.

A Goose. — See page 15.

A Casserole of Rice and Giblets. -- See page 100.

' Risoles. - See page 47.

## Partridge Soup.

BRAISE four partridges until quite tender, then take them up, and cut off the legs, wings, and breast; put them into a small soup pot; then put the backs and other trimmings into the braise again, and if you have any pieces of partridge or pheasant put them in the braise with the other; put about three pints more stock to, it, and set it to boil very slow for one hour; then strain it off through a tammy sieve, and skim the fat off as clean as possible; then put the liquid to the partridges, give it one boil, and skim it again, to have it quite clear; put a small lump of sugar; cut a few carrots into any shape your fancy may lead you; and turnips the same, with a few button onions; boil them

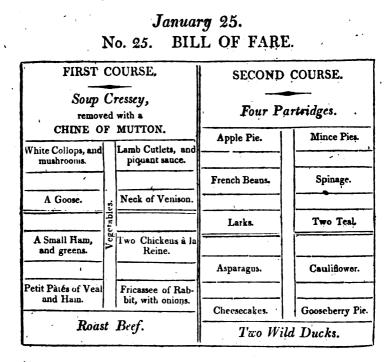
in about a pint of good stock; when quite tender, put them to the partridges; and then put all into the tureen. N.B. At another time, braise six bundles of savoy cab-

bages, and put them in the soup instead of the roots.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Larks. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10. Wild Ducks. — See page 10. Wild Ducks. — See page 16. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Jelly. — See page 31. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Asparagus, with Eggs. — See page 67. Salsifie. — See page 44. Cauliflower. — See page 44. Cauliflower. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Tartlets. — See page 23.



# No. 25. BILL OF FARE.

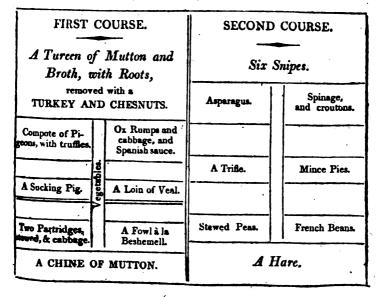
FIRST COURSE.

Soup Cressey. — See page 47. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93. White Collops. — See page 15. Fricassee of Rabbits, and Onions. — See page 70. Petit Patés of Veal and Ham. — See Appendix. Goose. — See page 15. Neck of Venison, roasted. — See page 15. Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Ham, braised. — See page 14. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

# SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES, — See page 7. Teal. — See page 9. Larks. — See page 9. Wild Ducks. — See page 16. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Gooseberry Pie. — See Appendix, Spinage. — See page 45. French Beans. — See page 9. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Asparagus. — See page 8,

# January 26. No. 26. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 26. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

#### Mutton and Broth, with Roots.

**UT a neck** of mutton into cutlets; then put the scrag, and other trimmings into a stewpan with a few onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, and trimmings of celery; put half a pint of water to the meat, and set it on a stove to draw down, but not to catch; then put about two quarts of water to it, skim it, and keep it very clear, by letting it boil very slow by the side of a stove; then put the cutlets into a small soup pot that will hold four quarts; put half a pint of water, some scooped turnips, and carrots, button onions, and four heads of celery cut in small pieces; put it on the stove to draw down, when boiled quite dry, then fill up with the mutton broth, being first strained through a tammy sieve; let it boil very slow by the side of the fire for half an hour; keep skimming the broth as fast as the scum rises; if it should not be strong enough, put about a pint of good stock, season it with a little salt, and a small lump of sugar.

Turkey and Chesnuts.— See page 36. Ox Rumps and Cabbage.— Sce page 5.

# Compote of Pigeons, with Truffles.

DRAW the legs of four pigeons, (in the same manner as chickens for boiling) singe them, and fill them with forcemeat, and put a small raw truffle in each pigeon; put the necks and gizards in a stewpan, and any other giblets that is at hand; about a quarter of a pound of lean ham, a few onions, a few blades of mace, a faggot of thyme and parsley, two or three bay leaves, half a pint of sherry, and a pint of stock; wrap the pigeons up in sheets of bacon, put them in the stewpan, and set the stewpan over a slow fire to do very gently for an hour; then straim the liquor, skim the fat very clean from it, and put a little butter into a stewpan to melt; when melted, put as much flour as will

make it of a proper thickness; stir it for a few minutes over the fire before the liquor is put in; then put the liquor in, keep stirring it all the while; let it boil for a few minutes, slice a few truffles, and put them in the sauce; take

the pigeons up, and lay them on a cloth to dry; then put them on the dish, and the truffles and sauce over them: there may be a few fat livers and force-meat balls added. N.B. Squeeze half a lemon, season with pepper and

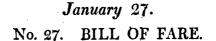
salt, &c.

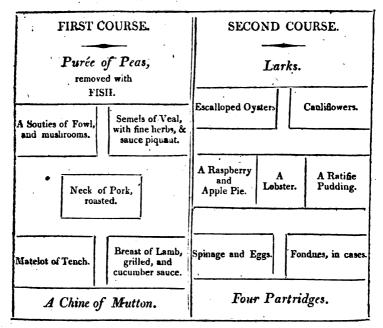
Loin of Veal. — See page 49. A Sucking Pig. — See page 60. A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Partridges, and Cabbage. — See page 42. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

# SECOND COURSE,

Digitized by GOOGLE

SNIPES. — See page 24. Hare. — See page 18. Asparagus. - See page 8. Spinage. — See page 45. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Trifle. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Stewed Peas. — See page 43.





# No. 27. BILL OF FARE,

### FIRST COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PUREE of Peas. — See Pea Soup, page 107. Fish. — See Appendix. Semels. — See page 94. Souties of Fowl, and Mushrooms. — See page 85. Neck of Pork, roasted. — See page 21. Breast of Lamb, and Cucumber. — See page 41. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77. Chine of Mutton. See page 16.

# 125

## SECOND COURSE.

LARKS. — See page 9. Partridges. — See page 7. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Apple Pie, with Barbaries. — See page 82. Escalloped Oysters. — See page 24. Fondues in Cases. — See page 17. Spinage — See page 45. Cauliflower. — See page 18.

## A Lobster.

SPLIT the tail, and crack the claw : garaish with parsley.

# January 28.

No. 28. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Flemish Soup, removed with FISH	A Pheasant.		
Minced and broiled Beef Steaks, Tarkey.	French Beans. A Lobster.		
A Haunch of Venison.	Apple Pie. A Savoy Cake. Jelly.		
Pigs Feet & Ears, grilled and mince.	Anchovy Toast. Maccaroni.		
A Chine of Mutton.	A Wild Duck.		

## No. 28 BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Flemish Soup.

DLICE six onions, cut six heads of celery into small pieces, and slice about twelve potatoes : put about a quarter of a pound of butter in a stewpan, and half a pint of water; set it on a stove to boil very slow for an hour; then fill up the stewpan with stock; let it boil an hour, or until the potatoes, &c. are dissolved; then rub it through a tammy, and put a pint of cream; put it into a small soup pot to keep hot; the cream should be boiled before it is put to the soup.

N.B. If for meagre, use water instead of stock.

#### Beef Steaks.

**BERF** steaks should be cut from the rump and broiled over a clear charcoal fire; put a little shalot on the dish, a bit of cold butter, and a table spoonful of ketchup, and to be very particular in sending them hot to table; all the other part of the dinner should be dished before the beef-steakes are put on the fire; season them with pepper and salt.

#### Minced and broiled Turkey.

THE minced is done the same as an emince of fowl; see page 85. Part the legs and score them, and pepper and salt them; make three pieces of the back, split the rumppiece, score them, and pepper and salt them; put a little oiled butter in a tart pan, and lay the bones of the turkey in; put the tart pan in the oven to warm the turkey through, then put it on the gridiron to brown; lay it round the emince.

### Salmie of Partridges.

SALMIE of partridges is made from what is left from the day before. The process is the same as a salmie of wild duck, only use no port wine, but put a glass of sherry.

Digitized by GOOGIC

Pigs Feet and Ears. — See page 35.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

126

## SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANT. — See page 18. Wild Duck. — See page 16. Lobster. — See page 32. French Beans. — See page 9. Maccaroni. — See page 16. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Jelly. — See page 31. Apple Pie. — See page 82.

# January 29.

No. 29. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Soup and Bouilie, removed with a TURKEY AND CHESNUTS.	Three Woodcocks.	
White Collops. Cotlets Dragneau au Concombre.	Beet Root. Asparagus	
Ham and Neck of greens. roasted. A Guose.	A Barberry and Jelly. Gooseberry Apple Pie. Tart.	
Petit Patés of Oysters. Fricassee of Chicken, with mushrooms.	French Beans. Sals.fie, fried in batter.	
Roast Beef.	A Hare.	

## No. 29. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

Soup and Bouillie. — See page 31. Turkey and Chesnuts. — See page 36. Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93. White Collops. — See page 15. Petit Pâtés of Oysters. — See page 70.

Neck of Mutton, roasted.

SAW off the chine bone, and about two inches of the rib bones, first strip the meat from them; put it on a lark spit, butter and salt it; then put two sheets of paper over the mutton, tie it on, and then tie it on the spit; about an hour will roast it.

Ham and Greens. — See page 14.

A Goose. — See page 15.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Fricassee of Chicken. - See page 37.

### SECOND COURSE.

Woodcocks. - See page 24.

Hare. — Śee page 18.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

. French Beans. — See page 9.

### Beet Root.

Boil the beet root in water until tender, then peel it and out it in slices; put it into a stewpan with a little vinegar and coulis, let it boil slow for a few minutes, so as to draw

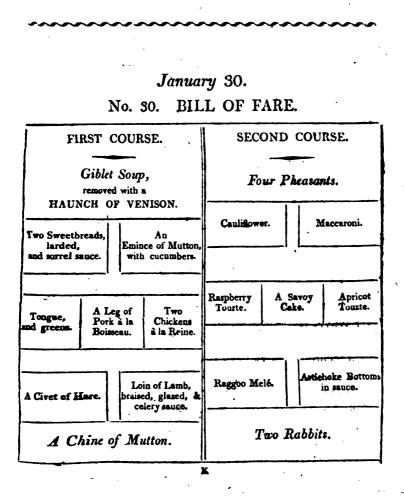
coulour enough to make the sauce red; garnish it with button onions, boiled tender; pour a little of the red sauce ' over the onions.

190

Salsifie fried in batter. - See page 62. Gooseberry Tart. --- See page 75.

## Apple and Barberry Tart.

SHEET the tartpan with short paste; put half apples, and half barberries; put sugar, and cover it in, and finish the same as other tarts.



# No. 30. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup. — See page 6. Haunch of Venison — See page 2. Leg of Pork à la Beshemell. — See page 47. An Emince of Mutton and Cucumber — See page 48. Sweetbreads larded, and Sorrel Sauce. — See page 48. Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Tongue, and Greens. — See page 56. A Loin of Lamb, braised, and Celery. — See page 6. A Civet of Hare. — See page 26. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

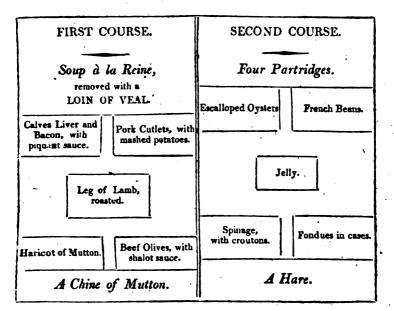
## SECOND COURSE.

A PHEASANT. — See page 18. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Rabbits, roasted. — See page 10. Maccaroni. — See page 16. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Raggoo Mellé. — See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 51.

January 31.

191

## No. 31. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 31. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Leg of Lamb, roasted. — See page 37.

- Pork Cutlets, with mashed Potatoes. - See page 96.

K 2

### Calves Liver and Bacon.

Cut the liver in thin slices; then cut as many pieces of bacon as there are of liver, fry the bacon first, and the liver afterwards in part of the fat that comes from the bacon; (if there is too much fat in the frying pan the liver will not fry crisp) put the liver and bacon on the back of a sieve to drain the fat from it, then dish it round the dish; put a piece of bacon between each piece of liver; put piquant sauce in the middle.

Beef Olives (see page 36) with Shalot Sauce. — See Appendix.

A Haricot of Mutton. --- See page 21. Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. - See page 7.

Jelly. — See page 31.

Hare. - See page 18.

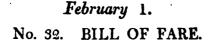
French Beans. — See page 9.

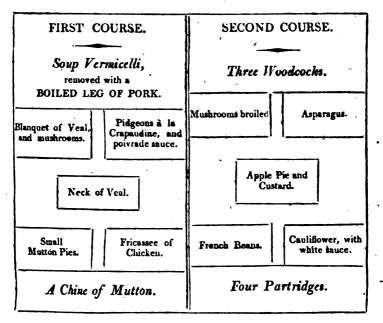
Escaloped Oysters.---See page 24.

Fondues, in Cases. - See page 17.

Spinage and Croutons.— See page 45.







## No. 32. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup.— See page 16. Leg of Pork, boiled, and Greens.— See page 115. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — See page 100. Blanquet of Veal. — See page 74.

### A Neck of Veal, roasted.

SAW off the chine bone, and about two inches of the rib bones, put it on a lark spit, butter, salt, and paper it; it will take an hour to rogst; unpaper it a few minutes before dishing time, baste with butter, sprinkle with salt and dredge it; put gravy and butter in the dish.

### SECOND COURSE.

134

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24.

Partridges. --- See page 7.

Apple Pie (see page 82) with Custard. — See Appendix. Cut off the top of the pie, and put the custard over the apples; cut the top in sippets, and put them round the pie.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Broiled Mushrooms. -- See page 67.

Cauliflower. — See page 18.

French Beans. — See page 9.

## February 2.

No. 33. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Mutton and Soup, with Roots, removed with a TURKEY, boiled, and Oyster Sauce.	A Pheasant.	
Tenderones of Veal, and truffles. Plain, broiled.	Asparagus. Truffles.	
Lamb Pie, Ham, and Pigeon Pie, in a dish. greens. in a dish.	Gooseberry A Tapioca A Damson Tart. Pudding. Tourte.	
A Civet of Hare. Fricassee of Rabbit with onions.	Fondues, in a case. French Beaus.	
A Sirloin of Beef.	Six Snipes.	

## No. 33. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

MUTTON and Broth, &c. - See page 122. Turkey and Oyster Sauce. - See page 53.

Mutton Cutlets, plain broiled.

Cut the cutlets either from the neck or loin, trim them neat; broil them over a clear charcoal stove; season them with pepper and salt: they should be sent to table as hot as possible.

Tenderones of Veal and Truffles. - See page 12.

#### Pigeon Pie, in a Dish.

DRAW in the lcgs of six pigeons; season them with pepper and salt, chopped shalots, mushrooms, and parsley, all mixt; lay beef steaks at the bottom of the dish; put a little stock between each layer of beef steaks; (as otherwise, the steaks are apt to stick together when done,) lay the pigeons on the beef steaks, put in eight hard volks of eggs and cover the pie with puff paste; it will take an hour to bake; when done, put about half a pint of good stock and coulis, mixed.

## Lamb Pie, in a Dish.

- Cur up a loin of lamb into chops, season them with pepper and salt, chopped shalot, parsley, a very little thyme, and chopped mushrooms; lay them in the dish, put a little stock between each layer of chops; put hard eggs, and cover it with puff paste; it will take an hour to bake; when done, put a little stock and coulis, mixed.

Ham. — See page 14.

Civet of Hare. — See page 26,

Fricassee of Rabbit, and Onions. -- See page 70.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

A PHEASANT. -- See page 18. Six Snipes -- See page 24. Gooseberry Tart. -- See page 73. Damson Tourte. -- See page 57. Asparagus. -- See page 8. French Beans. -- See page 9. Fondues. -- See page 17. A Tapioca Pudding. -- See Appendix.

## February 3.

No. 34. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE,			
remo	s Soup, ved with ISH.	A Wild Duck.		ck.	
Compote of Pigeon.	An Emince of Turkey, and Legs, &c. broiled.	Spinage & Eggs. A Lobste		A Lobster.	
	t of Veal eshemell.	Puffs.	Blau Mang		Small Puddings.
A Satmie of Pheasant.	Ox Rumps, and cabbage, and Spanish sauce.	Anchovy Toast. Asparages		Lsparagus.	
A Leg o	f Mutton.	Larks.		、	

## No. 34. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup. — See page 107. ' Fish. — See Appendix. Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 86.

Leg of Mutton.

LEG of mutton will take two hours roasting: follow the same process as for a chine of mutton.

An Emince of Turkey, and broiled Legs, &c.-Sce page 126.

Compote of Pigeon. - See page 112.

Salmie of Pheasant and Partridge. - See page 126.

Ox Rumps and Cabbage. - See page 5.

### SECOND COURSE.

WILD Duck. — See page 16.

Larks. --- See page 9.

Blanc Mange. - See page 66.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Spinage, and Eggs, poached. - See page 45.

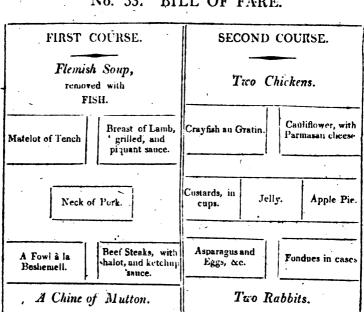
Lobster. — See page 32.

Small Puddings. --- See Appendix.

Anchovy Toast. --- See page 79.

## Puffs.

PUFFS are made of puff paste, cut in square pieces, and sweetmeat put in, and turned over.



## February 4. No. 35. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 35. BILL OF FARE

FIRST COURSE.

F LEMISH Soup. — See page 126. Fish. — See Appendix. Neck of Pork. — See page 21. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77. Breast of Lamb, grilled. — See page 128. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115.

## 139

## SECOND COURSE.

### Two Chickens.

Two chickens will take about fifteen or twenty minutes to roast; baste them with butter when they are nearly done; then sprinkle them with salt, and dredge them with flour; put gravy in the dish, and send bread sauce in a boat.

Crayfish au Gratin. — See Lobster, page 51. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Jelly. — See page 31. Fondnes. — See page 17. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Custards in Cups. — See Appendix.

Asparagus and Eggs - See page 67.

Rabbits. - See page 10.

February 5.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
A Tureen of Hodge Podge, remo-ed with a LOIN of VEAL à la BESHEMELL.	· Four Partridges.		
Two Sweetbreads, larded, and sorrel sauce.	Broiled Mushrooms Artichoke Bottoms, tried in batter.		
A Neck of Maston, A Turkey / Chine of boiled, and & chesnuts. Greens.	A Damson A Chantilla A Barberry Tourte. Cake. Tourte.		
Souties of Rabbit, A Duck boned, forced, braised, and	Salsifie, fried in batter. Cauliflower, with brown sauce.		
A Sirluin of Beef.	A Hare.		

## No. 36. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Hodge Podge.

A Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

A Turkey and Chesnuts. - See page 36.

A Sirloin of Beef. --- See page 7.

Blanquet of Fowl, and Truffles. - See page 73.

Two Sweetbreads, larded, and Sorrel Sauce.-See page 85.

Chine of Bacon, and Greens. - See page 30.

Neck of Mutton, boiled, &c. - See page 49.

Two Ducks forced, and braised (see page 27) and Stewed Peas. — See page 43.

Souties of Rabbit, and Mushrooms. - See page 53.

#### SECOND COURSE,

. PARTRIDGES. - See page 7.

Chantilla Cake. - See Appendix

A Hare. — See page 18.

Broiled Mushrooms. - See page 67.

. Artichoke Bottoms, fried in Batter. — See Salsifie, page 62. If the artichokes are dried, soak them.

Damson Tourte. - See page 57.

#### Barberry Tourte.

SHEET a tartpan with puff paste, put preserved barberries in, and cross-bar it.

Digitized by Google

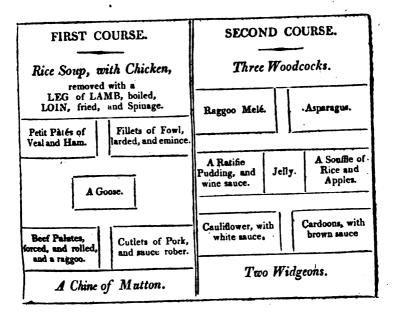
Salsifie fried in batter. - See page 62.

Cauliflower and Italian Sauce, - See page 18,

February 6.

441

## No. 37. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 37. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

## Rice Soup, with a Chicken.

**B**LANCH about half a pound of rice, and put it into a stewpan with one or two chickens, and a quart of stock; set the stewpan on a stove to boil very slow, until the chickens are very tender, and the rice the same; then put as much stock as will fall the tureen : skim the fat very clean from the soup.

### A Leg of Lumb boiled, the Loin fried, and Spinage.

THE leg of lamb should lie an hour in water, before it is put into boil; an hour and a quarter will boil it, except it is a large one; cut the loin into chops, and the kidney into slices; leave the fat to the kidney; put a little clarified butter into a frying pan, and the lamb chops in; season them with pepper and salt, fry them of a light brown, put spinage round the sides of the dish, the chops on the spinage, and the leg of lamb in the middle.

Fillets of Fowl, larded (see page 64) and an Emince. — See page 85.

## Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

#### · Pork Cutlets, and Rober Sauce.

Pur butter into a stewpan, with chopped shalot, parsley, thyme, pepper and salt, and mushrooms; when the butter is melted, then put it to get half cold; put some clarified butter on a soutiespan, cut the cutlets either from the neck or loin, trim them neat, dip them into the butter, and roll them in bread crumbs; put them on the soutiespan, and finish the same as lamb cutlets; put them round the dish and the sauce in the middle.

Beef Palates. — See page 41.

Goose. — See page 15.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS.'- See page 24.

Jelly. — See page 31.

-Widgeon, the same as Wild Duck. -- See page 16.

Raggoo Melé. --- See page 9.

Asparagus. - See page 8.

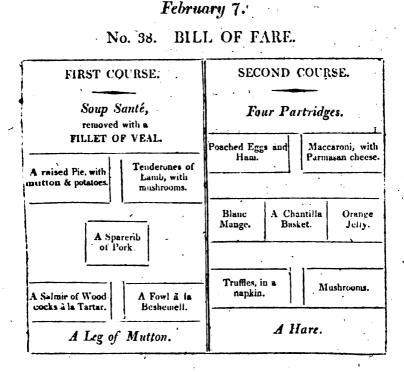
A Souffle of Rice and Apple. - See page 110.

A Ratifie Pudding. --- See page 109.

Cauliflower, and White Sauce. - See page 18.

#### Cardoons.

TRIM them and stew them in stock until quite tender; then put a little coulis to them : garnish with croutons.



## No. 38. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

## Fillet of Veal.

Put some common stuffing in the flap, skewer the veal up, so as to make it round; put it on a spit, butter it very well, sprinkle salt on it, put two sheets of white kitchen paper over it, and tie it on with twine; two hours will roast it; put gravy and butter on the dish; when the paper is taken off the veal, baste it with butter, and sprinkle it with salt and flour, the last thing.

Tenderones of Lamb, and Mushrooms. - See page 26.

A Mutton, and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35.

A Bacon Sparerib. — See page 42.

Fowl à la Beshemell. - See page 115.

A Salmie of Woodcocks. — See Salmie of Wild Ducks, page 30.

## Leg of Mutton, roasted.

It will take two hours to roast. Observe the same directions as for a chine of mutton.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. - See page 7.

Chantilla Basket. --- See page 62.

Hare. — See page 18.

Maccaroni. — See page 10.

Poached Eggs (see page 83) and Ham.

Orange Jelly. - See page 67.

Blanc Mange. — See page 66.

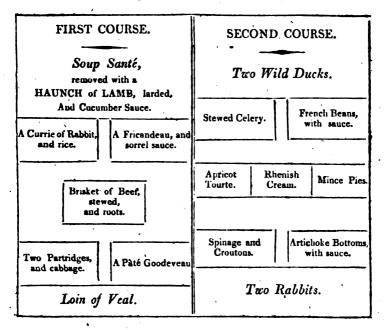
Mushrooms. - See page 17.

Truffles. - See page 6. Braise them, and put them in a napkin, and send them up hot to table.

#### 145

## February 8.

## No. 39. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 39. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé - See page 38.

Brisket of Beef (see page 13) and Roots. — See Appendix. Haunch of Lamb, and Cucumber. — See page 54.

Loin of Veal. -- See page 49.

Pâté Gudeveau. - See page 36.

Fricandeau (see page 46) and Sorrel Sauce.--See Appendix.

A Currie of Rabbit, braised. - See page 16.

Partridges, and Cabbage. - See page 42.

## SECOND COURSE.

W11D Ducks. — See page 16. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Rabbits, roasted. — See page 10. French Beans. — See page 9. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Apricot Tourte. — See page 28.

### Stewed Celery.

TRIM the celery into equal lengths, put it into a stewpan, with about half a pint of stock; let it boil till the stock is quite reduced; then put a little coulis, and give it one boil.

Artichoke Bottoms. --- See page 31.

Spinage. - See page 45.

## February 9.

## No. 40. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Carrot Soup, removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON.	Six Snipes.		
Mutton Cutlers, plain, broiled. Two Chickens, boiled, and sauce à la reine.	An Omelet. Asparagus.		
A Goose. Breast of Veal, raggooed. Pork.	Tartlets of Apples.A Savoy Cake.Darioles, iu paste.		
Tongue glazed, and greens. Calves Feet, with Spanish onion, and sauce.	Cardoons, with sauce. Oysters.		
Roast Beef.	- Four Partridges.		

## No. 40. BILL OF FARE

147

### FIRST COURSE.

#### Carrot Soup.

DLICE six large onions and put them into a stewpan, with about a quarter of a pound of butter, and four heads of celery; grate six large carrots, (but only the red part, as the yellow is strong and sweet,) put the grated part into a stewpan with the celery, and a pint of stock; put the stewpan over a slow fire to simmer for an hour; then put two quarts of stock, and the crumb of two French. rolls; let it boil for a quarter of an hour; then rub all through a tammy, and put the soup into a small soup pot to keep hot: do not let it boil after it is rubbed through.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Mutton Cutlets, plain broiled. - See page 135.

Goose. - See page 15.

Breast of Veal, raggooed. - See page 5

Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21.

' Calves Feet (see page 108) and Spanish Sauce. - See Appendix.

Tongue. — See page 56.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. - See page 24.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

Partridges. - See page 7.

Tartlets, - See page 23.

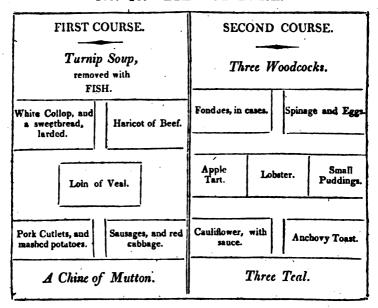
Darioles. - See page 39.

Cardoons. - See page 142.

Escaloped Oysters - See page 24.

. L 2

## February 10. No. 41. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 41. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

### Turnip Soup.

PUT about a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, and half a pint of stock; slice eight or ten turnips very thin, and put them in the stewpan, and then set it over a slow fire to do gently for an hour; then put two quarts of good stock, and let it boil gently for an hour; then rub it through a tammy; return it into the stewpan to keep hot, but do not let it boil.

Fish. — See Appendix.

White Collops (see page 15) and Sweetbread, larded,  $\rightarrow$  See page 85.

### Haricot of Beef.

Cur about sixteen, or eighteen slices of brisket of beef (that has been stewed) in the shape of cutlets, lay them round the bottom of a stewpan, the same way as cutlets on a dish; put about three spoonsful of stock in the stewpan, and set the stewpan by the side of the fire, so as to warm the beef; then dish the beef round the dish, and put haneot sauce in the middle: the roots should be piled up rather high.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Pork Cutlets, &c. - See page 96.

#### Sausages, and Red Cabbage.

SAUSAGES are generally had of the poulterer. Red cabbage should be stewed in the following manner: cut the cabbage very thin, and put it into a stewpan, with a slice of ham, and a piece of butter at the bottom, about half a pint of good stock, and about a gill of vinegar; set it on a slow fire to stew for three or four hours; when very tender, put a little more good stock, a table spoonful of sifted sugar, and a little pepper and salt; let it boil until all the liquid is reduced; then put the cabbage on the dish, and the sausages on the cabbage; the sausages should be pricked with a fork before they are fried to hinder them from bursting,

#### SECOND COURSE,

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24.

Teal. - See page 9.

Lobster. - See page 32.

Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45.

Fondues. - See page 17.

Small Puddings. --- See Appendix.

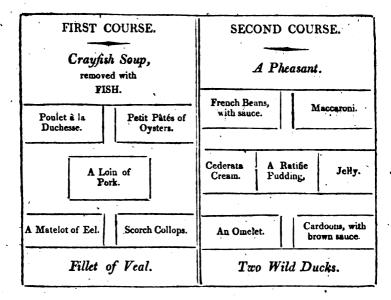
Apple Tart. - See page 129.

Cauliflower. - See page 18.

Anchovy Toast. - See page 79,

## February 11.

## No. 42. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 42. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

## Crayfish Soup.

ċ,

LICK the fish from a hundred of crayfish; put the fish between two plates until they are wanted; put the shells into a mortar, with half a pound of butter, and about a dozen anchovies; let all be well pounded, then put it into a stewpan with a quart of stock, (if for meagre, use fish stock); set it on the fire to boil for an hour, then strain it through a hair sieve, and put it back into the stewpan, and three pints more of stock to it, and the crumb of two French

rolls; give it a boil, then take it from the fire and rub it through a tammy; have a little lobster-spawn pounded, and rub it through with the soup; return it into the stewpan, or soup pot, to keep hot, but be careful that it does not boil after it has been rubbed through the tammy; taste it to know if it wants any seasoning.

N.B. Put the fish in the soup when finished.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Oyster Pâtés. — See page 70.

Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12.

Matelot of Eel. — See page 30.

Scorch Collops. - See page 49.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Loin of Pork, see Neck of Pork, page 21.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANT. — See page 18. Wild Duck. — See page 16. French Beans. — See page 9. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Jelly. — See page 31. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. An Omelet. — See page 33. Cardoons. — See page 42.

# February 12.

## No. 43. BILL OF FARE.

μ.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.				
Soup à la Reine, removed with a		Two Easterlings.				
TURKEY, with Chesnuts and Sausages. Two Sweetbreads, larded, and white collops.				liflower, with beshemell.		
Fillet of	Leg of		Goeseberry Pie.		ntilla sket.	Apple and Barberry Pie.
Veal à la Flamond.	Lamb, roasted.	braised, & spinage.				
Semels, and sauce piquant. Fillets of Fowl, larded, and		French Be	sns.	Ste	wed Celery.	
Sirloin of Beef.		Six Snipes.				

## No. 43. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Turkey, and Chesnuts. — See page 36. Leg of Lamb, roasted. — See page 37. Sirloin of Beef. — See page 7.

### Risoles in Paste.

ROLL out some puff paste rather thin, brush it over with egg, cut it out with a cutter in the shape of a cutlet, put some emince of fowl on the bottom of one of the pieces of paste; then put another over the emince, do it over with egg, and sprinkle a few very fine bread crumbs over the risoles; have a large stewpan half full of lard; when quite hot, put the risoles in, fry them of a nice gold colour; fry some parsley: put the risoles round the dish, and the fried parsley in the middle.

Two Sweetbreads larded (see page 85) and White Collops. — See page 15.

Fillet of Veal à la Flamond. - See page 20.

Ham braised (see page 23) and Spinage. — See page 84. Semels. — See page 94.

Fillets of Fowl (see page 64) and Asparagus peas. - See page 65.

#### SECOND COURSE.

EASTERLINGS, see Wild Ducks, page 16.

Snipes. - See page 24.

Chantilla Basket. - See page 62.

Cauliflower, &c. - See page 18.

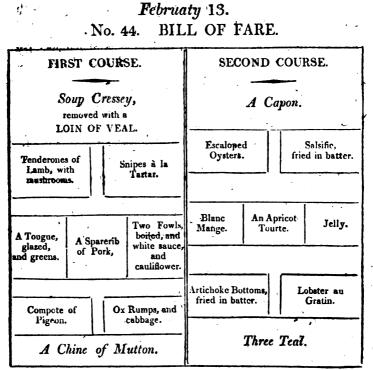
Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Gooseberry Tart.—See page 75.

Apple and Barberry Tart. - See page 129.

Stewed Celery. --- See page 146.

French Beans. - See page 9.



## No. 44 BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Snipes à la Tartar, see Woodcocks, page 73. Sparerib. — See page 42. Tenderones of Lamb, and Mushrooms. — See page 26. Two Fowls à la Reine. — See page 42. Tongue, and Greens. — See page 56. Compote of Pigeons. — See page 22. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. — See page 5.

Digitized by Google

154

## SECOND COURSE.

## A Capon.

A CAPON will take half an hour to roast; baste it with butter, sprinkle salt and flour over it a few minutes before it is taken up; put grayy in the dish, and garnish with water cresses.

Salsifie, fried in Batter. - See page 62.

Escaloped Oysters. - See page 24.

Jelly. - See page 31.

Apricot Tourte. - See page 17.

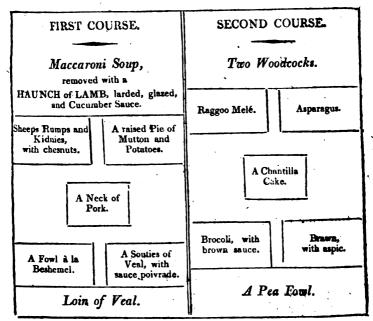
Blanc Mange. - See page 66.

Artichoke Bottoms, fried in Batter, see Salsifie, page 62.

Lobster au Gratin. - See page 51.

Teal. - See page 9.

## February 14.



No. 45. BILL OF FARE.

## No. 45. BILL OF FARE

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Maccaroni Soup.

**D**OIL about one pound of Naples maccaroni in good stock until quite tender; take about one-half out of the stewpan, and put it into a small soup pot; put more stock to the other, and boil it for an hour longer, then rub it through a tammy; when it gets thick, put some boiled cream to it, and rub the maccaroni quite clean through; then put the liquid to the maccaroni that is in the small soup pot, and put half a pound of grated Parmasan cheese to the soup; make it hot, but do not let it boil; it should be about the thickness of soup à la reine.

Haunch of Lamb, larded, glazed, and Cucumber Sauce. - See page 54.

A raised Pie, with Mutton and Potatoes. --- See page 35.

Sheep's Rumps, and Kidneys. - See page 37.

A Souties of Veal (see page 70) and Poivrade Sauce. — See Appendix.

A Fowl à la Beshemell. - See page 105.

Neck of Pork. — See page 21.

ļ

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Chantilla Cake. - See page 78.

Brawn. - See page 7.

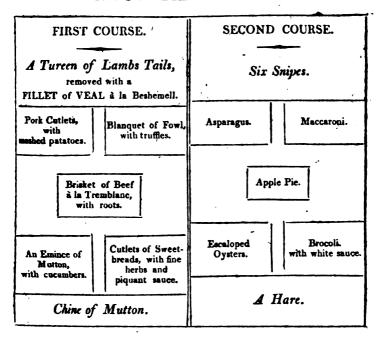
Brocoli. — See Cauliflower, page 18.

#### A Pea Fowl.

A PEA fowl will take about the same time to roast as a small turkey : send bread sauce.

# 157 February 15.

## No. 46. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 46. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

### Tureen of Lambs Tails.

**1** HE lamb's tails are had from the butcher, ready scalded. They should be blanched off, and then put into a white braise; when very tender, take them up, and cut them into lengths of about two inches, and put them into a small soup pot until you want them; lay a stewpan bottom with lean ham, cut up two old fowls, and put them to the ham, with four large onions, a faggot, and a few blades of mace; put in half a pint of water, put the stewpan on the fire to draw down very slow for an hour, (be careful that it does not catch to the bottom); then put two quarts of stock, let it boil for an hour, but very slow, so that it does not waste by boiling; strain it, and skim the fat off quite clean; boil one pint of asparagus peas in some of the stock that the old fowls were boiled in; when done, put the asparagus peas, and the remainder of the stock to the lambs tails; and set the soup pot at the side of a stove to boil for a few minutes; make a liaison of four yolks of eggs, and one pint of cream that has boiled; when strained, put a pint of beshemell to the liaison, take the soup from the fire, and put the liaison in; keep stirring it all the while; then put it on the fire, until it begins to come to a boil, be sure to keep stirring the soup during the time it is on the fire; if it should be ready before it is wanted, put the soup pot into a stew of hot water, and set it at the side of a stove.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 36.

Blanquet of Fowl, with Truffles. — See page 73.

Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. - See page 96.

Brisket of Beef, tremblanc, and Roots. - See page 13.

-Cutlets of Sweetbread, with fine Herbs, and Piquant Sauce.

Cur two long sweetbreads into slices, (first have them blanched off); put about a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan with chopped shalot, mushrooms, parsley, thyme, and pepper and salt; when the butter is melted, set it to get nearly cold; put clarified butter on a soutiespan, dip the sweetbread into the butter and fine herbs, and then in bread crumbs; lay them on a soutiespan, and finish the same as lamb cutlets, see page 93. Put them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle.

An Emince of Mutton, and Cucumber. — See page 48. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

SN1PES. — See page 24. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Asparagus. — See page 8. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Brocoli. — See Cauliflower, page 18. Hate. — See page 18.

## 159

# January 16.

No. 47. BILL OF FARE.

		#		
FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Soup à la Reine, removed with FISH, removed with a TURKEY AND TRUFFLES.		A Pea Fowl, larded, removed with a SOUFFLE OF GINGER.		
Fillet of Beef, larded, &c. and Spanish sauce.	Chickens à la Reine,	Jelly Marbre.	A Basket of Pastry.	
Italienne. wit	ties of Harc, th truffles.	Cauliflower à la Crème.	Asparagua,	
	Timball of Pigeons.	A Wax Basket with Prawns.	A Fowl à la Daube, ornaniented, and aspic.	
removed with Fish, remov removed with a remu Ham, braised, Rump	up Santé, ed with Fish, oved with a of Beef à la spagnol.	Three Woodcocks, removed with a Truffle Pie.	Three Grouse, removed with a Truffle Pie.	
Chicken and Ham. Mutto	nised Pie of on & potatoes.	An Aspic of Brawn, worked.	A Wax Basket of Crayfish.	
A Souties of Fowl   Seme	els of Farce, auce piquant.	French Beans, with sauce.	Mushrooms.	
stewed, and la	der of Lamb, rded, and aragus peas.	A Chentilla Basket.	Qrange Jelly Marbre.	
Soup à la Reine, removed with FISH, removed with a SIRLOIN OF BEEF.		A Green Goose, removed with a RATIFIE PUDDING.		

## No. 47. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Fish. — See Appendix. Turkey and Truffles. — See page 4. Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Fillet of Beef, larded. — See page 29. Souties of Hare. — See page 53. Lamb Cutlets à la Italian. — See page 93. Soup Santé — See page 38. Fish. — See Appendix. Rump of Beef à la Espagnol. — See page 36.

a la rebagnon per l

Timball of Pigeon.

Pur stewed pigeon into the mould instead of chicken and maccaroni.

Chartreuse. — See page 61.

Soup Cressey. — See page 47.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Ham braised. — See page 14.

A raised Pie of Mutton and Potatoes. - See page 35.

Chicken Pâtés - See Appendix.

## Semels of Farce, with Piquant Sauce.

MAKE some good truffle farce as follows: cut fine half a pound of veal row, six fat livers, half a pound of fat ham, about a quarter of a pound of lean ham, the marrow from two beef bones, chopped truffles, a little shalot, and pepper and salt; put all into a stewpan, set it over the fire for a few minutes, and keep stirring it all the time; when the veal gets white, take it from the fire, and put it to cool; when cold, put it in a mortar, and pound it until quite fine; then take it and make it into semels, (the same size as weal

semels,) dip them in egg, and then in bread crumbs; put clarified butter on a soutiespan, and finish the same as veal semels; put them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle.

A Souties of Fowl and Truffles. — See page 85.

A Shoulder of Lamb, larded (see page 28) and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Three Partridges, and cabbage. - See page 42.

Soup à la Reine. --- See page 2.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Sirloin of Beef. --- See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A Pea Fowl, larded. - See page 156.

A Souffle of Ginger. — See page 108.

Basket of Pastry. - See page 23.

Jelly Marbre. --- See page 74.

Asparagus — See page 8.

Cauliflower. — See page 18.

Wax Basket with Prawns. - See Appendix.

#### Fowl à la Daube, ornamented and garnished with Aspic.

BONE a fowl, and fill it with faice, (see Appendix). Lay the bottom of a stewpan with fat of ham, or bacon; put half a pint of stock; put the fowl in, and cover it with bacon and paper, let it do very gently for two hours; then put it to cool in the liquor and fat; when cold, ornament it with different coloured fat, as fancy and abilities enable you; put chopped aspic round the edge of the dish, and on the top part of the fowl. The aspic is made as follows: lay the bottom of a soup pot with lean ham, cut up a knuckle of veal, two old fowls, the bones and giblet of the fowl that was daubed, and any other trimmings that are at hand; the shanks that are cut from shoulders, or legs of mutton that are going to be dressed, are very useful articles; put in a dozen onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a little mace, and two or three heads of celery; put six quarts of second stock, and set it on a stove to boil; when it comes to a boil, take the pot off, and put it to the side to boil very slow

M

for four or five hours; it is not requisite to skim it, as it does not matter about its being clear: when it has boiled a sufficient time, strain it off, and let it stand until next morning; then take the fat very clean from the stock, put a pint of it into a stewpan, with half a pound of lean ham, cut very small, about twelve shalots, one small single clove of garlic, a few taragon leaves, and three or four bay leaves; set the stewpan on a stove to boil for about half an hour; then put all the stock into a stewpan, and strain what the shalots, &c. were boiled in, and put it to the other; add a little taragon vinegar, and set it on a stove to melt; when melted, break in twelve eggs and shells, whisk all up together, set it on a brisk stove; keep whisking it until it boils; let it boil for a few minutes, then run it through a jelly bag, and clean it, as you would calves foot jelly.

N.B. If the stock is not strong enough, put a little isinglass.

A Wax Basket. — See Appendix.

Grouse. — See page 105.

Woodcocks. — See page 24.

## A Truffle Pie, hot.

RAISE a pie according to the size of the dish, in length and breadth, but not more than three inches deep; make a good truffle farce, (see page 160); fill the pie with the farce then lay in a pound of truffles that have been braised and peeled; cover the truffles with sheets of fat ham, then cover the pic, and ornament it as you think proper; put it into rather a slow oven; half an hour will bake it; when done, cut the top off, and take the fat ham away; pour a glass of Madeira wine in, put the top on the pie again, and send it up to table quite hot.

### Aspic of Brawn.

Put a little aspic in the mould, so as to cover the bottom; when cold, ornament it either with flowers or different coloured omelets; then put a little more aspic, (but be very careful how you put it in, for if not done with care, you will disturb the work); when cold, put a little more; then put in the brawn, cut in neat pieces; and fill up the mould with aspic; when cold, turn it out; (dip the mould in mills warm water) garnish with sliced lemon.

Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Orange Jélly, — See page 67.

Chantilla Basket. - See page 62.

Digitized by Google

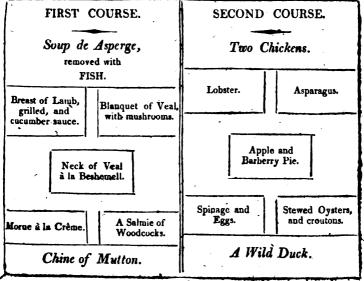
French Beans. — See page 9. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109.

## A Green Goose.

A GREEN goose will take about twenty minutes to roast'; the fire should be very quick, so as to make the goose eat crisp; baste it well with butter, salt and flour it before it is taken from the fire, send it to table as soon as possible after it is taken from the fire; put good gravy in the dish; make it a general rule never to pour gravy over any thing that is roasted, for by so doing, the flour and salt is washed off it, and makes it.eat insipid.

## February 17.

## No. 48. BILL OF FARE.



MQ

## No. 48. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

### Asparagus Soup, clear.

**BOIL** a quart of asparagus peas in a quart of stock until tender, then put three pints of good stock, give it a boil, and put a small lump of sugar in.

N.B. If for white, make a liaison of four eggs, and about a pint of beshemell.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Blanquet of Veal with Mushrooms. - See page 74.

Morue à la Crême. — See page 113.

Breast of Lamb, grilled. - See page 41.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Salmie of Woodcocks, the same as Wild Duck. — See page 89.

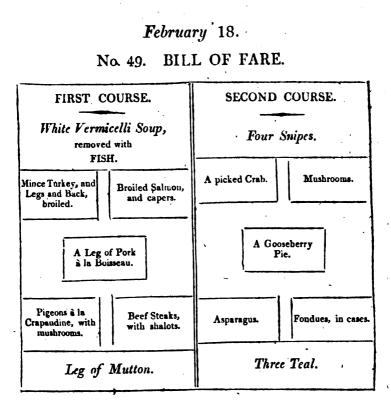
Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens, roasted. — See page 139. Apple and Barberry Pie. — See page 129. Wild Duck. — See page 16. Lobster. — See page 32. Asparagus. — See page 8. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45.

Digitized by Google

. . 1



# No. 49. BILL OF FARE,

### FIRST COURSE.

WHITE Vermicelli Soup.—See page 16. Fish.—See Appendix.

### Broiled Salmon, and Capers.

Cut the salmon into slices; before it is split, pepper and salt it, and put it into a tart pan, or a soutiespan that has been buttered; put the salmon into the oven for about ten minutes, then take it out, and put it on a gridiron to grill; wash a few capers, and give them a boil in a little stock; strain the stock off, put a little coulis, and a little anchovy essence; put the sauce on the dish, and the salmon on the sauce.

N.B. If for meagre, make the sauce from the fish stock. Minced and broiled Turkey.— See page 126.

Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

Beef Steaks. - See page 126.

Pigeons à la Crapaudine. - See page 100.

-Leg of Mutton, roasted. - See page 137.

### SECOND COURSE,

SNIPES. — See page 24.

### Gooseberry Pie.

Put bottled gooseberries into a dish; cover it in with puff paste.

Digitized by GOOGLE

Picked Crab. - See page 79.

Mushrooms. — See pege 17.

Fondues. — See page 17.

- Asparagus. — See page 8. Teal. — See page 9.

## 167

# *February* 19. No. 50. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Julien, removed with a TURKEY AND TRUFFLES.		Eight Snipes.	
Petit Pàtés of Chicken & Ham.	Tenderones of Veal, with mushrooms.	Cauliflower, and white sauce.	Asparagua
Ham bra'sed, and greens.	A Rump of Beef à la Daube, with Spanish onions, and sauce.	Jelly.	A Savoy Cake.
Leg of Lamb, boiled, & spinage.	Two Fowls à la Reine.	Three Teal.	Larks.
Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell.	Neck of Pork, with sauce rober.	Basket of Pastry.	Blanc Mange.
A Souties of Hare.	Lamb Cutlets ù la Italienne.	French Beans.	Raggoo Melé.
Soup, removed with a SIRLOIN OF BEEF.		A Pea Fowl.	

# No. 50. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

Soup Julien.

CUT turnips and carrots into neat pieces of about an inch long, and rounded off at the ends; cut three heads of celery in pieces of about an inch long, and about two dozen of button onions peeled very even, (but be careful not to cut the root of the onions; put all on to boil in a little stock; when tender, put as much stock as will fill the tureen, and give it one boil; put a lump of sugar in it.

**N.B.** The carrots should be boiled in water for ten minutes before they are put to the other roots.

Turkey and Truffles. - See page 4.

Tenderones of Veal. - See page 12.

Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix.

Rump of Beef à la Daube, &c. -- See page 36.

Ham braised. — See page 14.

Two Fowls à la Reine. - See page 42.

Leg of Lamb boiled, and Spinage. - See page 26.

Neck of Pork (see page 21) and Rober Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 86.

Lamb Cutlets à la Italian. -- Sec page 93.

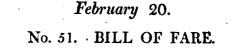
Souties of Hare. - See page 53.

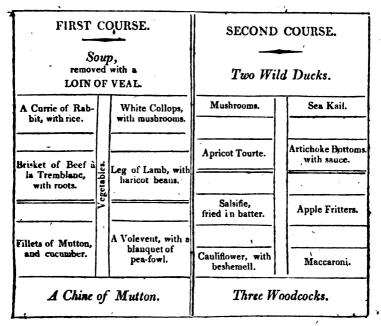
Soup Vermicelli, white. - See page 16.

Sirloin of Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. — See page 24. Larks. — See page 9. Teal. — See page 9. Pea Fowl. — See page 156. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. French Beans. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Basket of Pastry. — See page 23.





## No. 51. BILL OF FARE

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP of any kind. Loin of Veal. - See page 49. White Collops. - See page 15. A Currie of Rabbit. - See page 16. Leg of Lamb, with Haricot Beans. - See page 37. Brisket of Beef Tremblanc. - See page 13. Fillets of Mutton, and Cucumber. - See page 48.

## Volevent of a Blanquet of Pen-Fowl.

CUT out the volevent and bake it; the blauquet is the same as any other fowl.

A Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

WILD Ducks. — See page 16. Woodcocks. — See page 94. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Artichoke Bottoins. — See page 51.

### Sea Kail.

SEA kail is dressed the same as asparagus. Apricot Tourte — See page 17. Apple Fritters. — See page 91. Salsific fried in Batter. — See page 62.

Maccaroni (see page 10) and Cauliflower. - See page 18.

# February 21. No. 52. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Mutton and Broth, with Roots, removed with a		A Capon.		
LEG of PORK, boiled, and greens.       Small       Mutton Pies.   Pigeon.		Asparagus. Truffles in Napkin.		Truffles in a Napkin.
A Breast of Vcal, with a raggoo.		Raspberry Furtlets.	A Savoy Cake. Plumb Puffs.	
Souties of Mutton, with cucumbers.	A Fowl, à la beshemell.	New Potatoes in a Napkin. French Beans.		
Ribs of Beef.		Shoulder of Lamb.		

Digitized by Google

# No. 52. BILL OF FARE.

171

### FIRST COURSE.

MUTTON and Broth, &c. — See page 122. Leg of Pork, boiled, and greens. — See page 115. Compote of Pigeon. — See page 122. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Breast of Veal, raggooed. — See page 5. Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. A Souties of Mutton. — See page 38. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE.

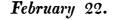
A CAPON. — See page 62. A Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Truffles in a Napkin. — See page 162. Puffs. — See page 137. Tartlets. — See page 44. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9.

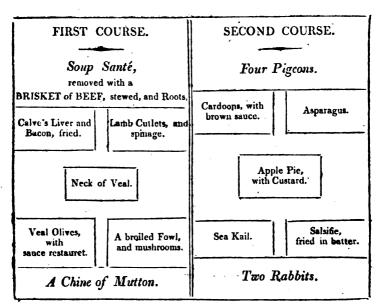
#### New Potatoes.

Boil them, and put them in a napkin; put a little salt in the water.

### Shoulder of Lamb.

A SHOULDER of lamb will roast in twenty minutes; baste it with butter; flour and salt the lamb before it is taken from the fire.





No. 53. BILL OF FARE.

## No. 53. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

Brisket of Beef (see page 13) and Roots.—See Appendix, Neck of Veal. — See page 37.

### Broiled Fowl, and Mushroom Sauce.

CUT a large fowl in quarters, put it on a lark spit, tie it on a spit, and put it down to roast until the fowl is three

Digitized by GOOG

parts done, (keep it well basted with butter while at the fire); then take the fowl up, finish it on a gridiron, and season it with pepper and salt while there; the mushrooms should be put in a stewpan, and a small piece of butter, a little pepper and salt, and a slice of lean ham; set the stewpan on a slow stove to stew gently for half an hour; then put some coulis to the mushrooms, squeeze a lemon, and put a dust of sugar; put the fowl on the dish, and the mushrooms over the fowl. It is a custom at most inns, only to split the fowl down the back, and broil it entirely on a gridiron; in my opinion, it looks aukward on the dish, and is generally burnt.

Veal Olives. — See page 3.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 15.

### SECOND COURSE.

#### Pigeons roasted.

SCALD some parsley, and chop it, mix it with about two ounces of cold butter, a little pepper and salt, and put it in the pigeons; put them on a lark spit, not through the middle of them, but through the side, instead of any other skewer; they will take about fifteen minutes; baste them frequently with butter, salt and flour them before they are taken from the fire; put parsley and butter on the dish, and then the pigeons.

Cardoons. — See page 142.

Sea Kail, same as Asparagus.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Salsifie, fried in Batter. -See page 62.

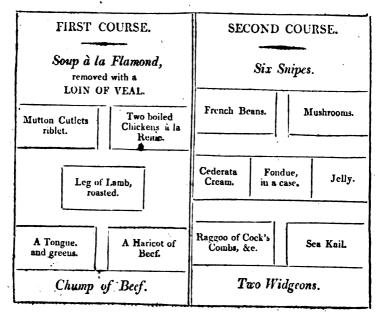
Apple Pie, with Custard. - See page 134.

Rabbits. -- See page 10.

Digitized by GOOGLE

## February 2S.

No. 54. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 54. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

Digitized by

00ъ

SOUP à la Flamond. — Sec page 12. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Leg of Lamb, roasted. — See page 37. Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Mutton Cutlets, riblet. — See page 133. Haricot of Beef. — See page 149. Tongue, and greets. — See page 56. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

174

## SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. — See page 24.
Mushrooms. — See page 17.
French Beans. — See page 9.
Fondues. — See page 17.
Jelly. — See page 31.
Cederata Cream. — See page 33.
Raggoo of Cocks Combs, same as Melé. — See page 9.
Sea Kail. — See page 51.
Widgeon, same as Wild Duck, see page 16.

February 24.

No. 55. BILL OF FARE.

- FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.	
Soup, removed with FISH.		Two Woodcocks.	
Cutlets of Sweetbreads, and poivrade sauce.	Snipes à la Tartar.	Anchovy Toast. Maccaroni.	
Fillet of Veal.		Apple Pie.	
A Capilotade of Fowl.	A Souties of Hare.	An Omelet.	Asparagus.
Chine of Mutton.		Two Chickens.	

Digitized by Google

## No. 55. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP of any sort that is convenient.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Snipes à la Tartar, same as Woodcocks. - See page 73.

Cutlets of Sweetbread. --- See page 158.

Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

A Souties of Hare. - See page 53.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

## Capilotade of Fowl.

THIS is made from the remainder of roast fowls that is left from either dinner or supper: cut the fowls up in neat pieces, the same as for a fricassee, put the trimmings into a stewpan, with a few shalots, a faggot, a blade or two of mace, about a quarter of a pound of lean ham, and about a pint of stock; let it boil slow for half an hour, strain it off, and put a bit of butter into a stewpan; when melted, put as much flour as will dry up the butter, and stir it over the fire; then put the liquor that the bones of the fowl were boiled in, set the stewpan on the fire to boil for a few minutes, strain it through a tammy sieve, and put it to the fowl; squeeze a little lemon juice, put a little sugar, and pepper and salt; lay the fowl neat on the dish, and garnish with croutons.

#### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Omelet. — See page 33. Asparagus. — See page 8. Roast Chickens. — See page 139.



	17 <b>F</b> akuur	• .		
N		ary 25. LL OF FARI	E.	
FHRST C	FRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.	
Soup à la Reine, removed with FISH, removed with a TURKEY AND TRUFFLES.		A Pea Fowl, larded, removed with a SOUFFLE of RICE and APPLES.		
fwo Sweetbreads, and asparagus peas.	Two Ducklings, boned, torced, and turnips.	Basket of Pastry.	Jelly au Marbre.	
Souties of Fowl, and Truffles.	Fillers of Sole à la Italienne.	Mushrooms.	Asparagus,	
A Crayfish Puddug.	Petit Pàtés of Chicken.	Raggoo Melé.	Lobster au Gratin.	
Fillets of Hare, larded, and a purée of the same.	Lamb's Heart, Sweetbreads, larded, and a purée of sorrel.	A Wax Basket, with prawns.	A Leg of Lamb, ornamented, and aspic jelly.	
Pastridge Soup, removed with Fish, removed with a Fillet of Veal à la Daube.	Giblet Soup à la Tortue, removed with Fish, removed with a Chine of Lamb, larded, and	Four Woodcocks, removed with a Truffle Pie.	Three Grouse, removed with a Charlotte.	
Grenadines and SorreL	Fillets of Rabbit, larded, and	A Fowl à la Daube, ornamented, and aspic jelly.	A Wax Basket of Crayfish.	
Small Motton Pies.	Small raised Pigeon Pic.	Atlets of Oysters.	Mushroonis.	
Fillets of Whiting à la Hollondoise.	Souties of Veal and Truffles.	Asparagus.	Raggoo of Cocks Combs, &c.	
Two Chickens à la Reine.	Two Partridges, and cabbage.	A Souffle of Orange Cream.	A Carmel Basket of Pastry	
Soup Cressey, removed with FISH, removed with a HAM.		A Green Goose, removed with a RATIFIE PUDDING.		

Digitized by Google

## No. 56. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Fish. — See Appendix. Turkey, and Truffles. — See page 4. Two Ducklings, and Turnips. — See page 27.

#### Three Sweetbreads, and Asparagus Peas.

The sweetbreads are not to be larded: blanch off three heart sweetbreads, lay the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon, and the sweetbreads on the bacon, put in half a pint of stock, and cover the sweetbreads over with sheets of bacon; set the stewpan on the fire to do very gently for half an hour, then take them, and put beshemell over them; cut French beans into leaves and stalks, make a rim round each sweetbread, and a sprig in the middle, and put them isto a stewpan to keep hot; when they are wanted; put the usparagus peas on the dish, and the sweetbreads on them; garnish with paste, or croutons.

Fillets of Sole à la Italian. - See page 43.

A Souties of Fowl, and Truffle. — See page 85.

Petit Pâtés of Chicken. — See Appendix.

#### Crayfish Pudding.

Boil a hundred of Crayfish, (put a little salt and vinegar in the water), pick the fish from the tails and claws, put them into a mortar, with a quarter of a pound of butter, twelve anchovies, without washing, and the spawn of a lobster; let it be well pounded and rubbed through a tammysieve, then put it into a bason, and break in twelve eggs, only one at a time, and mix that one with the crayfish before you put in another, and so on, until all the eggs are broken in; then put in the crumb of two French rolls that has been soaked in cream, beat it all well together; butter the mould with butter that has been clarified, and is three parts cold, put the butter on the mould with a paste brush, put the crayfish into the mould, and the mould into a stew-

Digitized by GOOGLC

pan of boiling water, (the water should come half way up the mould): set the stewpan on a stove to boil slow, put the cover on, and some lighted charcoal on the cover: it will take an hour to finish it; turn it out on the dish, and put red Italian sauce round the edge of the dish: garnish with paste.

N. B. The sauce should be white, and made red with the spawn of a lobster pounded and rubbed through a tammy sieve : squeeze a little lemon juice.

Lambs Sweetbreads, larded (see page 65) and a Purée of Sorrel. — See Appendix.

#### Fillets of Hare, larded, and a Purée of the same, under them.

THE fillets of hare are cut the same as fillets of rabbit; the remaining part of the hares are put into a stewpan, with a few shalots, about a quarter of a pound of lean ham, a faggot, a few blades of mace, half a pint of port wine, and half a pint of good stock; set the stewpan on a stove to boil very slow for two hours; then strain the liquor from the hare, and pick all the meat off the bones; put the meat to the liquor and the lean ham; put it into a tammy, rub it through, and put it into a stewpan to keep hot: put the purée on the dish, and the fillets on the purée,

N.B. The fillets are done the same as fillets of rabbit.

Giblet Soup. - See page 6.

Fish. — See Appendix.

#### Chine of Lamb larded, and Chervil Sauce.

Cur the fat from the fillet of a chine of lamb and lard it thick and strong; either roast it, or do it in the oven; if done in the oven, put a pint of second stock on the bottom of the dish; slice a few onions, a head of celery, a carrot, and half a pint of vinegar; pour half a pint of salad oil over the lamb, and cover it with sheets of bacon and white paper, being first buttered; when done, glaze it, and put the chervil sauce on the dish, and the lamb afterwards; if the lamb be roasted, put a lark spit up the back bone, and tie it on a spit; put plenty of bacon over it, and paper over the bacon, but do not press it tight, as the larding should not be flattened; an hour will roast it, and about the same time will bake it, but that depends upon the size of the lamb.

N 2

Partridge Soup. — See page 118.

Fish. --- See Appendix.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube, - See page 20.

Grenadines (see page 86) and Sorrel Sauce.—See Appendix.

### A Raised Pigeon Pie.

RAISE a pie, and prepare six pigeons the same as for a compote, see page 122; put beef steaks in the bottom of the pie, and the pigeons on the steaks; cover the pie in, and ornament it, (all raised pies should be made the day before they are wanted, but not baked); it will take two hours to bake it; when done, take the top off, and put in six hard yolks of eggs, and fill it up with coulis.

N.B. Cover the pigeons over with bacon before you put the top on the pie.

Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20.

Chickens à la Reine. --- See page 42.

Partridge, and Cabbage. - See page 42.

Soup Cressey. — See page 47.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Ham, braised. — See page 14.

### SECOND COURSE.

A PEA Fowl, larded. — See page 156. A Souffle of Apples and Rice. — See page 110.

Jelly Marbre. — See page 74.

Basket of Pastry. - See page 23.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Mushrooms. -- See page 17.

Lobster au Gratin. — See page 51.

Raggoo Melé. --- See page 9.

Leg of Lamb, forced and braised. - See Fowl à la Daube, for cold, page 3.

Wax Basket. — Sce Appendix.

Grouse. — See page 105.

Woodcocks. — See page 24.

### A Charlotte.

BUTTER the mould very well, and line it with bread cut thin, and about two inches wide, and in length the suche

Digitized by Google

depth as the mould; dip the bread in warm clarified butter, put the bread one piece half over the other; then cut a piece the size of the bottom of the mould, dip it in butter, and put it in the mould; then brush the bread over with egg to make it stick together when baked; then fill up the mould with a marmalade of apples, and cover it in with tart paste; put it in a slow oven for three quarters of an hour; then turn it out of the mould into a dish.

N.B. The marmalade of apples is made as follows: peel the apples, and cut out the cores, put them on to boil in a little water; when they are sufficiently broke, rub them through a hair sieve; put a little cinnamon, a few cloves, the peel of two lemons, with the apple, when they are put on to boil first; put the apples into a small preserving pan, with as much sifted lump sugar as will make them sweet; give the apples about ten minutes boiling, keep a spoon in the preserving pan to stir them, and keep the apples from sticking to the bottom; when the apples begin to get flat, squeeze lemon juice in to make them sharp.

A Truffle Pie. — See page 162.

A Fowl à la Daube, ornamented, &c. - See page 3.

## Atlets of Oysters.

BLANCH the oysters, and beard them, put them on a skewer that is for that purpose, do them over with egg, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, and then put bread crumbs over; do the oysters over twice with egg and bread crumbs, drop some clarified butter over them with a paste brush, broil them on a slow fire; the gridiron should be brushed over with oiled butter, that the oysters should not stick to the bars; send the oysters on the skewers to table.

#### Raggoo of Cocks Combs.

BLANCH the combs, and then put them on in a little stock; when the combs are tender, put a little sauce tourney, give the raggoo one boil, and dish it up; garnish with croutons.

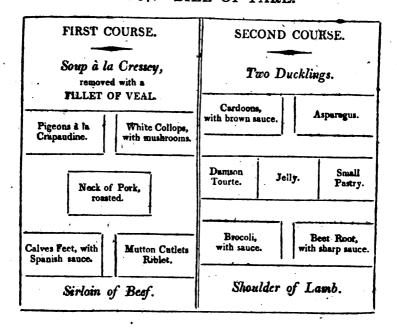
Carmel Basket. -- See Appendix.

Orange Souffle. — See page 102. The jelly is whipped ap with a whisk, until near stiff, then put in a mould.

A Green Goose. — See page 163.

A Ratifie Pudding. - See page 109.

# February 26. No. 57. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 57. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

White Collops. - See page 15.

Pigeons à la Crapaudine. -- See page 100.

Neck of Pork, roasted. --- See page 21.

Mutton Cutlets Riblet. - See page 135.

Calves Feet (see page 108) with Spanish Sauce. - See Appendix.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

182



### SECOND COURSE.

183

#### .....

## Two Ducklings.

Two ducklings will take about fifteen minutes; the fire should be brisk; baste them well with butter, flour and salt them the last thing; put gravy in the dish: garnish with water cresses.

Asparagus. --- See page 8.

Cardoons. -- See page 142.

Jelly. -- Sce page 31.

Damson Tourte. - See page 57.

Tartlets. - See page 44.

Beet Root. - See page 128.

Brocoli, see Cauliflower, page 18.

Shoulder of Lamb. - See page 18.

# February 27.



FIRST COURSE.		SECOND+COURSE.	
Rice Soup, with Chicken, removed with a LOIN OF VEAL.		Two Chickens.	
A nigrd Pie, with Mutton and Polators.	Ox Rumps, with cabbage, &c.	Stewed Oysters.	Spinage and Eggs
A Turkey, builed, and oyster sauce.	A Ham, braised, and greens.	A Rice Souffle.	Raspberry Tourte.
A Roulard of Mutton, with baricot beans,	A Fish Pie of Teach and Eel.	Asparagus.	Anchovy Toast.
A Chine of Matton.		A Green Goose. '	

Digitized by Google

# 184 No. 58. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

### Soup, with Rice and Chicken.

DLANCH about a tea-cup full of Carolina rice, and wash it in two or three waters, then put a quart of stock to it, and a fowl, with the legs drawn in; set it on the fire to boil slow for an hour, or better; then put three pints of good stock to the fowl and rice, give it a boil, and skim it very clean before it is put in the tureen.

N.B. The fowl should be done, so that the meat will come from the bones with a spoon.

Loin of Veal-See page 49.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage, &c. — See page 5.

A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Turkey boiled, and Oyster Sauce. — See page 53.

Fish Pie, with Tench and Eels, and hard Eggs.

CLEAN a brace of tench, and skin two eels, bone the tench and ecls, and cut the eels in pieces of two inches long; leave the sides of the tench whole, put the bones of the tench and eels into a stewpan, with a few onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few blades of mace, half a dozen anchovies, and a pint of stock, if not for meagre, but if for meagre, put water; set the stewpan on the fire to boil very slow for an a hour, then strain it off, skim the fat from it, and put it to cool; then put the eel and tench into the dish, season it with pepper and salt, and chopped parsley; put a few whole. mushrooms in, and six or eight hard yolks of eggs; put part of the liquor that the fish boncs were boiled in, put puff paste round the edge of the dish, and cover it in; about half an hour will bake it; the oven should be rather quick, otherwise the paste will not rise; when the paste begins to colour, put some liquor over it; when done, put the remainder of the liquor on the fire to make hot, and pour it in the pie.

N.B. The top of the pie should be done over with egg before it goes in the oven.

A Chine of Mutton. -- See page 16.

### 185 COND COU

## SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens roasted. — See page 139. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Asparagus. — See page 8.

#### Stewed Oysters.

OYSTERS for stewing should be the largest that are to be had; put the oysters on to blanch, when they come to a boil, take them off the fire, and strain the liquor through a tammy sieve; throw the oysters into cold water, beard them, and lay them on a cloth to dry; then put a small bit of butter into a stewpan, and put it on the fire to melt; when melted, put a little flour, and the liquor of the oysters; set it on the fire, and keep stirring it with a wooden spoon, (as the other spoons wear the tin off the stewpan); when it comes to a boil, put about half a glass of white wine in, and a little coulis, if they are not intended as a meagre dish; let it boil for a few minutes, then put in the oysters, and let them simmer for a minute or two, but not more, (as when oysters boil more, they become hard); when you have dished them, put croutons round.

N.B. Season with pepper and salt; a pint will make a dish.

Raspberry Tourte, see Apricot Tourte, page 17.

Rice Souffle.

LINE a mould (to answer the size of the dish) with tart paste, put a piece of bread in it to keep it from falling, and put it in the oven to bake; when done, take it out, and put it to cool; then put about a quarter of a pound of Carolina rice on to blanch in cold water; when it comes to a boil, take it off, and wash it in two or three waters, then put the rice into about three pints of new milk, put it on to boil, keep a spoon in it to stir it, otherwise it will stick to the bettom; while the rice is boiling, put a little cinnamon and lemon peel into about half a pint of milk, and let it boil some time, so as to get the flavour of the cinnamon and lemon peel; when you think it is boiled enough, strain it into the rice; when the rice is done, put a quarter of a pound of butter, as much sifted lump sugar as will sweeten it, and a glass of brandy; then whisk up the whites of four eggs, and put them to the rice; mix the whites of eggs well together, put it into the paste, and then in the oven to bake : first sift a little sugar over it : about fifteen minutes will bake it.

Anchovy Toast. --- See page 79. . Green Goose. --- See page 163.



# No. 59. BILL OF FARE,

## FIRST COURSE.

A SPARAGUS Soup. — See page 164. A hind Quarter of Lamb, larded, (see a Haunch of Lamb, page 54) and Cucumber Sauce. — See Appendix. An Emince, and broiled Turkey. — See page 126. A Salmie of Wild Duck. — See page 30.

Digitized by Google

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

186

### Leg of Pork, roasted.

PUT a leg of pork on a spit and score it; it will take two hours to roast, but that depends on the size; put gravy in the dish, and then the pork.

N.B. Pork eats better by being sprinkled with salt a day or two before it is used.

Beef Collops. --- See page 89.

A Fricassee of Rabbits, and onions. - See page 70. Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

Woodcocxs. - See page 24.

An Omelet of Asparagus. -- See page 97.

Maccaroni. --- See page 10.

#### Damson Tourte.

SHEET a tartpan with puff paste, put preserved damsons in, and cross bar it to your fancy; when it is done, sift a little fine sugar over it, and hold a hot salamander over to glaze it.

N.B. All tourts are done in the same way.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

A Souffle of Apples and Rice. - See page 110.

## Artichoke Bottoms, fried.

SOAR the bottoms until they are quite soft, then put them in batter, the same as salsifie, page 62.

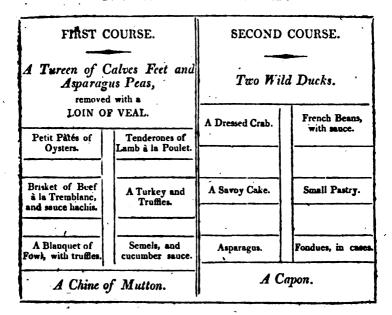
Digitized by GOOGLC

Escaloped Oysters. -- See page 24.

Salsifie. - See page 62.

Easterlings, see Wild Ducks, page 16.

# February 29. No. 60. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 60. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

### Tureen of Calves Feet, and Asparagus Peas.

**D**ONE the calves feet and put them on for jelly stock; when the feet are quite tender, take them up, and put them in cold water; when cold, trim them, and cut them in small pieces, and put them on a cloth to dry; put a quart of asparagus peas on to boil in about a pint of stock, set them on a slow stove; when the peas are quite tender, put them and the stock that they were boiled in into a small soup pot, and three pints of stock; give it a boil up, and then put in the calves feet, and set the soup pot by the side of the

Digitized by Google

fire to keep hot, but not to boil; make a liaison of four eggs, and put about a pint of beshemell in the liaison; put the liaison in the soup, and put the soup over the fire until it begins to come to a boil; keep stirring it all the time, otherwise it will curdle; if the soup is ready too soon, put the, soup pot into a stewpan of hot water to keep it hot: season it with a little salt, if wanted, and put in a lump of sugar.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Tenderones of Lamb. — See page 26.

Oyster Pâtés. - See page 70.

Turkey, and Truffles. - See page 4.

Beef à la Tremblanc (see page 13) and Sauce Hachis. — See Appendix.

Semels (see page 94) and Cucumber Sauce. — See Appendix.

Blanquet of Fowl and Truffles. --- See page 73.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

WILD Ducks. — See page 16.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Dressed Crab. - See page 79.

Savoy Cake.-See Appendix.

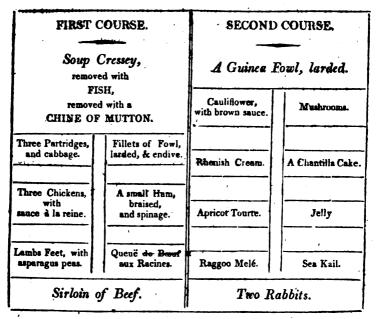
Fondues. — See page 17.

Asparagus. - See page 8.

A Capon. - See page 69.

# March 1.

## No. 61. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 61. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Fillets of Fowl, larded (see page 64) and Endive. - See Appendix.

Partridges, and Cabbage. - See page 42.

Ham braised (see page 14) and Spinage. - See page 45.

Beef Tails (see page 5) and Roots. - See Appendix.

Lambs Feet, and Asparagus Peas. - See page 53.

Beef, roasted. - See page 7.



## SECOND COURSE.

### Guinea Fowl, larded.

SKEWER a Guinea fowl the same as a pheasant; lard it, put it to roast at a brisk fire, keep it well basted with butter; flour and salt it before it is taken from the fire, put gravy in the dish first, and then the Guinea fowl; send bread sauce in a boat; twenty minutes will roast it.

Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Cauliflower (see page 18) and Brown Sauce, means Coulis. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78.

Rhenish Cream. - See page 50.

Jelly. — See page 31.

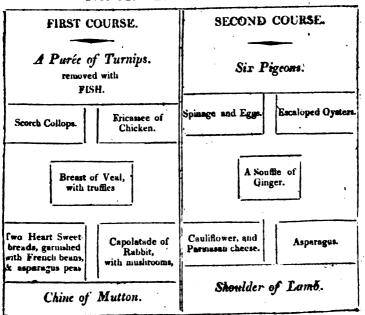
Apricot Tourte. - See page 17.

Sea Kail, same as Asparagus. - See page 8.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Rabbits. --- See page 10.

## March 2.



No. 62. BILL OF FARE.

## No. 62. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

PUREE of Turnips. - See page 148.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Fricassee of Chicken. - See page 37.

Scorch Collops. — See page 49.

Breast of Vcal, with Truffles à la Italian.

BRAISE the veal whole, the same as for raggoo; cut a pound of truffles in slices, and put them into coulis, and a little of the bottom of the braise the truffles were donc in; give the truffles and coulis a boil up; put a glass of Madeira wine in, and squecze a Seville orange; take the veal out of the braise, and put it on a cloth to dry the fat from it; put the veal on the dish, and the truffles and sauce over it; leave as much of the truffles on the veal as you can.

Capolatade of Rabbit, and Mushrooms, see a Capolatade of Fowl, page 176.

Two Sweetbreads garnished, with French Beans and Asparagus Peas. - See page 178.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

S1x Pigeons. — See page 173. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Souffle of Ginger. — See page 108. Asparagus. — See page 8.

Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

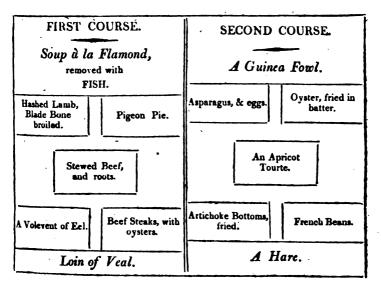
Shoulder of Lamb. - Sce page 18.

19Ż

## March 8.

193

## No. 63. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 63. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12. Fish. — See Appendix. Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. — See page 13. Pigeon Pie. — See page 135. Volevent of Eel. — See page 104. Beef Steaks. — See page 126.

## Hashed Lamb, and broiled Blade Bone.

Cur the blade bone from the shoulder of lamb, score it, and pepper and salt it, put it on a tart dish, put a little oiled

0

butter over it, and put it in the oven to warm it through; the other part of the lamb cut into small collops as neat as it will admit of; put a little coulis into a stewpan, make it hot, put a little mushroom ketchup in the coulis, and two or three drops of shalot vinegar; then put in the lamb, but do not let it boil; set it by the side of a stove to get hot; take the blade-bone out of the oven, and put it on a gridiron to brown; put the hash on the dish, and the blade bone in the middle of the dish.

**N.B.** Slice a few girkins in the hash.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 192. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9.

#### Oysters fried in Batter.

BLANCH a pint of large oysters, beard them, lay them on a cloth to soak the liquor from them, make the batter as follows: break four eggs into a bason, beat them up with a spoon, then put about three or four spoonsful of flour, and blend the eggs and flour well; then put half a pint of new milk, a little at a time, mix it all together, and put a little pepper and salt; then put in the oysters: put some lard (if not for meagre, if for meagre, clarified butter) into a stewpan, make it quite hot, then put in the oysters, one at a time; take them up with a sharp-pointed skewer, and fry them of a nice light brown; when done, take them up, and dish them on a napkin.

Apricot Tourte.—See page 17.

Artichoke Bottoms, fried. - See page 187.

A Hare. — See page 18.

# 195

## March 4.

## No. 64. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Italienne, removed with a FILLET of VEAL à la BESHEMELL.		A Capon.	
		Cauliflower, with sauce.	Asparagos.
Risoles.	A Fricandeau glazed, and sorre! sauce.	Damson Tourte.	Jelly.
A Fillet of Pork, with rober sauce.	A Turkey, and chesnuts, and sausages.	Larks.	Four Pigeons.
Saddle of Lamb, and chervil sauce.	Neck of Mutton, with haricot beans.	Rhenish Cream.	Apple and Barberry Tourte.
Two Rabbits à la Oporto, larded.	Petit Pàtés of Chicken.	Spinage and Croutons.	French Beans, à la Crème.
Sirloin of Beef.		Three Woodcocks.	

## No. 64. BILL OF FARE

## 'FIRST COURSE.

ITALIAN Soup. - See page 20.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 86.

Risoles. - See page 47.

Fricandeau (see page 97) and Sorrel Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Turkey and Chesnuts. - See page 36.

Saddle of Lamb, and Chervil Sauce. - See page 179.

02.

Fillet of Pork (see page 13) and Rober Sauce. — See Appendix.

Neck of Mutton and Haricot Beans. — See page 22. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix.

Two Rabbits à la Oporto. - See page 43.

Sirloin of Beef. — See page 7.

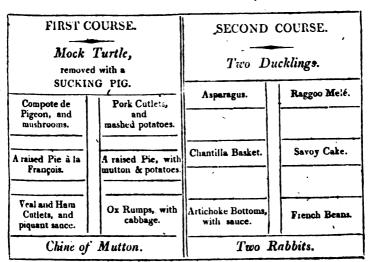
### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8: Cauliflower. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Spinage. — See page 45. Jelly. — See page 31. Apple and Barberry Tourte. — See page 129. Damson Tourte. — See page 57. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Pigcons. — See page 173. Larks. — See page 9. Woodcocks. — See page 24.

Digitized by Google

197

March 5.



## No. 65. BILL OF FARE.

## No. 65. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. – See page 22. Sucking Pig. – See page 60. Chiné of Mutton. – See page 16.

· Compote of Pigeons. -- See page 122.

Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. - See page 96.

A Raised Pie, with Mutton and Potatoes. - See page 35.

A Raised Pie à la François. - See page 38.

Ox Rumps and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Veal and Ham Cutlets, and Piquant Sauce.

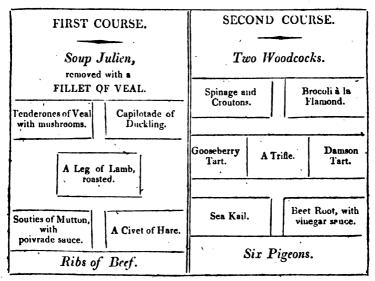
Cur the flank part (close from the bone) of a fillet of veal, trim the skinny part from it, and cut it into cutlets; cut ham, fat and lean, as it happens, in the same shape; fry the ham first, put some of the fat that comes from the ham out of the frying pan, leave a little to fry the veal cutlets of a nice brown, put them round the dish, and a cutlet of ham between each cutlet of veal; pour the sauce in the middle.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Ducklings. — See page 183. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## March 6.





No. 66. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 56.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143,

Leg of Lamb, roasted. - See page 37.

Capilotade of Duckling, the same as a Capilotade of Fowl. - See page 176.

Tenderones of Veal (see page 12) and Mushrooms. — See page 173.

Roast Beef. - See page 23.

Civet of Hare. — See page 26.

Souties of Mutton. - See page 38.

## SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24.

Brocoli à la Flamond. - See page 102.

Trifle. — See page 8.

Spinage. — See page 45.

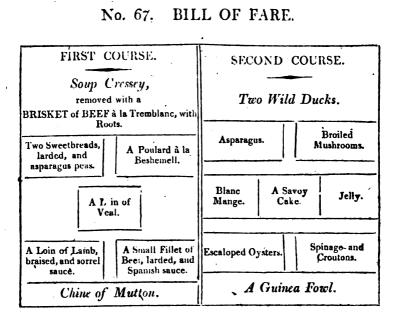
Damson Tourte. --- See page 57.

Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75.

Pigeons. - See page 173.

Sea Kail. - See page 51.

Beet Root, &c.-See page 128.



# No. 67 BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Brisket of Beef and Roots. - See page 13.

A Fowl à la Beshemell. - See page 115.

Loin of Lamb (see page 6) and Sorrel Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Fillet of Beef, larded, and Spanish Sauce. - See page 29.

March 7.

W11D Ducks. — See page 16. Broiled Mushrooms. — See page 67. Asparagus. — See page 8. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Jelly. — See page 31. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Spinage. — See page 45. A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.





FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Asparagus Soup, removed with a		Six P	igcons.	
LEG of LAMB, boi Spin	led, Loin fried, and age.	Brocoli, with brown sauce.	Maccaroni.	
Salmie of Wild Duck.	Two Chickens à la Reine.	A Gateau Millefieur.	Wax Basket, with prawns.	
Chine of Matton.	A Fillet of Veal.	Aspic Jelly, with brawn.	Chantilla Cake.	
Small Haff, braised, and coulis.	Haricot of Beef.	Raggoo Melé.	French Beaus à la Crême.	
A Chump of Beef.		Four	Teal.	

# No. 68. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

ASPARAGUS Soup. - See page 164.

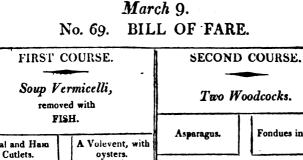
Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, and Spinage. - See page 26.

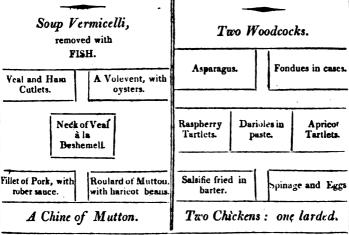
Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Salmie of Wild Ducks. — See page 30. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Haricot of Beef. — See page 149. Small Ham, braised. — See page 14. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Brocoli, same as Cauliflower. — See page 18. Maccaroni. — See page 10. French Beans. — See page 9. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Gateau Millefleur. — See page 45. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Brawn Aspic. — See page 162. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Teal, — See page 9.

209





#### BILL OF FARE. No. 69.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Vermicelli. — See page 16.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell.-See page 14.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Fillet of Pork, and Rober Sauce. - See page 13.

Veal and Ham Cutlets. - See page 197.

## Volevent of Oysters.

Cur the volevent out and bake it, put a pint and a half of oysters on to blanch, when they come to a boil, strain them off, and put them into cold water; then beard them, put a small piece of butter in a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt; when melted, put as much flour as will dry it up, then pour in the oyster liquor, stir it over the fire; when it comes to a boil, put a little beshemell, (if it is not for meagre; if it is, put a little cream, and a few drops of essence of anchovy,) give it a boil up, then put in the oysters, set the stewpan by the side of the fire, but mind that it does not boil; before you fill the volevent, squeeze a little lemon juice, and put a little pepper and salt, if wanted : put the volevent on a napkin.

N.B. All puff paste should be dished on a napkin, either for first or second course, by way of soaking the butter up.

A Roulard of Mutton with Haricot Beans. - See page 29.

## SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. - Sec page 24.

Chickens, roasted : one larded. - See page 139.

Darioles. - See page 39.

Fondues. --- See page 17.

Asparagus. - See page 8.

Spinage and Eggs. - See page 45.

Apricot Tartlets. - See page 23.

Raspberry Tartlets. - See page 23.

Salsifie fried in batter. -- See page 62.

#### March 10. BILL OF FARE. No. 70.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup Santé, zemoved with FISH.	Siz Pigeons. Artichoke Bottoms, Mushrooms,		
Bout Saigneux, with sauce hachis. A Loin of Pork.	with sauce.     broiled.       Damson     Rhenish       Tourte.     Cream.		
A Breast of Lamb, braised, glazed, and Spinage. French Beans.	Lobster au Gratin Cardoons, with brown sauce.		
Fillet of Veal.	Six Snipes.		

# No. 70. BILL OF FARE.

-205

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38. Fish. - See Appendix.

#### Bout Saigneux, with Sauce Hachie.

BONE three scrags of mutton, put them in cold water, and set them on the fire; when they boil, pour the hot water from them, and put cold to them; wash them several times, then put them into a white braise, and set them on the fire to simmer until quite tender; when done, take them up and trim them; put the sauce over the mutton. For Sauce, see Appendix.

Loin of Pork. - See Neck, page 21.

Beef Steaks, and Oysters. — See page 126

Rump of Veal, braised, glazed, and French Beans. - See page 69.

#### Breast of Lamb braised, and Spinage.

Cut the chine-bone from a breast of lamb, skin it, and put it on in cold water to blanch; when it comes to a boil, take it up, and put the lamb into cold water; then lay the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon, lay the lamb on it, peel a lemon close to the pulp, slice it, and lay it on the lamb, (by way of keeping it white, and making it tender); cover the lamb over with bacon, and put three or four onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, and a pint of second stock, set it on a slow fire to simmer very gently until the bones will draw out, then take it up and glaze it, put the spinage on the dish, and the lamb on it : garnish with carrot, cut like croutons.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 149.

#### ~--**}**

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173.
Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67.
Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44.
Apple Pie. — See page 82.
Rhenish Cream. — See page 50.
Damson Tourte. — See page 57.
Cardoons. — See page 142.
Lobster au Gratin. — See page 51.
Snipes. — See page 24.

# March 11.

## No. 71. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Italian Soup, removed with a	Three Woodcocks.		
TURKEY and TRUFFLES. Pork Cutlets, with Fricassee of Rab- mashed potatoes. bits, with onions.	Brocoli, with brown Asparagua.		
Neck of Mutton, roasted.	Apple Jelly Apricot Puffs. Marbre. Tartlets.		
White Collops, with mushrooms. Lambs Feet, with asparagus peas.	French Beans. Salsifie, with white sauce.		
Sirloin of Beef.	Shoulder of Lamb.		

# No. 71. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

ITALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Turkey and Truffles. — See page 4. Neck of Mutton, roasted. — See page 128. Fricassee of Rabbits and Onions. — See page 70. Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. — See page 96. Lambs Feet, and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53. White Collops, and Mushrooms. — See page 15. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

207

WOODCOCKS. — See page 21. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Asparagus. — See page 8. Brocoli. — See page 18. Tartlets. — See page 23. Puffs. — See page 137. Salsifie, put Beshemell. French Beans. — See page 9. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

# March 12.

# No. 72. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.			
Soup à la Reine, removed with a FILLET OF VEAL.		Two Chickens: One larded.			
Poolard à la Tenderones, and Tutfles.		Raggoo Melé. Stewed Celery.			wed Celery.
Lamb's Head, &c. &c.		Crême du Caffé, in cups.	Apple	Pic.	Custards, in cups.
Lamb Cotlets, with fine herbs and sauce piquant.	Blanquet of Turkey, with truffles.	Spinage and Croutone. Maccaroni.		Iaccaroni.	
Chine of Mutton.		A Hare.			

# No. 72. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Lamb's Head, &c. — See page 21. Tenderones, and Truffles. — See page 12. Poulard à la Duchesse. — See page 8. Blanquet of Turkey, and Truffles. — See Blanquet of Fowl, page 73. Lamb Cutlets, with fine Herbs. — See page 93.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Hare. — See page 18. Stewed Celery. — See page 146. Custards in Cups. — See page 8. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Crême de Caffé. — See page 39. Spinage and Croutons. — See page 45.

# 209 March 13.

## No. 73. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Soup and Bouillie, removed with a		Six Snipes.		
LEG of LAMB, boiled, LOIN, fried, and Spinage.		Brocoli.	Asparagus.	
A Currie of	Petit Patés of		· ·	
Rabbit, & rice.	Chicken & Ham.	Orange Jelly.	Chantilla Basket.	
Ham braised, and coulis.	Three Chickens, with celery, sauce.	Basket of Pastry.	Cederata Cream.	
Crockets of	Casserol of Rice.			
Veal, &c.	with giblets.	French Beans.	Sulsifie, with sauce.	
Chump of Beef.		Two D	ucklings.	

# No. 73. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie - See page 31.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, and Spinage. - See page 26.

Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix.

Currie of Rabbit. - See page 16.

Chickens and Celery. --- See page 13.

A Casserol of Rice, with Giblets. - See page 100.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Crockets. --- See page 50.

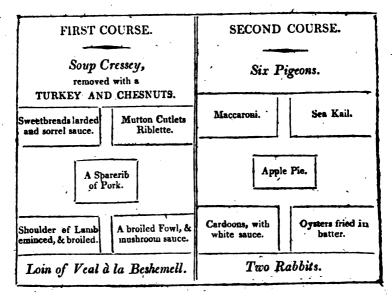
Roast Beef. - See page 7.

210

SNIPES. — See page 24. Asparagus. — See page 8. Brocoli. — See page 18. Salsifie. — See page 44. French Beans. — See page 9. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. Basket of Pastry. — See page 23. Ducklings. — See page 183.

# March 14.

## No. 74. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 74. BILL OF FARE.

211

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Turkey and Chesnuts. — See page 96. Sparerib. — See page 42. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. Sweetbreads larded, and Sorrel Sauce. — See page 85. Broiled Fowl, and Mushroom Sauce. — See page 173. Shoulder of Lamb, eminced, and broiled. — See page 193. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Cardoons. — See page 142. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Oysters fried in Batter. — See page 194. Rabbit — See page 10.

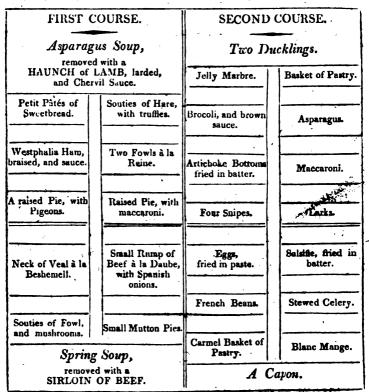
22

JOOGle

Digitized by

# March 15.

# No. 75. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 75. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

A SPARAGUS Soup. - See page 162-

Haunch of Lamb larded, and Chervil Sauge. - See page 54.

Souties of Hare, with Truffles. - See page 53.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Two Fowls à la Reine. - See page 42.

212

Westphalia Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Araised Pie, with Maccaroni. - See page 85.

A raised Pie, with Pigeons. - See page 69.

Rump of Beef à la Daube. — See page 36.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell, - See page 14.

Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20.

A Souties of Fowl, and Mushrooms. - See page 85.

Spring Soup, the same as Santé, see page 38. It is called. Spring Soup, when young turnips and carrots are first to be had for soup.

Sirloin of Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. - See page 183.

Larks. — See page 9.

Snipes. --- See page 24.

A Capon. — See page 62.

Jelly Marbre. — See page 74.

Basket of Pastry. - See page 23.

Blanc Mange. — See page 66.

Carmel Basket. - See Appendix.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Broccli, same as Cauliflower. - See page 18.

Stewed Celery. - See page 146.

## Eggs fried in Paste.

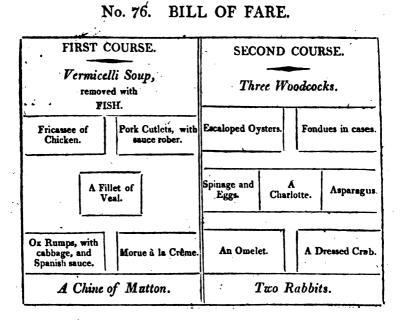
Boil six eggs for three minutes, put them into cold water, then take the shells of, (be careful not to break the whites) and wrap the eggs up in the trimmings of puff paste; brush them over with egg, and sprinkle a very few fine, bread crumbs over them; have some lard or clarified butter in a stewpan, a sufficient quantity for the eggs to swim when they are put in; when the lard is hot, put the eggs in, and fry them of a nice gold colour; when done, lay them on a napkin.

Maccaroni. — See page 10,

Artichoke Bottoms fried, same as Salsifie. - See page 62. Salsifie, fried. - See page 62.

French Beans. - See page 9.

# March 16.



# No. 76. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Fish. — See Appendix. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Pork Cutlets, and Sauce Rober. — See page 142. Fricassee of Chicken. — See page 37. Morue à la Crême. — See page 113. Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. — See page 5. Chine of Mutton. — Sce page 16.

214

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Rabbits. — See page 10. Fondnes. — See page 17. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 24. Asparagus. — See page 8. A dressed Crab. — See page 79. An Omelet. — See page 33.

# March 17.

# No. 77. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Spring Soup, removed with FISH.		Five Snipes.		
		Fried Eggs.	Brocoli	
A Civet of Hare. Beef Stoaks.				
		Apricot	l'ourte.	
Haricot of Mutton.	Fillets of Salmon, with capers.	Stewed Celery.	Stewed Oysters.	
Loin of Veal.		A Capon.		

# No. 77. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SPRING Soup, same as Santé. -- See page 38. Fish. --- See Appendix. Leg of Lamb, roasted. - See page 37. Beef Steaks. - See page 126. A Civet of Hare. - See page 26. Fillets of Salmon, and Capers. - See page 43. Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21. Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

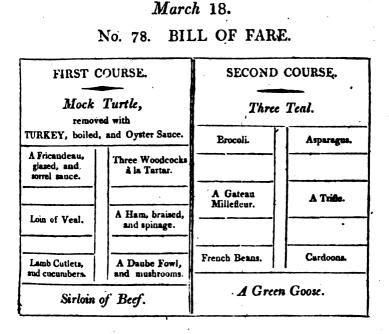
## SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. --- See page 24. Brocoli, same as Cauliflower. -See page 18. Stewed Oysters. - See page 185. Stewed Celery. --- See page 146. Apricot Tourte. - See page 17. A Capon. - See page 62.

#### Fried Eggs.

Pur clarified butter in a frying pan, break the eggs one at a time, put a little pepper and salt, and turn them half over; take them up, and lay them on a dish. N.B. The eggs require to be quite new, and they should

be fried a nice brown, but not hard.



# No. 78. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

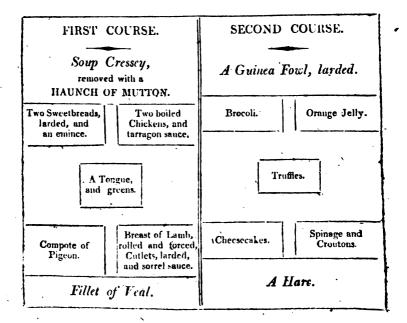
MOCK Turtle. — See page 22. Turkey boiled, and Oyster Sauce. — See page 53. Woodcocks à la Tartar. — See page 73. A Fricandeau (see page 97) and Sorrel. — See Appendix. Small Ham (see page 14) and Spinage. — See page 45. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. A Daubed Fowl, and Mushrooms. — See page 17. Lamb Cutlets, and Cucumbers. — See page 93. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

217

TEAL. — See page 9. Green Goose. — See page 163. Asparagus. — See page 8. Brocoli, same as Cauliflower. — See page 18 Trifle. — See page 8. Gateau Millefleur. — See page 45. Cardoons. — See page 142. French Beans. — See page 9.

# March 19.

## No. 79. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 79. BILL OF FARE

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Boiled Chickens, and Tarragon. - See page 14.

Sweetbreads, larded, and an Emince of Veal.-See page 85.

Tongue, and Greens. - See page 56.

Breast of Lamb, rolled, (sec page 96) and Cutlets, larded, and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Compote of Pigeons. -- See page 122.

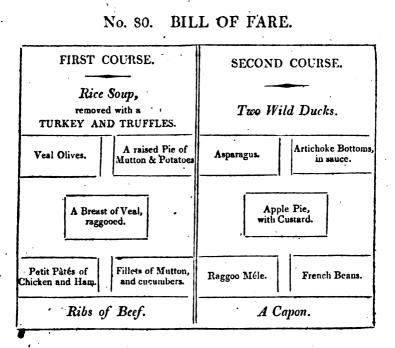
Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

#### A Haunch of Mutton.

CUT it in the same shape as a haunch of venison, and follow the same directions for roasting: it will take four hours to roast.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Hare. — See page 18. Truffles in a Napkin. — See page 4. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Brocoli. — See page 18. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Spinage. — See page 45.



# No. 80. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

RICE Soup. — See page 93. Turkey and Truffles. — See page 4. Breast of Veal, raggooed. — See page 5. A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. — See page 35. Veal Olives. — See page 3. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix. Fillets of Mutton, and Cucumbers. — See page 48. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Digitized by Google

220

March 20.

W1LD Ducks. — See page 16. Apple Pie with custard. — See page 134. A Capon. — See page 62. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 51. Asparagus. — See page 8. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. French Beans. — See page 9.

# March 21.



FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Soup and Bouillie. removed with FISH.		A Poulard, with Eggs.		
Cutlets d'Agnean, Poulard with fine herbs. Duches		Oyster Fritters. Son Kail		
Loin of Veal.			Jell	<b>y</b> .
Carrie of Rabbit, with rice. Greniadine asparagua	- 10	Salsific, and	sauce.	Broiled Mushrooms.
Chine of Mutton.		Three Woodcocks.		

# No. 81. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie.—See page 31.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Poulard à la Duchesse. - See page 12.

~ Lamb Cutlets, with fine Herbs. - See page 93.

A Currie of Rabbit and Rice. - See page 16.

Grenadines (see page 86) and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

#### Poulard with Eggs.

• A POULARD with eggs, is a young fat poulard, that has not began to lay her eggs; the eggs are left in, or rather returned in after being drawn: observe the same directions as for roasting a capon: see page 62.

Sea Kail. — See page 51.

Oyster Fritters. - See page 194.

Jelly. - See page S1.

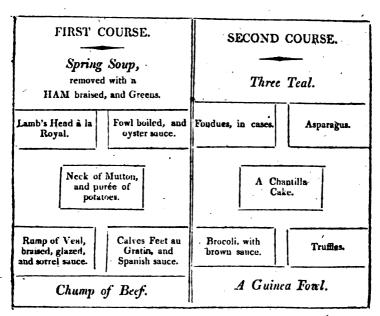
Salsifie. — See page 44.

Broiled Mushrooms. - See page 67.

Woodcocks. --- See page 24.

March 22.

223



## No. 82. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 82. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SPRING Soup, same as Santé.→ Sce page 38.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Lamb's Head à la Royal. - See page 21.

A boiled Fowl, and Oyster Sauce. - See page 22.

Neck of Mutton, and a Purée of Potatoes. - See page 4.

### Calves Fect au Gratin, and Spanish Sauce.

Dip the calves feet in egg, and roll them in bread crumbs that has a few chopped shalots, thyme, and parsley, and a little pepper and saft; do them twice over with the egg and bread crumbs; the bread crumbs that they are rolled in the second time should not have herbs with them; fry them in lard of a nice light brown: put them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle. For the Sauce, see Appendix,

A Rump of Veal, braised, (see page 69) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

TEAL. — See page 9. A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Asparagus. — See page 8.

Fondues. — See page 17.

Brocoli. - See page 18.

Truffles in a Napkin. --- See page 4.

# March 23.

## No. 83. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Pea Soup, removed with a		Six Pigeons.		
NECK of VEAL à la BESHEMELL.		A Dremed Crab. Asparage		Asparagus.
Breast of Lamb, and spinage. Fillets of Sole à la Italienne.				
A Leg of Pork roasted.		Orange Tourte.	Blar Manj	
		· · ·	,	
Blanquet of Fowl, and mushrooms. Civet of Hare.		Sea Kail. Rimaulade of Smelta.		Rimaulade of Smelta.
A Chine of Mutton.		Shoulder of Lamb.		

# No. 83. BILL OF FARE.

225

## FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup.—See page 107.

A Leg of Pork. --- See page, 187.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. -- See page 14.

Fillets of Sole à la Italienne. - See page 43.

Breast of Lamb (see page 41) and Spinage, - See page 45.

Blanquet of Fowl. — See page 73. A Civet of Hare. — See page 26.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

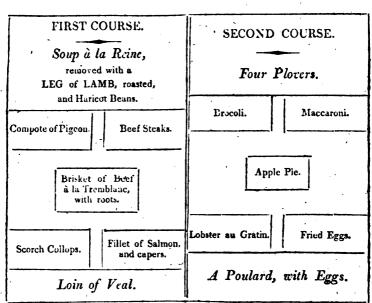
PICEONS. — See page 173. Asparagus. — See page 8. Dressed Crab. — See page 79. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Damson Tart. — See page 57. Orange Tourte, see Apricot Tourte, page 17. 'Sea Kail. — See page 51. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

## Remalade of Smelts.

TURN the smelts round, put them into a stewpan, witn about half a pint of water, a quarter of a pint of vinegar, a glass of sherry wine, a few blades of mace, about a dozen of shalots, a little whole white pepper, a little salt, and about six anchovies washed; set the stewpan on the fire, let it boil very slow for about ten minutes, then take off the stewpan, and take the smelts out of it with a small slice; pour the liquor over them, and put them to cool; dish the smelts when cold, strain the liquor over them: garnish with parsley or chopped aspic.

Q

# March 24.



# No. 84. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 84. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2.
A Leg of Lamb, and Haricot Beans. – See page 37.
Beef Steaks. — See page 126.
Compote of Pigeons. — See page 22.
Scorch Collops. — See page 49.
Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. — See page 13.
Loin of Veal. — See page 49.
Fillet of Salmon, and Capers. — See page 43.

227

PLOVER. — See page 57. Apple Pie. — See page 82. A Poulard, with Eggs. — See page 222. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Brocoli. — See page 18. Lobster au Gratin. — See page 51. Fried Eggs. — See page 216.

# March 25.

No. 85. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup à la Flamond, removed with a LOIN of VEAL à la BESHEMELL	Six Snipes.		
Small Ham braised, and greens. Two Rabbits à la Duchease, with mushrooms.	French Beans à la Crême. Sea Kail.		
A Turbot A Haunch Matelot of and Smelts. of Mutton. Tencu, &c.	Raspberry Blanc Apricot Tourte. Mange. Tourte,		
Lamb Cutlets, with Cucumbers. Two Chickens à la Reme.	Salsifie, with white Spinsge, and croutons.		
Sirloin of Beef.	À Guinea Fowl, larded.		
<b>Q</b>	9.		

# No. 85. BILL OF FARE.

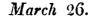
## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Rabbit à la Duchesse, with Mushrooms. — See page 12. Small Hamb, braised. — See page 14. Haunch of Mutton. — See page 219. Roast Beef. — See page 7. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77. Turbot and Smelts. — See Appendix. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Lamb Cutlets, and Cueumber. — See page 93.

# SECOND COURSE.

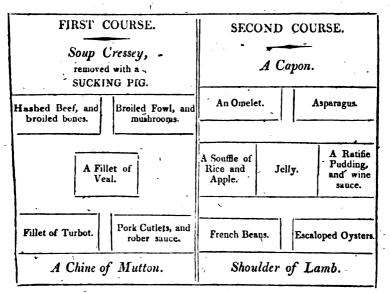
Digitized by Google

SNIPES. — See page 24. Sea Kail. — See page 51. French Beans. — See page 9. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Apricot and Barberry Tourte. — See page 17. Spinage. — See page 45. Salsifie. — See page 44. A Guinea Fowl, larded. — See page 191.



220

## No. 86. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 86. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Sucking Pig. — See page 60. Broiled Fowl, and Mushrooms. — See page 173.

## Hashed Beef, and broiled Boncs.

Cut the fillet of the inside of a sirloin of what was roasted the day before, (if that should be all gone, cut the other part) into small collops; cut the bones into neat

pieces, leave plenty of meat on, score, pepper, and salt the bones, put them in a tart-pan, and pour a little oiled butter over them; a little before they are wanted, put them in the oven to warm through, and then on the gridiron to brown; put the trimmings of the meat and bones into a stewpan, and two large onions sliced, a little vinegar, and about a pint of stock; set it on a stove to boil slow for an hour or better, then strain it, and skim the fat off; put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt; then put about a table spoonful of flour; stir it over the fire for a minute or two; then put in the liquor that the beef bones, &c. were boiled in, keep stirring it until it boils, then put a little ketchup in, strain it through a hair sieve, and put the beef to it; set it by the side of a stove to keep hor, it should not boil, season it with a little pepper and salt, if wanted : dish it, and put the broiled bones round the side.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Pork Cutlets, and Rober Sauce. - Sce page 142.

Fillets of Turbot. — See page 81.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

itized by Google

A Capon. — See page 62.

An Omelet. --- See page 33.

Asparagus.  $\sim$  See page 8.

Jelly. - See page 31.

Shoulder of Lamb. -- See page 171.

Ratifie Pudding. --- See page 109.

A Souffle of Rice and Apples. - See page 110.

Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24.

French Beans. - See page 9.

# March 27.

# No. 87. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.			
Soup Julien, removed with BEEF TREMBLANC, and Roots.		Two Easterlings.			
Lamb's Feet, and asparagus peas.	Semels of Veal, and piqnant sauce.	Eggs à la Trip. Asparagus.			sparagus.
Neck of Mutton, and endive.		Rhenish Cıcam.		avoy ike.	Orange Jelly.
Petit Patés of Veal and Ham.	A Fricassee of Chicken, and mushrooms.	Spinnge, and croutons. Raggoo of Co Combs, and li		goo of Cock's is, and livers.	
Loin of Veal.		Six Pigeons.			

# No 87. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE,

SOUP Julien. - See page 56.

Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. - See page 13.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

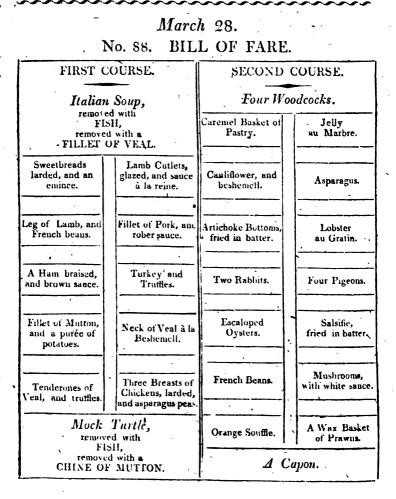
Semels of Veal, and Piquant Sauce. - See page 94.

Lamb's Feet, and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Fricassee of Chicken, and Mushrooms. - See page 37.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

EASTERLINGS.  $\rightarrow$  See page 16. Asparagus.  $\rightarrow$  See page 8. Eggs à la Trip.  $\rightarrow$  See page 39. Orange Jelly.  $\rightarrow$  See page 67. Raggoo Melé.  $\rightarrow$  See page 9. Savoy Cake.  $\rightarrow$  See Appendix. Rhenish Cream.  $\rightarrow$  See page 50. Spinage.  $\rightarrow$  See page 45. Pigeons.  $\rightarrow$  See page 173.



Digitized by Googl

232

# No. 88. BILL OF FARE.

233

## FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Fish. — See Appendix. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

### Lamb Cutlets glazed, and Sauce à la Reine.

MELT some glaze on a souties pan, lay the cutlets, and set the soutiespan on the fire to simmer for a few minutes; then turn them, and leave them on a stove for about ten minutes; when done, put the cutlets round the dish, and the sauce in the middle. For Sauce, see Appendix.

Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince. - See page 96.

Fillet of Pork (see page 13) and Rober Sauce. - See Appendix.

Leg of Lamb, roasted, (see page 37) and French Beans. See page 9.

Turkey, and Truffles. - See page 4.

Braised Ham. - See page 14.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Fillet of Mutton (see page 22) and a Purée of Potatoes.----See Appendix.

Chinc of Mutton. - See page 16.

Three Breasts of Chicken, laided, (see page 112) and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Tenderones of Veal, and Truffles. - See page 12.

Mock Turtle. - See page 22.

Fish. --- See Appendix.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLE

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24.

Pigeons. — See page 173.

Rabbits. --- See page 10.

A Capon — See page 62.

Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Caremel Basket of Pastry. — See Appendix. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Asparagus. — See 'page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Artichoke Bottoms fried. — See page 62. Salsifie fried in batter. — See page 62. Lobster au Gratin. — See page 51. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Mushrooms. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Orange Souffle. — See page 102.

# March 29.

### No. 89. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
White Vermicelli Soup, removed with a LOIN OF VEAL.	Six Snipes.		
Two Chickens, with cauliflower and beshemell. Riblette.	Salsifie, and brown sauce. Ham and Eggs.		
A Chine of A raised Pie, Lamb, with a larded, and Neat's cucumbers. Tongue.	Raspberry Savoy Apple Tourte. Cake. Fie.		
Beef Olives, and Spanish sauce. Two Ducklings, boned, forced, and turnips.	Fonducs, in cases. Beet Root, with vinegar sauce.		
A Chine of Mutton.	A Hare.		

#### 235

### No. 89. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Mution Cutlets Riblette. - See page 195.

Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21.

Chine of Lamb, larded, (see page 69) and Cucumbers. See Appendix.

Two Duckbings, braised, and Turnips. --- See page 27.

Beef Olives, and Spanish Sauce. - See page 36.

Raised Pic, with a Neat's Tongue.

RAISE a pie as nearly the shape of a tongue as you can, lay some good force-meat (first made hot) at the bottom, cut a tongue that has been boiled in thin slices, and the root the same; lay a slice of tongue and a slice of the root round the pie, and put force-meat in the middle; cover over the tongue, &c. with sheets of bacon, cover the pie in, and ornament it; it will take an hour or better to bake; the oven should not be very quick: when done, cut the top off, pour the fat off, and put in some coulis: dish it on a napkin.

#### SECOND COURSE,

SNIPES. — See page 24.

Ham and Eggs. — See page 87.

Salsifie. — See page 44.

Apple Pie. — See page 82.

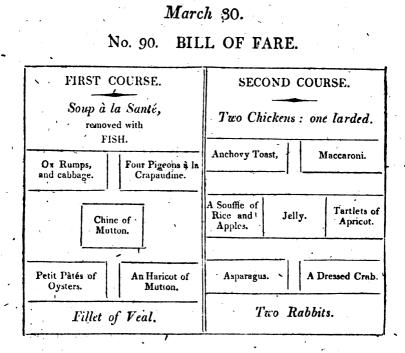
Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

Raspberry Tourte. - See page 17.

Beet Root. - See page 128.

Fondues. - See page 17.

Hare. - See page 18.



## No. 90. BILL OF FARE,

FIRST COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLE

SOUP à la Santé. — See page 38. Fish. — See Appendix. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — See page 100. Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. — See page 5. Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21. Petit Pâtés of Oysters. — See page 70. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

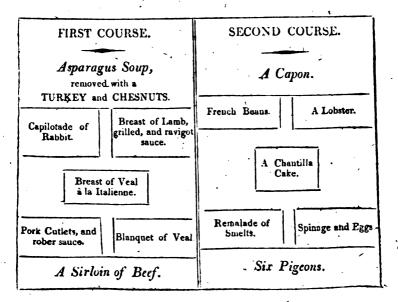
**2**36

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens: one larded. — See page 139. Jelly. — See page 31. Rabbits. — See page 10. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Tartlets. — See page 23. Dressed Crab. — See page 79. Asparagus. — See page 8. A Souffle of Rice and Apples. — See page 110.

## March 31.

No. 91. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 91. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

ASPARAGUS Soup. — See page 162. Turkey and Chesnuts. — See page 36.

Breast of Veal, Italian. - See page 90.

A Breast of Lamb, grilled, (see page 77) and Ravigot Sauce. — See Appendix.

Capilotade of Rabbit, the same as Fowl. - See page 176.

Blanquet of Veal. - See page 74.

Pork Cutlets, and Rober Sauce. - See page 142.

Sirloin of Beef. - See page 7.

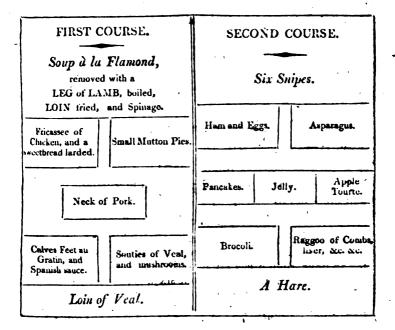
### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. --- See page 62. A Lobster. --- See page 32. French Beans. --- See page 9. Chantilla Cake. --- See page 78. Spinage and Eggs. --- See page 45. Remalade of Smelts. --- See page 225. Pigeons. --- See page 178.

289

### April 1.





## No. 92. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. - See page 26.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

Fricassee of Chicken (see page 37) and Sweetbread larded. - See page 85.

Digitized by Google

Neck of Pork. - See page 21.

Calves Feet au Gratin, and Spanish Sauce. -- See page 223.

-Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES.— — See page 24. Asparagus. — See page 8. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. Jelly. — See page 31.

### Apple Tourte.

SHEET a tartpan with puff paste, put marmalade of apple, and cross-bar it.

#### Pancakes.

Boil a quart of milk and cream mixed, put a little cinnamon, and the peel of a lemon in it; let it boil gently for an hour, then break six eggs into a bason, beat them up for five or six minntes, put about six table spoonsful of flour, and mix that very well with eggs; then put in some fine moist, or sifted sugar, and then the milk and cream, first being strained, and put a glass of brandy; mix all well together, have a little clarified butter, or lard; make the pan hot, put a little butter in it, and give the pan a wipe out with a clean rubber; then put a little more butter; when the pan is hot, put in a large spoonful of the batter, turn it with your knife, have sifted sugar in a box of the same make as a dredging box, and dust the pancakes over as they are taken out of the pan.

N.B. They should be sent up a few at a time, as when they get cold they become tough: send up Seville oranges and lemons on a plate.

Digitized by Google

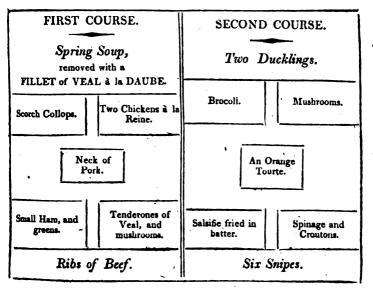
Raggoo Melé.—See page 9. Brocoli.—See page 18.

A Hare. — See page 18.

## April 2.

241





## No. 93. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SPRING Soup. — See page 213.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Neck of Pork. — See page 21.

Two Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Scorch Collops. --- See page 49.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Tenderones of Veal (see page 12) and Mushrooms. — See page 173.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Brocoli. — See page 18. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Spinage. — See page 45. Salsifie, fried in batter. — See page 62. Snipes. — See page 24.

# April 3.

## No. 94. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Rice Soup, with Chicken, removed with a LEG of PORK à la BOISSEAU.	Two Chickens : one larded.		
Petit Parés of Sweetbread. Capilotade of Duckling.	Apricot Tartlets, Asparagus.		
A Neck of Veal, roasted.	Plovers Eggs.		
Haricot of Semels, and sauce Mutton. powrade.	French Beans. Apple Fritters.		
Chine of Mutton.	Shoulder of Lamb.		

1

242

## No. 94. BILL OF FARE.

243

#### FIRST COURSE.

RICE Soup, with Chicken.—See page 141. Leg of Pork à la Boisseau.—See page 47. Capilotade of Duckling, the same as Fowl.—See page 176. Peut Pâtés.—See Appendix.

Neck of Veal, roasted. - See page 37.

Chine of Mutton. -- See page 16.

Semels (see page 94) and Sauce Poivrade. - See Appendix.

Haricot of Mutton. --- See page 21.

### \* SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Asparagus. — See page 8. Apricot Tartlets. — See page 23. French Beans. — See page 9. Apple Fritters. — See page 91. Shoulder of Lamb. — Sce page 171.

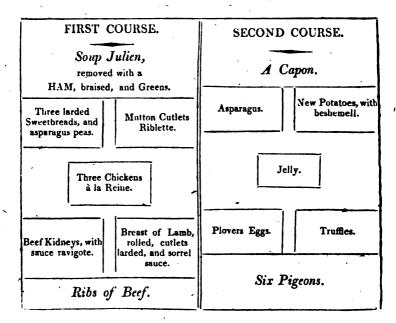
#### Plovers Eggs.

BOIL them gently for ten minutes, put them in cold water, send them to table, either hot or cold, in a napkin; or, when cold, in a wax basket; or peel the shell off, and make them hos, and pour Italian sauce over them: garnish with croutons...

RQ

### April 4.

### No. 95. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 95. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 56.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 135.

Three Sweetbreads larded, and Asparagus Peas. --- See page 85.

Breast of Lamb rolled, and Cutlets larded (see page 96) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Digitized by Google

244

### Beef Kidneys.

Cut the kidneys in neat slices, (about the size of a semel of veal) put them in warm water to soak for two hours, change the water three or four times; then take the kidneys and put them on a clean cloth to dry the water and juice from them; put some clarified butter into a pan, and put the kidneys in, and fry them of a nice brown; season each side with pepper and salt, put them round the dish, and the sauce in the middle.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. -See page 62.

Asparagus. --- See page 8.

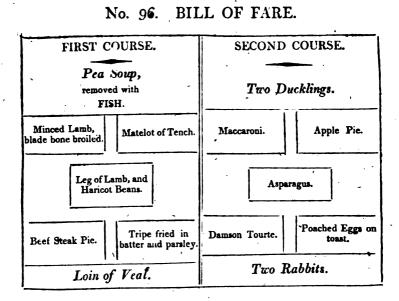
Truffles. — See page 6.

Jelly. — See page 31.

#### New Potatoes.

CLEAN them, by putting a little salt on a cloth, and rub them well, in order to get the skin off; wash them, and put them into a stewpan that will just hold them; fill the stewpan with water, and put a little salt in the water; boil them until nearly done, then strain the water from the potatoes, cover them up close, set them by the side of the fire, and the steem will finish them: when wanted, put them on the dish, and beshemell over them.

Plovers Eggs hot, and Italian sauce over them.—See p. 949. Pigeons. — See page 173.



## No. 96. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup. - See page 107.

Fish. --- See Appendix.

An Emince of Lamb, blade-bone broiled.—See page 193. Matelot of Tench.—See page 77.

Leg of Lamb (see page 37) and Haricot Beans. — See Appendix.

Beef Steak Pie. - See page 61.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### Tripe fried in Batter.

MAKE the batter the same as directed in page 194. Cut the tripe in neat square pieces; have clean lard in a stewpan;

April 5.

when hot, put in the tripe, and fry it of a nice light brown; put it round the dish, and fried parsley in the middle.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Ducklings. - See page 183.

Maccaroni. — See page 10.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Damson Tourte. - See page 57.

Rabbits. — See page 10.

Poached Eggs on Toast. — See page 83. Cut the toast in round pieces with a paste cutter, and put the eggs on : it will make a dish.

### April 6.

### No. 97. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.			
Soup and Bouillie, removed with		A Guinca Fowl, larded.			
FISH.		Fondues in cases. Asparague		sparagus.	
A Fowl à la Beshemell.	Beef Steaks à la Bourgeois.	·	'		
Fillet of Veal. Fillet of Mutton, and encumber. Casserol of Rice, with Rabbit.		Cederata Cream.	Chant Bask		Jelly.
		French Be	ans.	Small Puddings, with wine sauce.	
A Chine of Mutton.		A Hare.			

## No. 97. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie — See page 31. Fish. — See Appendix. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Beef Steaks à la Bourgeois; plain broiled. A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. A Casserol of Rice and Rabbit. — See page 100. Filletsof Mutton, and Cucumbers. — See page 48. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Chantilla Basket — See page 62. A Hare. — See page 18. Asparagus. — See page 8. Fondues. — See page 8. Jelly. — See page 31. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. Small Puddings. — See Appendix. French Beans. — See page 9.

Digitized by GOOgle

249

# April 7.

## No. 98. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST CÓURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Mock Turtle, removed with a HAUNCH of LAMB larded, and Chervil Sance.		Six Pigeons.		
		Lobster Gratin.	Maccaroni.	
A Mutton and Potatoe Pie,	Cutlets of Veal & Ham, &c.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
raised.		Apricot Tourte.	Spanish Fritters.	
A Westphalia Ham, and spinage.	Fillet of Pork, and sauce rober.	Shoulder of Lamb.	Two Rabbits.	
Neck of Veal à la Beshemell.	Turkey, and oyster sauce.	Rice Fritters.	Apple Pie.	
	Volevent of	Sea Kail.	Artichoke Bottoms, with sauce.	
'Civet of Hare.	Chicken, and sweetbread.	A Guinea I	ford landed	
Sirloin of Beef.		A Guinea Fowl, larded.		

## No. 98. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22.

Haunch of Lamb larded, and Chervil Sauce. - See page 54.

Veal and Ham Cutlets. -- See page 197.

Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page S5.

#### A Volevent, with Chicken and Sweetbread.

BARE a volevent to the size of the dish, put a fricassee of chicken, and a sweetbread cut in with it; the fricassee is made from a cold chicken either boiled or roast; if roast, take the skin off.

A Fillet of Pork, and Rober Sauce.—See page 13.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

A Civet of Hare. - See page 26.

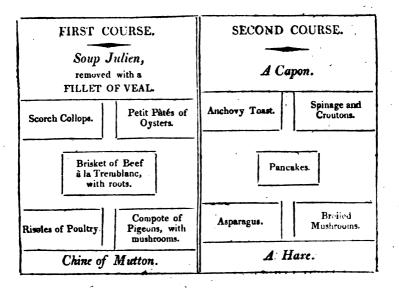
Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Maccaroni. —, See page 10. Lobster au Gratin. — See pagé 51. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Apricot Tourte. — See page 17. Rabbits. — See page 10. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Rice Fritters. — See page 78. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.

April 8.

### No, 99. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 99. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

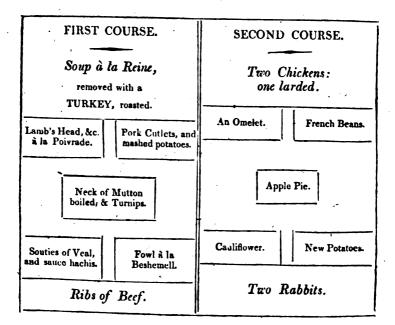
SOUP Julien. -- See page 56. Fillet of Veal. -- See page 143. Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. -- See page 13. Risoles. -- See page 47. Scorch Collops. -- See page 49. Petit Pâtés of Oysters. -- See page 70. Compote of Pigeon. -- See page 122. Chine of Mutton. -- See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Pancakes. — See page 240. A Hare. — See page 18. Spinage and Croutons. — See page 45. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Asparagus. — See page 8. Broiled Mushrooms. — See page 67.

## April 9.

### No. 100. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 100. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

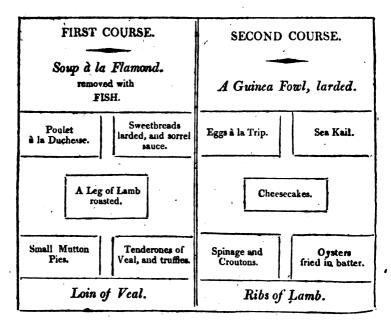
SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Neck of Mutton boiled. — See page 48. Turkey roasted. — See page 105. Roast Beef. — See page 7. Lamb's Head. — See page 21. Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. — See page 96. A Souties of Veal. — See page 70. A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens: one larded. — See page 139. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Rabbits. — See page 10. An Omelet. — See page 33. French Baans. — See page 9. Cauliflower. — See page 18. New Potatoes. — See page 245.

### April 10.

## No. 101. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 101. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. - See page 12.

Fish. - See Appendix.

A Leg of Lamb roasted. - See page 37.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Poulet à la Duchesse. - See page 12.

Sweetbreads larded, (see page 85) and Sorrel Sauce.— See Appendix.

Digitized by Google

Tenderones of Veal, and Truffles. — See page 12. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20.

**£**54

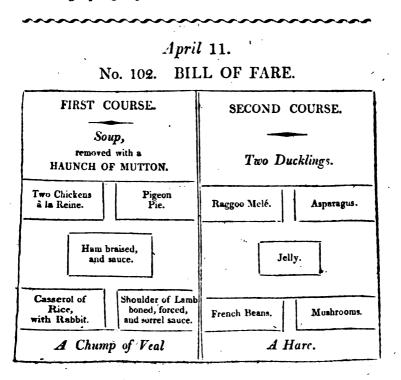
#### **R**35

#### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Sca Kail. — See page 51. Eggs à la Trip. — See page 39. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Spinage. — See page 45. Oysters fried in batter. — See page 194.

#### Ribs of Lamb.

CUT off the scrag, and saw off the chine bones of the breast and neck; saw the middle of the ribs, so as they will part when carved, put skewers cross ways, and put the spit under the skewers; baste it well; it will take about fifteen or twenty minutes; baste it with butter a few minutes before it is taken from the fire, and sprinkle salt and flour the last thing: put gravy in the dish, send mint sauce in a boat.



## No. 102. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Santé - See page 38.

Haunch of Mutton. - See page 219.

Pigeon Pie in a Dish. - See page 135.

A Ham braised. - See page 14.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

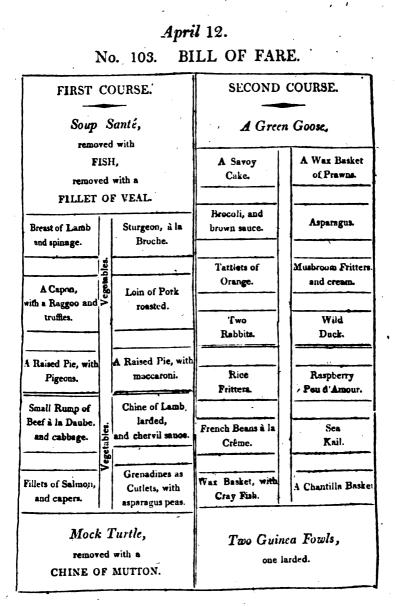
Roast Beef. - See page 7.

A Casserol of Rice, and Rabbits. — See page 100. Only use Rabbit instead of Giblets.

Shoulder of Lamb hashed and broiled. - See page 193.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Ducklings. — See page 183. Asparagus. — See page 8. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Mushrooms. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. A Hare. — See page 18.



## Digitized by Google

## No. 103. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

Fish. — See Appendix.

A Fillet of Veal. -- See page 143.

Sturgeon à la Broche.-See Appendix.

Breast of Lamb, and Spinage. - See page 205.

Loin of Pork roasted. - See page 21.

A Capon, with a Raggoo and Truffles. - See page 4.

A Raised Maccaroni Pie. - See page 85.

A Raised Pie, with Pigeons. — See page 69.

Chine of Lamb larded, and Chervil Sauce. — See page 69.

Rump of Beef à la Daube. - See page 36.

Fillets of Salmon, and Capers. - See page 43.

### Grenadincs, as Cutlets, and Asparagus Peas.

CUT out a fricandeau and trim it ready for larding; then, cut it into cutlets, lard them, and finish the same as grenadines; put them round the dish, and the asparagus peas in the middle : garnish either with croutons or paste.

Digitized by GOOGLC

Mock Turtle. — See page 22.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

**2**50

GREEN Goose. — See page 163. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Asparagus. — See page 8. Brocoli. — See page 18. Sea Kail. — See page 51. French Beans. — See page 9.

#### Mushroom Fritters.

MAKE batter the same way as for pancakes, (see page 240,) only make it thicker, otherwise it will not stick to the mould, (the mould is made by Mr. Buhle, of St. Martin's Lane); have some lard hot in a stewpan, have sweet oil in a tea-cup, or something of the same size, to dip the mould in; drain the oil from it, then dip it in the batter, and then immediately in the hot lard; take it out as soon as the fritter becomes brown; lay them on white kitchen paper to soak the lard from them; fill the hollow part with custard, made as directed in page 8; sift fine sugar over them, and hold a salamander over to glaze the fritters: dish them on a napkin.

Tartlets. — See page 44.

#### Peu d'Amour.

PEU D'AMOUR is puff paste cut out in what shape is thought proper; put them on a baking sheet, brush them over with white of egg, sift a little fine sugar over them, and put them in the oven; when done, and cold, put any sweetmeat that is most convenient: dish them in the shape of a pyramid.

Wild Duck: — See page 16.

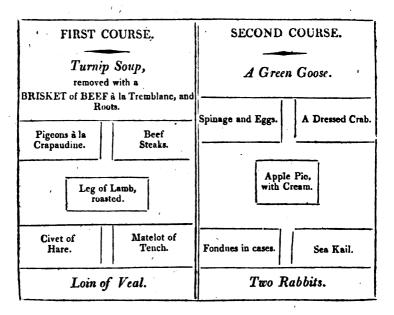
Rabbits. — See page 10.

Chantilla Basket. - See page 63.

Two Guinea Fowls. - See page 191.

### April 12.

## No. 104. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 104. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Digitized by Google

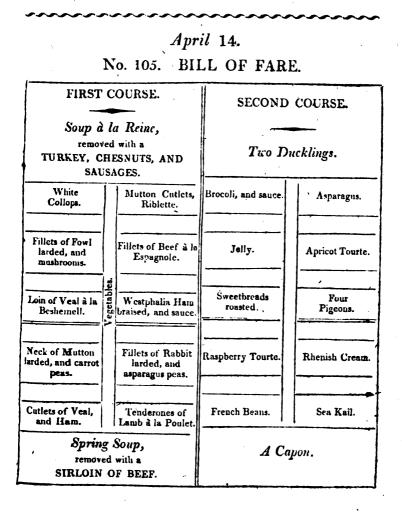
URNIP Soup. — See page 148. Beef Tremblanc. — See page 13. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21. Matclot of Tench. — See page 77. Civet of Hare. — See page 26. Loin of Veal roasted. — See page 49.

260

#### 261

### SECOND COURSE.

GREEN Goose. — See page 163. Dressed Crab. — See page 79. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Apple Pie, with Custard. — See page 134. Fondues. — See page 17. Rabbits. — See page 10.



### No. 105. BILL OF FARE.

262

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Turkey and Chesnuts. — See page 36. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. W hite Collops. — See page 15. Fillet of Beef à la Espagnole. — See page 29. Fillets of Fowl. — See page 64. Westphalia Ham braised. — See page 14. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Fillets of Rabbits, and Asparagus Peas. — See page 65. Neck of Mutton larded. — See page 27. Tenderones of Lamb. — See page 26. Cutlets of Veal and Ham. — See page 197. Spring Soup. — See page 253. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Asparagus. — See page 8. Brocoli. — See page 18. Sea Kail. — See page 51. French Beans. — See page 9. Apricot Tourte. — See page 17. Jelly. — See page 31.

### Sweetbreads roasted.

Put the sweetbreads into a stewpan with cold water; put them on the fire to boil for a few minutes; then take them up and put them on a lark spit, brush them over with egg, and put plenty of bread crumbs on the sweetbreads; dip them in egg again and put more bread crumbs over them; then drop oiled butter on and tie the sweetbreads on a spit: they will take about half an hour to roast: make a toast, and put as many pieces of toast as there are sweetbreads, and of the same size; put gravy and butter over the roast, and the sweetbreads on the toast.

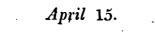
Pigeons. - See page 173.

Raspberry Tourte, the same as Apricot Tourte.—See p. 17. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50.

French Beans. - See page 9.

A Capon. - See page 62.

.



# No. 106. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE,		SECOND COURSE.			
Giblet Soup,		A Pea Fowl, larded,			
F	ISI	H, with a	Basket of Pastry.	Wax Basket with Prawns.	
	-	,	· 21 19	Tal + ber	
Lamb's Heart sweetbreads larded and endive.		Fillet of Beef larded, and Spanish sauce and onions.	French Beans à la Crême.	Asparagus.	
Tenderones of		Lambs Feet, and	in Stration	Lamb's Pl	
Veal, and truffles.		asparagus peas.	Dressed Lobster.	Small Omelets.	
Westphalia Ham braised, and sauce.			Fillet of Veal à la Daube.	alan nggaly tri p	- Labard
	etal	and state of the second state of the	Raggoo Melé.	Mushrooms.	
A Sonties of Fowl and truffles.	Veget	Souties of Hare, with a purée of do.	10.200	11 TO POINTY OF	
* Petit Patés of	20	Timball of Chicken.	Cederata Cream.	Jelly au Marbre.	
Sweetbread,&c.&c.	10	and maccaroni.	- to a to		
Soup, removed with Fish, removed with		SoupSanté removed with Fish, removed	Two Ducklings.	Four Woodcocks	
a Chine of Lamb, and cucumber	1	with a rump of beef à la		$1 \circ h - S_{C}$	
sauce.	0	Mantua,	Orange Souffle.	Blanc Mange.	
- +00 920T3	1	-in	s - Contractor	A line of the	
Chartreuseof Roots and sausages.		Casserol of Rice and rabbits.	Mushrooms.	Raggoo.	
Souties of Pheasant	seles.	Sonties of Soles.	The second second second	- 411/5	
Puls (Mar		P C C	Small Omelets.	Dressed Crab.	
Fillet of Mutton, and French beans.	/ egeta	Three Chickens à la Reine.	1 160 M	- Mar	
Calves Ears forced		Lamb Cutlets	Asparagus.	French Beans à la Crême,	
and an emince de poulard.	ρq Γ	glazed, and white Italian sauce.	in in start mest	5 10 1 14 MORE	
Fricandeau,		Fillets of Fowl	Wax Basket of Cray Fish.	Basket of Pastry	
and sorrel.		larded, and mushrooms.	A Goose.		
White Soup, removed with FISH, removed with a CHINE OF MUTTON.		Two Removes for top and bottom. Two ditto for the Flanks.			
		Ratifie Pudding. Fondue in a Case. A Ginger Souffie. A Genoa Toast.			

Digitized by Google

¥63

## No. 106. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup. - See page 6.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Turkey and Truffles. --- See page 4.

Fillet of Beef larded, &c. - See page 29.

Lamb's Heart, Sweetbreads larded, and Endive. -- See page 65.

Lambs Feet, and Asparagus Peas. - See page 53.

Tenderones of Veal and Truffles. — See page 12.

Souties of Hare, with a Purée of ditto. - See page 53.

A Souties of Fowl, and Truffles. - See page 85.

Timball of Chicken, and Maccaroni. - See page 59.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

Fish. --- See Appendix.

Rump of Beef à la Mantua. - See page 60.

Chine of Lamb, and Cucumber Sauce. - See page 69.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Westphalia Ham, braised. - See page 14.

A Casserol of Rice and Rabbit. --- See page 100.

A Chartreuse of Roots and Sausages, and a Raggoo Melé.

Boil about a dozen carrots, and put them in cold water; peel them and make them all of a thickness, then cut them into slices of about half an inch thick : get two pounds of sausages and boil them on a very slow fire, prick them with a fork to hinder them from bursting; when the sausages are done and cold, cut them the same as the carrots, sheet a savoy cake mould (of the size of the dish that the chartrense is to go on) with sheets of fat bacon, put carrots round the edge of the bottom of the mould, then sausages inside the carrots, and so on till the bottom is quite covered; then lay

Digitized by Google

#### 264

the sides, beginning at the bottom and come up to the top, not straight, but oblong; first a line of carrots, then a line of sausages, until the sides are covered; then brush the inside well with egg, to bind the carrot and sausages together, put a thin layer of forced-meat at the bottom of the mould and the same round the sides; put in the raggoo and cover it with paste, and egg it well; put the mould into a stewpan of hot water, let the water come half way up the mould, put the stewpan in the oven for an hour and a half; turn the chartreuse out, and take the bacon from the top and sides; soak the fat that comes from the chartreuse (on the dish) with a clean cloth, put a little beshemell round the chartreuse: garnish the top with a few carrot roses, turnips, &c.

A Souties of Sole. - See page 49.

A Souties of Pheasant. - See page 55.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

A Fillet of Mutton, and French Beans. - See page 36.

Lamb Cutlets glazed, and Italian Sauce. - See page 233.

Calves Ears forced (see page 56) and an Emince. - See page 85.

Fillets of Fowl larded, and Mushrooms. -- See page 64.

A Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

White Soup. — See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Pea Fowl larded. — See page 156. Woodcocks. — See page 24. Ducklings. — See page 183. Green Goose. — See page 163. Basket of Pastry. — See page 23. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Cederata Cream. — See page 33.

#### **266**

Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Asparagus, — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Dressed Lobster. — See page 79.

#### Small Omelets.

Mix the omelet the same as page 33, fry them in about fourteen or sixteen parts; put them round the dish, and a little sauce tourney in the middle.

Mushrooms. — See page 17. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Fondues in a case. — See page 17. Ginger Souffle. — See page 108. Genoa Toast.

## April 16.

### No. 107. BILL OF FARE.

Ribs of Beef.		A Hare.		
Souties of Rabbit, and mushrooms.	Salmie of Woodcock <b>s</b> .	Salsifie, with white sauce.	Maccaroni.	
Neck of Veal à la Beshemell.		Apple Pie.		
Mutton Cutlets Riblette.	Blanquet of Turkey and Truffles.	Artichoke Bottoms	Sea Kail.	
Soup Cressey, removed with a I.EG OF PORK à la Boisseau.		Pigeons.		
FIRST C	OURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		

# No. 107. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 135.

Blanquet of Turkey and Truffles, the same as a Blanquet of Fowl. — See page 48.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Salmie of Woodcocks. - See page 89.

A Souties of Rabbit and Mushrooms.

Cut the back and legs into collops, and follow the directions given for a souties of fowl, see page 85.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Salsifie. — See page 44. A Hare. — See page 18.

## *April* 17.

### No. 108. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Carrot Soup, removed with a LEG of I.AMB, boiled, LOIN fried, and Spinage.		A Guinea Fowl lard.d.		
		Posched Eggs and Ham.	Spinage and	
Haricot of Mutton.	Fricassee of Chicken, breast		Croutous.	
	iarded.	Jelly.	Damson Tourte.	
Fillets of Sole fried.	E Matelot of Carp,	Orange Tourte.	Blanc Mange.	
Sweetbreads larded and sorrel sauce.	au Gratin, ears	Brocoli, with brown sauce.	Raggoo.	
Loin of Veal.		Two Rabbits.		

## No. 108. BILL OF FARE,

### FIRST COURSE.

CARROT Soup. - See page 147.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. - See page 26.

Haricot of Mutton .- See page &1.

Digitized by Google

Turbot, and Fillets of Soles fried. - See Appendix.

268

### Matelot of 'Carp.

BONE the carp, and observe the same rule as for tench; see page 77. Boil the bones with onions, sweet herbs, a pint of stock, and a pint of red wine, for two hours; then stew the carp, strain the liquor from the bones, and put it to the carp: let it simmer for half an hour, then put a bit of butter into a small stewpan, when melted, put as much flour as will thicken the sauce; then put the liquor that the carp has been stewed in, let it boil for a few minutes, keep stirring it all the time it is on the fire; season it with Cayenne pepper, a little lemon, or orange juice, anchovy essence, and a very little sugar: garnish with croutons.

Pigs Feet and Ears. - See page 35.

Sweetbreads larded. - See page 96.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

A GUINEA Fowl. - See page 191. Spinage. - See page 45. Poached Eggs and Ham. - See page 87. Damson Tourte. - See page 57. Blanc Mange. - See page 66. Orange Tourte. - See page 18. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Brocoli. - See page 18. Jelly. - See page 31. Rabbits. - See page 10.

## April 18. No. 109. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST TABLE. For the Officers of the Inckford Hundred Volunteers, Marquis of Buckingham, Colonel.

FIRST COURSE. Mock Turtle, removed with a LOIN OF VEAL.			SECOND COURSE. Green Goose.	
Chump of Veal daubed, braised, and French beans,		Ox Rumps, and roots.	Dutch Salad.	Plovers Eggs.
A Mateiot ot			French Beans.	Asparagus.
i ench.	oles.	Pike baked and forced.	Gooseberry Pie.	Apple Pie.
A Fricandeau, and sorrel sauce.	Vegetab!	Neck of Mutton larded, and carrot peas.	A. Raggoo.	Mushrooms.
Two Necksof Lamb à la chevaux de frize:	-	A Sucking Pig.	Lobster.	Cray Fish.
Ham braised, and sauce.		Three boiled Fowls and oyster sauce.	Mushroom Fritters, with custard.	Rice Fritters, glazed.
Mock Turtle, and raised French pie.		Mock Turtle, and raised pigeon pie.	Two Rabbits.	Two Chickens, one larded.
Three Boiled Fowls, and celery sauce,		A Rump of Beef à la Mantua.	Rice Fritters, glazed.	Mushroom Fritters with custard.
Turkey and		Fillet of Veal à la	Prawns.	Crab picked.
A Hare, boned,	etables.	Beshemell. Shoulder of Lamb	Mushrooms broiled	Raggoo Melé.
rolled, forced, and larded, with a purré	Veg	forced and larded, and sorrel sauce.	Apple Pie.	Gooseberry Pie
Four large Perch, plain boiled.		Matelot of Carp and eels.	Asparagus.	French Beans.
Sheeps Ramp forced, and kidneys		Bout Saigneux, and sauce hachis.	Plovers Eggs.	Dutch Salad.
Small Mutton Pies.		Risoles.	Orange Jelly.	Rhenish Cream
	ed	<i>urtle</i> , with a F BEEF.	Pea	Fowl.

271

### SECOND TABLE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE.	
Mock Turtle, removed with a CHINE OF MUTTON.			A Goose.	
Pigeon Pie.		Lamb Cutlets, and cucumbers.	Brocoli.	Asparagus.
Neck of Pork roasted.	ce.	Three boiled Chickens, and celery sauce.	Blanc Mange.	Jelly.
	egctables.		Raggoo.	Mushrooms.
Four Perch; plain boiled.	Ve	A Pike baked.	Gooseberry Pie.	Apple Pie.
Round of Beef, and greens.		Loin of Veal.	Rabbits.	Pigeons.
Stewed Carp and Eels.	les.	Stewed Tench.	Apple Pie.	Gooseberry Pie.
	egetables.		Mushrooms.	Raggoo.
Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin tried, and spinage.	Ś	Ham and Greens.	Orange Jelly.	Cederata Cream.
Semel, with poivrade sauce.		Beef Steak Pie.	Asparagus.	French Beans.
Mock Turtle, removed with RIBS OF BEEF.			AC	apon.

### Sixteen Tables for Sixty People each.

30 pieces of boiled beef, to consist of	1
rounds, briskets, &c.	1
30 pieces of roast beef, 15 ribs, and 15	
sirloins.	í
SO of legs and shoulders of mutton	

60 vegetables. 60 plumb puddings. 30 meat pies. 60 salads.

One Table for One Hundred. 6 pieces of boiled beef, 6 pieces of roast beef, 6 joints of roast mutton, 6 meat pies, 24 dishes of vegetables, 12 plumb puddings, 24 salads.

All the meat was cold.

This Dinner was for 700 of the Inckford Hundred Folunteers.

### No 109. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. - See page 22.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Crockets. — See page 50.

Ox Rumps (see page 5) and Haricot Roots .--- See page 30.

Chump of Veal braised (see page 69) and French Beans. - See page 9.

Matelot of Tench. — See page 77.

#### A Pike baked.

TURN the pike round, fasten it with a skewer, make some common stuffing the same as for a fillet of veal, put it in the belly and sew it up with pack thread; then egg it over with a brush and put bread crumbs over it; then drop oiled butter over it with a paste brush, slice a few onions, and put them in the dish the pike is to be baked in: put a faggot of sweet herbs, and a few bay leaves, a little marjorum, and a sprig of basil, a pint of stock, and half a pint of sherry wine; put it in the oven so as to have it done half an hour before it is wanted; strain the liquor from the pike, and skim the fat from it; put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt; when melted, put as much flour as will dry it up, stir it over the fire with a wooden spoon, then put in the liquor the pike was done in; set it on the fire, keep stirring it until it boils, let it boil for a few minutes, (put a little essence of anchovy in), then strain it through a tammy, put it into a stewpan to keep hot until wanted, squeeze half a lemon in before it is sent to table; put the pike on the dish, a little of the sauce round it, and the rest in a boat: remember to take the pack thread out, and the skewer likewise : put some picked parsley in the middle of the pike to give it a neat look.

Neck of Mutton larded, and Carrot Peas. -- See page 27. Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Sucking Pig. - See page 60.

Two Necks of Lamb à la chevaux de frize. -- See page 48.

Boiled Fowls (see page 13) and Oyster Sauce. - See page 55.

Ham braised, - See page 14.

Raised Pigeon Pie. — See page 69.

Raised Pie à la François. - See page 38.

Rump of Beef à la Mantua. - See page 60.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 115.

Turkey and Truffles. — See page 4.

Shoulder of Lamb forced and larded. — See page 28. Matelot of Eels. — See page 30.

#### Four large Perch plain boiled.

Put them on in cold water; when the water comes to a boil, put a little cold water, and set them by the side of the fire for a few minutes, put a handful of salt in the water : send anchovy sauce in a boat.

#### Bout Saigneux, and Sauce Hachis.

Cut the scrags from four necks of mutton, bone the scrags as near to the bone as possible; put the meat into warm water to soak the blood out, and put the bones into the stock pot; when the scrags are well soaked, put them on to blanch in cold water; when they come to a boil take them up and put them into cold water, wash them several times, and trinn them to make them look neat; then put them into a white braise, set them on a slow stove to stew very gently for four hours, or until they are quite tender; then take them up, and put them on a cloth to dry the fat from them; put the bout saigneux on the dish, and the sauce over them. For the sauce, see Appendix.

Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys. - See page 37.

Risoles. — See page 47.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 30.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

GREEN Goose. — See page 163. Jelly. — See page 31. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Rice Fritters. — See page 78. Mushroom Fritters. — See page 259. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Gooseberry Pie. — See page 167. Plovers Eggs. – See page 243.

#### Dutch Salad.

TAKE the fish out of four lobsters as whole as possible; cut up four cos lettuces for salad, (not any of the green leaves) mix the sauce in the following manner: braise the yolks of four eggs that are boiled hard, 'soften them with water, a table spoonful will be sufficient; when the eggs are very fine, put a small table spoonful of mustard, mix it well with the eggs; then about a quarter of a pint of salad oil, mix that, so that it is not perceived in the mixture; then put a little vinegar, and a spoonful of tarragon vinegar, a spoonful of the essence of anchovy, and a little pepper and salt: cut the lobster in thin slices, and mix it with the salad; put it on the dishes, and put the sauce over the salads: garnish with beet root, hard eggs, and Spanish onions. It should be dished up in a pyramidical form.

### Crayfish and Prawns.

DISH them neat and high: garnish with parsley. Broiled Mushrooms. — See page 67. Two Chickens. — See page 139. Two Rabbits. — See page 10. French Beans. — See page 9. Pea Fowl. — See page 156.

First Course to the SECOND TABLE of No. 109. Bill of Fare.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Cucumber Sauce. — See Appendix.

Pigeon Pie in a Dish. — See page 135.

Two boiled Chickens, and Celery Sauce. — See page 13. Neck of Pork roasted. — See page 21.

A Pike baked. — See page 272.

Perch plain boiled. — See page 273.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

Stewed Carp. — See page 269.

### Round of Beef, and Greens.

SKEWER a round of beef up very tight and put a fillet round it; put it into boil for four hours, or longer, (but that depends on the size); it should be rather over than under done, for, if it is under done, it does not eat so well when cold: the beef should be ten days or a fortnight in salt.

Stewed Tench. — See page 77.

#### Ham and Greens.

Boil the ham three hours in the copper with the beef, skin and glaze it.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. — See page 26. Semels of Veal, and Poivrade Sauce. — See page 94.

#### Beef Steak Pie in a Dish.

Cut the beef steaks from the rump, rather thinner and smaller than for broiling; mix pepper and salt, chopped parsley, thyme and shalot; lay the beef steaks in the dish, first put a little of the seasoning on the bottom of the dish, then put in as much steak as will cover the bottom of the dish, sprinkle some of the seasoning over the steaks, and put a little stock; then put another layer of steaks, season them, and put a little stock, and so on until all the beef steaks are in the dish; put puff paste round the edge of the dish, have a dish the same size of the one as the beef steaks are in, and cut the top out by it; brush it over with egg, put it in a quick oven; as soon as the paste begins to colour cover it over with a few sheets of paper; an hour will bake it: put a little more gravy in it when it is taken out of the oven, if wanted.

Second Course to the SECOND TABLE of No. 109. Bill of Fare.

GOOSE.— See page 163.

Pigeons. — See page 173.

тΩ

Rabbits. — See page 10. A Capon. — See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8. Brocoli. — See page 18. French Beans. — Sec page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Jelly. — See page 31. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Raggoo. — See page 9. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Gooseberry Pie. — See page 167.

## April 19. No. 110. BILL OF FARE.

FĨRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Potage à la Flamond, removed with FISH.	A Poulard, with Eggs.	
Matelot of Eel. Shoulder of Lamb minced and broiled.	Pancakes. Escaloped Oysters.	
Neck of Veal.	Asparagus.	
Fricassee of Chicken. Stewed Tench.	Anchovy Tousts. Damson Tourte.	
A Chine of Mutton.	Four Pigeons.	

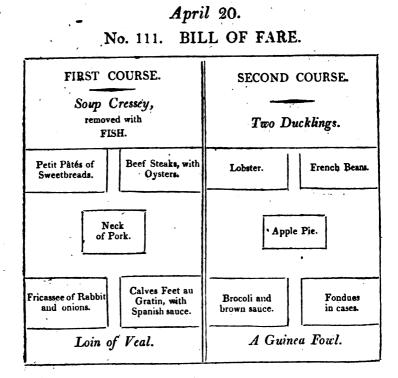
### No. 110. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

POTAGE à la Flamond. — See page 12. Fish. — See Appendix. Shoulder of Lamb minced and broiled. — See page 193. Matelot of Eel. — See page 30. Neck of Veal, roasted. — See page 133. Stewed Tench. — See page 77. Fricassee of Chicken. — See page 37. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A POULARD with Eggs. — See page 222. Asparagus. — See page 8. Pancakes. — See page 240. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Damson Tourte. — See page 57. Pigeons. — See page 173.



## No. 111. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Fish. — See Appendix. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix. Neck of Pork. — See page 21. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Calves Feet au Gratin, and Spanish Sance. — See page 223. Fricassee of Rabbits and Onions. — See page 70.

### 279

### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Lobster. — See page 32. French Beans. — See page 9. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Fondues, — See page 17. Brocoli. — See page 18. A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.

## April 21.

### No. 112. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND	COURSE.
Soup Julien, removed with a FILLET OF VEAL.			A	Capon.
Pigeon Pie.		Cutlets de Mouton au concembre.	Brocoli, with brown sauce.	Mushrooms broiled.
Neck of Mutton boiled, and turnips.		Two Ćhickens ù la Reine.	Small Pastry.	Rhenish Cream.
			Four Pigeons.	Sweetbread roasted
Tongue and greens.	Pel.	À Leg of Lamb roasted.	Orange Jelly.	Apple Tourte.
A Capilotade of Ducklings.		Petit Pâtés of Oysters.	Raggoo Melé,	Asparagus.
Sirloin of Beef.		A Gree	en Goose.	

## No. 112. BILL OF FARE,

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167.
Pigeon Pie in a Dish. — See page 135.
Mutton Cutlets, and Cucumber. — See page 93.
Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42.
Neck of Mutton boiled, and Turnips. — See page 30.
Leg of Lamb, roasted. — See page 21.
Tongue and Greens. — See page 56.
Petit Pâtés of Oysters. — See page 70.
Capilotade of Ducklings. — See page 176.
Roast Beef. — See page 7.

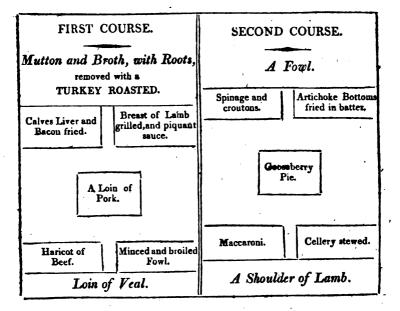
#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67. Brocoli. — See page 18. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Small Pastry. — See page 23. Pigeons roasted. — See page 23. Sweetbreads roasted. — See page 262. Apple Tart. — See page 82. Asparagus. — See page 8. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Green Goose. — See page 163.

260

### April 22.

### No. 113. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 113. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

MUTTON Broth, with Roots. - See page 122.

Turkey roasted. --- See page 105.

Breast of Lamb grilled (see page 41) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix.

Calves Liver and Bacon. — See page 137. Loin of Pork. — See page 21.

Minced and broiled Fowl. — See page 126. Haricot of Beef. — See page 149. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A ROAST Fowl. — See page 126. Artichoke Bottoms fried. — See page 51. Spinage and Croutons. — See page 45. Gooseberry Pie. — See page 167. Stewed Celery. — Sce page 146. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 193.

#### April 23. BILL OF FARE. No. 114. FIRST COURSE. SECOND COURSE. Italian Soup, Two Ducklings. removed with a LEG OF LAMB boiled, LOIN fried, and Spinage. Escaloped Salsifie, with brown Oysters. sauce. A Raised Pie, with Beef Kidney, with shalot sauce. mutton & potatoes Apple Pie. Custards in Cups. Beef Cheek, with A Pike baked. capers. Two Chickens. Two Rabbits. Lamb's Head, Neck of Veal à la Coffee Cies n. Orange Tourte. &c. &c. Beshemell. French Beans. Lobster Dressed. A Fowl à la Beshe Pork Cutlets, with mel]. mashed potatoes. Six Pigcons. Ribs of Beef.

Digitized by Google

289

### No. 114. BILL OF FARE,

#### FIRST COURSE,

ITALIAN Soup. - See page 20.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. - See page 26.

Raised Pie with Mutton and Potatoes, - See page 35.

Beef Kidney, with Shalot Sauce. - See page 245.

Pike baked. - See page 272.

Beef Cheek (see page 30) with capers; put some capers into coulis.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

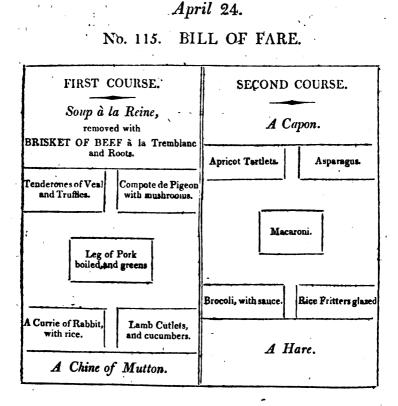
Lambs Head, &c. - See page 21.

Pork Cuslets and mashed Potatoes. - See page 96.

A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Salsifie. — See page 62. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Custards in Cups. — See page 8. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Rabbits. — See page 10. Two Chickens. — See page 139. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Coffee Cream. — See page 39. Lobster. — See page 32. Pigeon. — See page 173. French Beans. — See page 9.



## No. 115. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Beef Tremblanc. — See page 13. Leg of Pork boiled. — See page 115. Compote of Pigeon. — See page 122.

Tenderones of Veal. — See page 12. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Lamb Cutlets, and Cucumber. — See page 93. Currie of Rabbit and Rice. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8. Tartlets. — See page 44. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Rice Fritters. — See page 78. Brocoli, — See page 18. Hare. — See page 18.

### April 25.

No. 116. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Vermicelli, removed with LOIN OF VEAL		A Guinea Fowl, larded.	
		Anchovy Toast.	Asparagus.
Blanquet of Fowl. A Civet of Hare.		Jel	ly.
Neck of Mutton and haricot beans.			 
Poulet à la Duchesse.	Veal Olives.	Brucoli.	Fondues in cases.
Chump of Beef.		Ribs of	Lamb.

286

#### FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup.—See page 16. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Roast Beef. — See page 7. Civet of Hare. — See page 26. Blanquet of Fowl. — See page 48. Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Veal Olives. — See page 3.

Neck of Mutton and Haricot Beans.

ROAST the mutton the same way as a fillet: for the beans, see Appendix.

### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOO

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Asparagus. — See page 8. Jelly. — See page 31. Fondues. — See page 17. Brocoli. — See page 18. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.

## April 26.

287

No. 117. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
Soup Cressy. removed with FISH.	• Pigeons.
Semels and piquant sauce. Chiekens, a tarragon sa	
Tongue and Greens.	Oysters fried in batter.
Ox Rumps and cabbage, and Spanish sauce	
Chine of Mutton.	Two Rabbits.

## No. 117. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Cressey. -- See page 47.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Two Chickens, and Tarragon Sauce. --- See page 14.

Semels and Piquant Sauce. - See page 94.

Tongue and Greens. — See page 50.

A Souties of Sole à la Reine. - See page 49.

Ox Rumps and Cabbage. - See page 5.

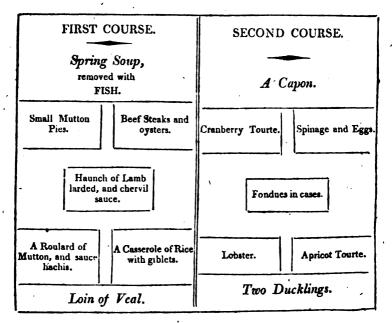
Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67. Tartlets. — See page 44. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Rabbits. — See page 10. Oysters fried in Batter. — See page 194. Brocoli. — See page 18. Rice Fritters. — See page 78.

### April 27.

### No. 118. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 118. BILL OF FARE.

289

#### FIRST COURSE.

SPRING Soup. — See page 213.

Fish. -- See Appendix.

Beef Steaks. — See page 126.

Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20.

Haunch of Lamb larded, and Chervil Sauce. -- See page 54.

A Casserol, with Giblets and Rice. - See page 100.

A Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Sauce Hachis.-See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62.

Spinage and Poached Eggs. - See page 45.

#### Cranberry Tart.

THE cranberries are had either at the green-grocer's or oilman's. Follow the same directions as for a currant tart; see page 57.

Fondues. --- See page 17.

Apricot Tourte. - See page 17.

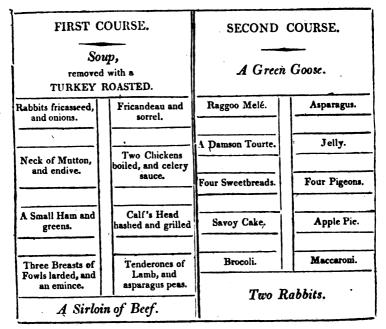
Lobster. - See page 32.

Ducklings. - See page 183.

U

### April 28.

### No. 119. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 119. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38.

Turkey roasted. - See page 105.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel. - See Appendix.

Fricassee of Rabbit and Onions.--- See page 70.

Two Chickens, and Celery Sauce.-See page 13.

Calf's Head hashed. - See page 3.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Tenderones of Lamb, and Asparagus Peas. - See page 26.

Three Breasts of Fowl larded, and an Emince. - See page 112.

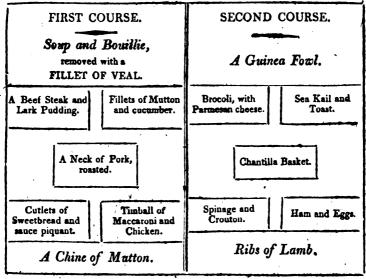
Roast Beef.  $\rightarrow$  See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A GREEN Goose. — See page 169. Asparagus. — See page 8. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Damson Tourte. — See page 57. Pigeons. — See page 173. Sweetbreads roasted. — See page 262. Apple Pic. — See page 82. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Brocoli. — See page 10.

April 29.

No. 120. BILL OF FARE.



**U2** .

## No. 120. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie. — See page 31. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

: 10

Fillets of Mutton and Cucumber. - See page 48.

#### Beef Steak and Lark Pudding.

SHERT the mould with short paste, (first butter and flour it; the lid as well as the mould), put in a layer of larks first, (as the bottom of the mould will be the upper when turned out,) and then beef steaks; season with pepper and salt, then put a layer of larks, and then steaks, until the mould is full; put in about two ounces of glaze, cover the pudding over with paste, shut the cover over it, and put it in to boil; it wilt take two hours to boil; turn it out on the dish, and cut a round piece out of the top, and put a little good stock.

Neck of Pork roasted. - See page 21.

Timball of Maccaroni. - See page 59.

Cutlets of Sweetbread (see page 158) and Sauce Piquant. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLE

A GUINEA Fowl. - See page 191. Sea Kail. - Sce page 51.

Brocoli à la Flamond. - See page 102.

Chantilla Basket. - See page 62.

Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. Spinage. — See page 45.

--- Ribs of Lamb. --- See page 255.

### 293 -

## April 30.

### No. 121. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
A Purée of Turnips, removed with a HAUNCH of LAMB, larded, and	Two Chickens.	
Chervil Sauce. Scorch Collops, with Scorch Collops, with Turkey and broiled	Apple Pie. Asparagus.	
Neck of Veal, roasted.	Jeliy.	
Pigs Feet au Gratin, ears shreded, and sauce rober. Mutton Cutlets, Riblette.	New Potatoes. Rice Fritters.	
Ribs of Beef.	Two Rabbits.	

## No. 121. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

URNIP Soup. - See page 148.

Haunch of Lamb larded, &c. - See page 54.

Scorch Collops. - See page 49.

An Emince of Turkey, broiled Legs, &c. - See page 126.

Mutton Cutlets. -- See page 135.

Pigs Feet and Ears. — See page S5.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Asparagus. — See page 8. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Jelly. — See page 81. Rice Fritters. — See page 78. New Potatoes. — See page 245. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## May 1.

### No. 122. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Vermicelli Sarp, removed with a SUCKING PIG.			Six Pigeons.	
Sweetbreads larded, aud sorrel sauce.,		Brocoli.	Damson Tourte.	
Brisket of Beef à la Tremblanc, and roots.		Aspar	agus.	
Pig's Face and greens. Breast of Lamb, grilled, and poivrade sauce.		Orange Tourte.	Spinage and Croutons.	
Loin of Veal.		Two Du	cklings.	

### No. 122. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

**V**ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

Sucking Pig. - See page 60,

Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. -- See page 13.

Two Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 85) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Breast of Lamb grilled (see page 41) and Poivrade Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Pig's Face and Greens.

By pig's face is meant the half of a bacon hog's head salted and dried as bacon; it should be well soaked in warm water all the day before it is wanted; it should be boiled until all the bones slip out; skin and glaze it, put the greens round the dish, and the pig's face in the middle: if glaze is not convenient, brown it with a few raspins.

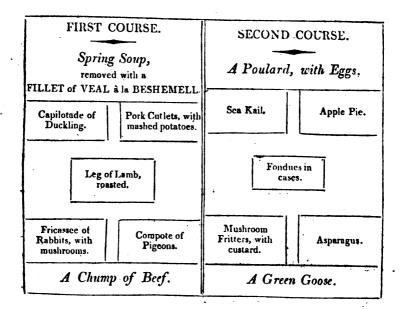
#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Damson Tourte. — See page 187. Brocoli. — See page 18. Asparagus. — See page 8. Spinage and Croutons. — See page 45. Qrange Tourte. — See page 98. Ducklings. — See page 183.

### May 2.

296





### No. 123. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SPRING Soup. — See page 218. Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. — See page 311. Capilotade of Duckling. — See page 176. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 37.

### Fricassee of Rabbit, with Mushrooms.

Cur the rabbit up, and put it on to blanch in cold water; when it comes to a boil, take it from the fire, and wash it in several waters; take the second skin off, and trim any ragged pieces from the rabbit; put about two ounces of butter into a stewpan, a slice of ham, and a pottle of mushrooms; squeeze a lemon in, and put paper over it; set it on a slow stoye to do gently for an hour; then skim the butter from the liquor, and put it into a stewpan; set it over the fire, put in about a table spoonful of Hour, keep stirring it over the fire for a few minutes, then put in the liquor from the rabbits and mushrooms, a little stock, and a little cream; let it boil for a few minutes, keep stirting it all the while, strain it through a tammy, and put it to the rabbit and mushrooms; put a dust of sugar and a little pepper and salt; dish the rabbit first, and the mushrooms over it : garnish with croutons of bread or paste.

Compote of Pigeon. - See page 122,

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE,

A POULARD with Eggs. — See page 222. Apple Pic. — See page 82. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Fondues. — See page 17. Asparagus. — See page 8,

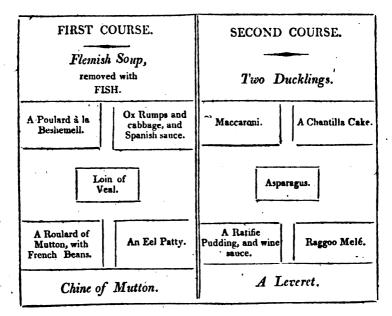
Mushroom Fritters. - See page 259.

Green Goose. - See page 163.

### May 3.

298





## No. 124. BILL OF FARE,

### FIRST COURSE,

F LEMISH Soup. — See page 126. Fish. — See Appendix. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Ox Rumps and Cabbage. — See page 5. An Eel Patty. - See page 104.

A Roulard of Mutton, and French Beans, -- See page 29. Put Coulis to the French Beans.

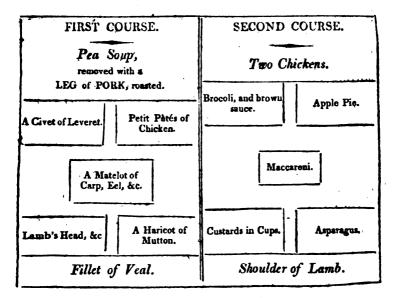
Chine of Mutton.--- See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Asparagus. — See page 8. Ratifie Pudding, &c. — See page 109. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. A Leveret, same as a Hare. — See page 18.

May 4.

### No. 125. BILL OF FARE.



#### FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup. - See page 107.

A Leg of Pork, roasted. — See page 187. Petit Pâtés of Chicken. — See Appendix. A Civet of Leveret. — See page 26,

### A Matelot of Carp and Eel.

BONE the carp, and put the bones into a stewpan, with four whole onions, a fággot of thyme, parsley, basil, knotted and sweet marjorum, a pint of stock, and a pint of port wine, six or eight anchovies unwashed; set it on the fire to boil for an hour, then strain it off, and put it to the carp. and about three dozen of button onions; set the stewpan on the fire to simmer gently. for an hour, then take it off, put about two ounces of butter into a stewpan, set it on the fire to melt, put as much flour as will dry up the butter, then add , the stock the carp was stewed in; set it on the fire and keep stirring it that it should not stick to the bottom; put about half a pint of port wine; when boiled three or four minutes, rub it through a fammy and put it to the carp, and about a pint of oysters (first being blanched and bearded) and the liquor; give the carp one boil up, squeeze a lemon just before dishing, add a little essence of anchovy, if wanted; put the . carp on the dish, and the sauce over it: garnish with croutons. For the Eel, see page 30; add half a pottle of mushrooms.

An Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21.

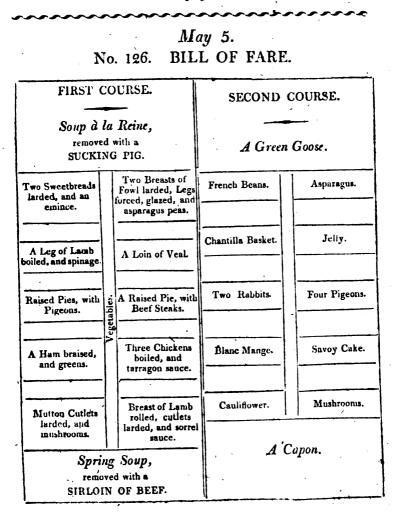
Lamb's Head, &c. - See page 21.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

#### 301

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Apple Pie — See page 82. Brocoli. — See page 18. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Asparagus. — See page 8. Custards, in cups. — See page 8. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.



## No. 126. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

# SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

A Sucking Pig. — See page 60.

Two Legs and a Breast of Fowl, larded, and Asparagus Peas.

Cur the legs of the fowl, bone them, and stuff the legs with forced-meat; lard them and the breast; put the bones, with any giblets or trimmings, into a stewpan; put sheets of bacon over the bones, &c. with one pint of second stock, two or three onions, a faggot, a few bay leaves, and one or two blades of mace; put all this under the bacon; lay the larded fowl on the bacon, and cover it over with bacon and paper; set the stewpan on a slow stove to simmer for two hours; when done, finish as other lardings are: put the sauce on the dish, and the lardings on the sauce. Garnish with paste or croutons.

Sweetbreads, larded, and an Emince. — See page 96. Legs of Lamb, boiled, and Spinage. — See page 142. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

A raised Pie, with Beef Steaks. -- See page 61.

A raised Pie, with Pigeons. - See page 69.

Three Chickens and Tarragon. - See page 14.

Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Breast of Lamb, rolled, and Cutlets, larded, with Sorrel Sauce. — See page 96.

#### Mutton Cutlets, larded, and Mushrooms.

CUT eight cutlets from the fat end of a neck of mutton, or a loin; cut them thicker than for broiling; trim them very neat, and scrape the bone clean; cut it short, so as to be an inch from the meat; lard them thick and strong, and finish them the same as lamb or veal cutlets: put the mushrooms on the dish, and the cutlets round. Garnish either with paste or croutons.

Spring Soup. — See page 218. Sirloin of Beef. — See page 7.

#### **SO3**

### SECOND COURSE.

GREEN Goose. — See page 163. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Jelly. —See page 31. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Pigeons. — See page 173. Rabbits. — See page 10. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Cauliflower. — See page 18. A Capon. — See page 62

## May 6.

### No. 127. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
A Tureen of Ox Rumps, removed with FISH.	A Guinea Fowl, larded.	
Tenderone of Veal, with mushrooms. Lamb Cutlets, with fine herbs, and piquant sauce.	Plovers Eggs. Asparagus.	
Fillet of Veal.	Cheesecakes. Jelly. Apricot Tourty.	
Small Mutton Pies Beef Coflops.	French Beans. Prawns.	
A Chine of Mutton.	Two Ducklings.	

### No. 127. BILL OF FARE.

304

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Tureen of Ox Rumps, and Cabbage.

**B**RAISE the ox rumps the same as for a dish, and the cabbage the same; put a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt; then put as much flour as will dry it up; put two quarts of very good stock to it, by little at a time; set it on the fire, and keep stirring it until, it boils; let it boil for a few minutes, then squeeze it through a tammy, and put it into a small soup pot to keep hot; take up the rumps out of the braise, and the cabbage likewise; lay them on a clean cloth, pull the bones from the rumps, and take the strings off the cabbage; lay the rumps and cabbage in the tureen, and pour the soup over them.

N.B. Turnips, carrots, and small onions are used instead of cabbage, by way of a change.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Piquant Sauce. — See Appendix.

Tenderones of Veal (see page 12) and mushrooms. — See page 17.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

Beef Collops. — See page 89.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

#### SECOND COURSE.

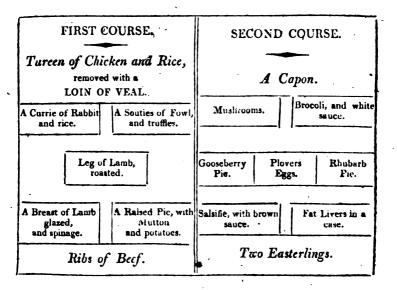
A GUINEA FOWL. — See page 191. Asparagus. — Sec page 8. Plovers Eggs. — Sec page 243. Jelly. — See page 31. Apricot Tourte. — Sce page 17. Cheesecakes. — Sce page 32.

<sup>•</sup> Prawns.

Disit them high upon parsley. French Beans. — See page 9. Ducklings. — See page 183.

### May 7.





### No 128. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Chicken and Rice. — See page 182. Loin of Veal. — Sce page 49. A Souties of Fowl. — See page 85. A Currie of Rabbit, &c. — See page 16. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 27. A Raised Pie with Mutton and Potatoes. — See page 35. Breast of Lamb and Spinage. — See page 205. Roast Beef. — Sce page 7.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Brocoli. — See page 18. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Plovers Eggs. — See page 243.

#### Rhubarb Pic.

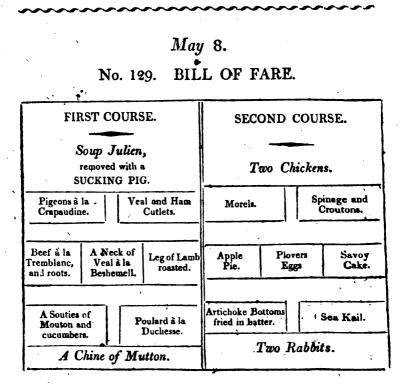
STRING the rhubarb and cut it in pieces, and finish the same as apple pie.

Gooseberry Pie. - See page 167.

Fat Livers. - See page 17.

Salsifie. --- See page 44.

Easterlings. - See page 16.



#### 307

### No. 129. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167. A Sucking Pig. — See page 60. Veal and Ham Cutlets. — See page 197. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — See page 100. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell.— See page 14. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 37. Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. — See page 13. Poulard à la Duchesse. — See page 12. A Souties of Mutton, and Cucumbers. — See page 38. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Spinage. — See page 45. Plovers Eggs. — See page 243.

#### Morels.

Put them to soak in warm water, and change it several times, as they are very apt to be gritty; put them on to blanch in cold water; when they come to a boil take them off the fire, and wash them in several waters; then put the morels into a stewpan, with as much stock as will cover them; set them on the fire to simmer for one hour, then take the morels from the liquor, and put in a glass of white wine, and reduce it nearly to a glaze; then put a little coulis; set it on the fire to boil; when it has boiled put in the morels, and give them a boil; dish them, and garnish with croutons.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

Apple Pie. - See page \$2.

Sea Kail. — See page 51.

Artichoke Bottoms. - See page 51,

Two Rabbits. --- See page 10.

x 9

## May 9.

#### SECOND COURSE. FIRST COURSE. Mock Turtle, Two Ducklings. removed with a HAM braised, and Spinage. Brocoli, and sauce. Asparagus. Fricandeau glazed, **Mutton Cutlets** and sorrel sauce. Riblette. Apricot Tourte. Breast of Veal raggooed. Two Chickens French Beans. Mushrooms. Calves Feet à la boiled, and sauce Espagnole. à la Reine. Two Turkey Poults : one larded Chump of Beef.

### No. 130. BILL OF FARE.

## No. 130. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22. Ham, braised, (see page 14) and Spinage. — See page 45. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel. — See page 27. Breast of Veal, raggooed. — See page 5.

Digitized by Google

#### 309,

#### Calves Feet and Spanish Sauce.

BONE the feet, and put them on for jelly stock; take them up when they are tender, and put them into cold water; when they are cold trim them, and put the trimmings into the jelly stock; dry the feet with a cloth, to soak all the water from them; then put the feet into a stewpan, with a few spoonsful of stock; set the stewpan by the side of a stove, so that the feet may warm gently; take them up and put them on a dish, and the sauce over them: gwnish with paste. For Sauce, see Appendix.

Two Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 187.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Brocoli. — See page 18.

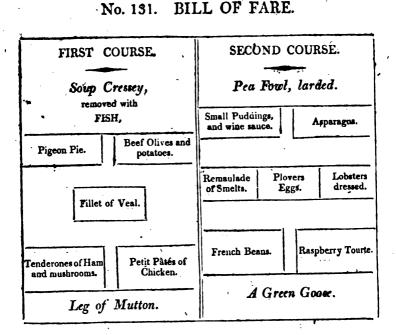
Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Apricot Tourte. — See page 17,

French Beans. — See page 9.

#### Two Turkey Poults: one larded.

SKEWER them, with the legs turned under, and leave the head and neck on; the head should be turned round, and fastened to the first skewer; put them on the spit, then put them to the fire, and let them be at the fire a few minutes before they are singed; baste them with butter, and finish the same as roast fowls: they will take about twenty minutes. Send bread sauce, in a boat.



## No. 131. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

.SOUP Cressy. - See page 47.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Beef Olives, with Potatoes. They are scooped with a turnip scoop, and fried in clarified butter. -- See page 36.

Digitized by Google

Pigeon Pie. — See page 135.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Tenderones of Lamb. - See page 26.

Leg of Mutton, roasted. - See page 137.

May 10.

PEA Fowl, larded. — See page 156. Asparagus. — See page 8. Small Puddings. — See Appendix. Lobster, dressed. — See page 79. Plovers Eggs. — See page 243. Remaulade of Smelts. — See page 225. Raspberry Tourte. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Green Goose. — See page 163.

## May 11.

### No. 132. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.				SECOND COURSE.			
A Tureen of Hodge Podge, removed with a BRISKET of BEEF Tremblanc, and				Six Pigeons.			
A Duck, boned, forced, and braised, and tornips.			Spinage and	Eggs.	Fre	ench Beans.	
Breast of	A Chine Lamb, a		Matelot of Tench, and	A Chantilfa Cake.	Plove Egg		Apple Pie.
Veal, with mushrooms.	cucumb						5 m
Calves Liver and Bacon, and sauce Rice,			Asparagu	<b>L</b>	h	faccaroni.	
poivrade.    with giblets. Loin of Veal.			Three	Spring	Ch	ickens.	

### No. 132. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

UREEN of Hodge Podge. — See page 90. Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. — See page 15. Beef Steaks, and Shalot Sauce. — See page 126. Duck boned and braised, and Turnips. — See page 27.

#### Breast of Veal braised, and Mushrooms.

BRAISE it the same as à la Italian, see page 138. Put a slice of ham into a stewpan, about an ounce of butter, a pottle of mushrooms, and a little pepper and salt; set them on a stove to stew for about half an hour, then put a little dust of flour, give them a toss up, and put coulis to them; give them a boil, squeeze a lemon, put a little sugar, and set it by the side of the fire to keep hot; take up the veal and pull all the bones out, dry it with a cloth, put the veal on the dish, and the mushrooms over it: garnish with carrot roses, or in any shape you please.

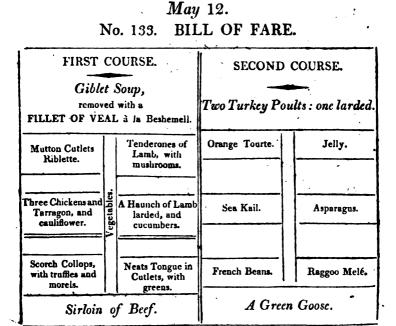
Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. — See page 69. Matclot of Tench. — Sec page 77. Calves Liver and Bacon. — Sec page 132. Casserole of Rice, with Giblets. — See page 100. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. French Beans. — See page 9. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Plovers Eggs. — See page 243. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Asparagus. — See page 8. Maccaroni. — See page 10.

#### Spring Chickens.

SPRING chickens are small chickens of an early brood; they will take fifteen minutes roasting: send bread sauce in a boat.



## No. 133. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Giblet Soup.

**UIBLET** soup is made of the giblets of green geese and ducklings; if à la tortue, the same as page 9; if for white, put a pint of asparagus peas, and make a liaison of four eggs, and one pint of double cream; when strained, put a pint of beshemell.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell - See page 115.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) with Mushrooms. — See page 312.

Mutton Cutlets. — See page 135.

Haunch of Lamb larded, and Cucumber. - See page 54.

Two Chickens with Tarragon Sauce (see page 14) and garnished with Cauliflower. Cut the cauliflower in small .pieces.



#### Neats Tongue as Cutlets, and Greens.

BoIL a tongue, peel and trim it, cut it in slices, and the root the same, make as many slices of the fat as the other part; put greens in the middle of the dish, then the tongue, fat and lean, one after the other, round the greens; dish it as high as it will admit: garnish it with carrot cut as croutons.

N.B. The greens should be chopped and stewed.

Scorch Collops. — See page 49. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Jelly. — See page 31. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Asparagus. — See page 8. Sea Kail. — See page 51. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. French Beans. — See page 9. Green Goose. — See page 163.





FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
Spring Soup, removed with a LOIN OF VEAL.	Two Ducklings.
Minced and broiled Turkey. Sparagus per	i Croutons.
A Sucking Pig.	Plovers Eggs.
Beef Tails, and Petit Phrés of V cabbage. and Tongue	
A Chine of Mutton.	Two Rabbits.

## No. 134. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SPRING Soup. — See page 218. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Mince and broiled Turkey Poults. — See page 126. Pigcons braised, and Asparagus Peas.

THE pigeons should be what are called tame pigeons, the legs drawn in, and as much skin as possible left on the neck; they should be put on to blanch in cold water, when they come to a boil take them up, and wash them in several waters; put sliced lemons over the breast, and sheets of bacon over that and tied on with fine twine; put them in a white braise, about twenty minutes will do them; (for the Asparagus Peas, see page 80) strain the braise that the pigeons were done in, skim the fat very clean from it, and put the bottom on the fire to boil very fast; when reduced to a glaze, put it to the asparagus peas; dish the pigeons first, and put the sauce over them : garnish with paste.

A Sucking Pig. - See page 60.

Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix.

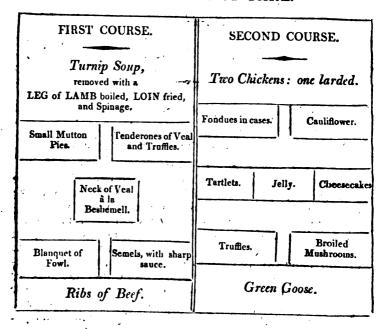
Beef Tails, and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Morels. — See page 320. Spinage. — See page 45. Plovers Eggs. — See page 243. New Potatoes. — See page 245. Ham and Toast. — See page 66. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## May 14. No. 135. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 135. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

URNIP Soup. - See page 148.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, and Spinage. - See page 26.

Tenderones of Veal. - See page 12.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - Sce page 14.

Semels, with Sharp Sauce, (see page 94) squeeze a lemon in the coulis.

Digitized by Google

Blanquet of Fowl .- See page 48.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Fondues. — See page 17. Jelly. — See page 31. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Tartlets. — See page 44. Truffles. — See page 4. Musbrooms broiled. — See page 67. Green Goose. — See page 163.

# May 15.

## No. 136. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Rice Soup, removed with a LOIN OF VEAL.	A Guinea Fowl, larded.		
A Poulard à la Duchesse, and mushrooms. Sweetbreads larded, and emince.	New Potatoes. Asparagus.		
Rump of Beef à la Mantua.	Apricat Tart. Savoy Cake. Rhubarb Tart.		
Grenadines and sorrel sauce. Lamb's Feet and asparagus peas.	French Beans. Maccaroni.		
A Chine of Mutton.	Shoulder of Lamb.		

### No. 136. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

RICE Soup. — See page 93. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince. — See page 96. Rump of Beef à la Mantua. — See page 60. Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Lambs Feet, and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53. Grenadines, and Sorrel. — See page 86. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Asparagus. — See page 8.

New Potatoes. --- See page 245.

#### Rhubarb Tart.

SHEET the tartpan with short paste, string and cut the rhubarb in small pieces, grate a lemon, and put it among the rhubarb, put sugar and no water: cover it in, do it over with the white of egg, and sift some sugar over it.

#### Apricot Tart.

Scald the apricots in a little water and sugar, sheet thetar pan with short paste, put in the apricots, but not the sirop; cover it in the same as the last mentioned tart; when done, turn it out of the tartpan on the dish that it is to go to table on, and put the sirop that belongs to it in the tart.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

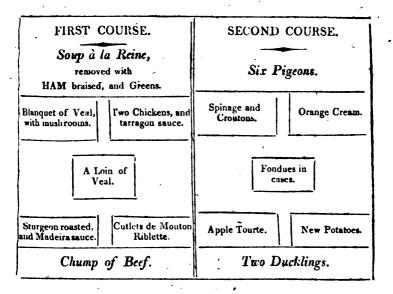
Maccaroni. — See page 10.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Shoulder of Lamb. --- See page 171.

May 16.

### No. 137. BILL OF FARE.



No. 137. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Ham braised. — See page 14. Chickens, and Tarragon. — See page 14. Blanquet of Veal, with Mushrooms. ~ See page 74. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. Roast Beef. — See page 7. Sturgeon roasted, and Madeira Sauce. — See Appendix.

### PIGEONS. - See page 173.

### Orange Cream.

SQUEEZE twelve China oranges into one quart of jelly, beat up six yolks of eggs with a little warm jelly, strain it to the main part, and keep stirring it until it begins to set; then put it into the mould.

Spinage. — See page 45. Fondues. — See page 17. Apple Tourte. — See page 17. New Potatoes. — See page 245.

### May 17.

No. 138. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE. Two Turkcy Poults : one larded.	
Soup Cressey, removed with		
FISH. Lamb's Head, &c. &c. Pigeon Pie.	Apple Pie. Asparagus.	
Leg of Lamb roasted.	Lobster.	
Cutlets of Salmon and caper sauce. ravigote.	French Beans à la Crôme. Gooseberry Tart.	
Loin of Veal.	A Green Goose.	

## No. 138. BILL OF FARE.

321

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Fish. — See Appendix. Pigeon Pie. — See page 135. Lamb's Head. — See page 21. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 37. Loin of Venl. — See page 49. Cutlets of Salmon and Capers. — See page 81. Colves Fact (see page 902) with fine Harbs and

Calves Feet (see page 223) with fine Herbs, and Sauce Ravigot. — See Appendix.

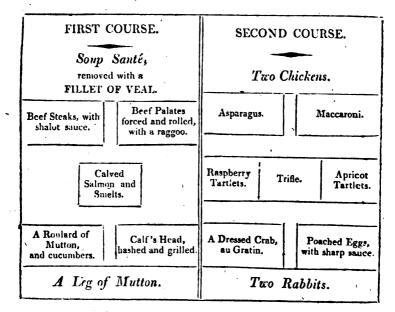
### SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Asparagus. — See page 8. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Lobster. — See page 32. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 23. French Beans. — See page 9. Green Goose. — See page 163.

Digitized by GOOGIC

### May 18.

### No. 139. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 139. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. -- See page 38. Fillet of Veal. -- See page 143. Beef Steaks, and Shalot Sauce. -- See page 126. Beef Palates rolled, and a Raggoo. -- See page 6. Calved Salmon. -- See Appendix. Calf's Head hashed and grilled. -- See page 3. Roulard of Mutton. -- See page 29. Leg of Mutton. -- See page 137.

Two Chickens. - See page 139.

Maccaroni. — See page 10.

Asparagus. --- See page 8.

Trifle. - See page 8.

Tartlets of Apricot and Raspberry. - See page 38.

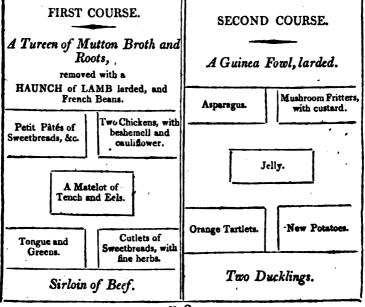
Dressed Crab. --- See page 79.

Poached Eggs, (see page 83) and Sharp Sauce is made squeezing lemon to coulis.

Rabbits. --- See page 10.

## May 19.





¥ 2

#### FIRST COURSE.

MUTTON and Broth, &c. — See page 122. Haunch of Lamb larded, and French Beans (see page 54). Put coulis to them. Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42.

Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix.

Tongue, and Greens. — See page 56. Matelot of Tench and Eels. — See page 77. Cutlets of Sweetbread. — See page 158.

Roast Beef. --- See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

A GUINBA Fowl. — See page 191. Mushroom Fritters. — See page 259. Asparagas. — See page 8. Jelly. — See page 31. New Potatoes. — See page 245. Orange Tartlet. — See page 23. Duckling. — See page 183. May 20.

## No. 141. BILL OF FARE.

	COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
remov Fl	<i>la Reine,</i> ed with SH, ed with a	A Capon.	
	AL à la Beshemell.	Jelly Marbre.	A Chantilla Cake.
Fenderones of Veal and truffles.	Lamb's Feet, with mushrooms.		
		New Potatoes	Asperagus.
Neck of Mutton and cucumbers.	Fwo Chickens à la Reine.		
	· · ·	Omelet Souffie.	A Crab dressed.
Ham praised, and	A Rump of Beef a la Daube, and		
coulis.	Spanish onions and sauce.	Rabbits.	Six Pigeons.
Two Ducklings, boned, forced, and turnips.	Breast of Veal, glazed à la Italienne.	Prawns.	Smoked Salmon in a case.
			-
A Souties of Rabbits.	A Souties of Sole à la Francoise.	French Beans.	Cauliflower.
Sprin	g Soup,	·	
	ved with ISH.	Gatcau Millefleur.	Rhenish Cream.
remov	ed with a f Mutton.	A Green Goose.	

## No. 141. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 115.

Lambs Feet (see page 53) with Mushrooms.—See page 17. Tenderones of Veal. — See page 12.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Neck of Mutton (see page 128) and Cucumbers. — See Appendix.

A Rump of Beef à la Daube (see page 36). Put onions instead of cabbage.

Ham braised. — See page 14.

Breast of Veal à la Italienne. - See page 90.

Two Ducklings boned, braised, and Turnips. - See page 27.

Souties of Sole.—See page 49.

Souties of Rabbit. - See page 267.

Spring Soup. - See page 218.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON, — See page 62. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. A Goose. — See page 163. Asparagus. — See page 8. New Potatoes. — See page 245. Crab dressed. — See page 79. An Omelet. — See page 33. Pigeons. — See page 173. Rabbits. — See page 10. Smoked Salmon. — See page 24. Prawns are had from the fishmonger, Cauliflower. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Gateau Millefleur. — See page 45.

## May 21.

### No. 142. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
A Tureen of Calves Feet and Asparagus Peas, removed with a	Two Chickens : one larded.	
LEG of LAMB boiled, Loin fried, and Spinage.	New Potatoes. Asparagus.	
A Souties of Mutton, sauce Italian.		
Neck	Plovers Eggs. Apple Pic. Prawns.	
of Veal.		
Blanquet de Poulard an Champignon, tolled, and capers.	Spinage and Croutons. Raggoo Melé,	
Ribs of Beef.	A Shoulder of Lamb.	

SQ7

### No. 142. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Calves Feet, and Asparagus Peas. - See page 188.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, and Spinage. — See page 26.

#### Quenels of Fowl.

SCRAPE the white meat off one large fowl, or two small ones; scrape an equal quantity of fat ham, and half as much lean, put it into a mortar with chopped parsley, thyme, shalot, and mushrooms; pound all together, then put in two yolks of eggs, beat the whites upon a plate with a knife, mix the yolks with the fowl, &c. before the whites are put in; then put in the whites, and mix all well, put a little pepper and salt, take it out of the mortar, and put about a pint of good stock on a quick stove; when it boils, put some of the quenel into a large spoon; have a tea spoon, and put as much as it will hold into the stock until it is all in; take it up with a slice the same as you would a poached egg; the quenels should be about the size of the yolk of an egg: pour white Italian sauce over them.

A Souties of Mutton. — See page 38. Neck of Veal roasted. — See page 133.

A Blanquet of Fowl, and Mushrooms. — See page 48. Fillets of Salmon rolled, and Capers. — See page 43. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

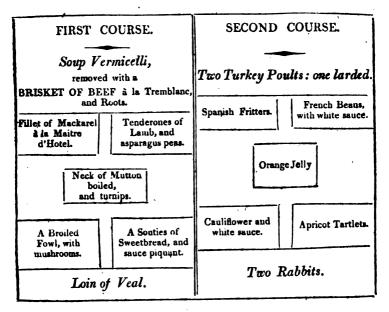
Digitized by Google

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Asparagus. — See page 8. New Potatoes. — See page 245. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Prawns are had from the fishmonger. Plovers Eggs. — See page 243. Spinage. — See page 45. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

829

### May 22.

### No. 143. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 143. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

**V** ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

Brisket of Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. - See page 13.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Asparagus Peas.— See page 53.

Fillets of Mackrael à la Maitre d'Hotel. - See Appendix. Neck of Mutton boiled, and Turnips. - See page 49.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

A Souties of Sweetbread, and Piquant Sauce. - See page 55.

Broiled Fowl, and Mushroom Sauce. - See page 173.

Two Turkey Poults. — See page 309. French Beans. — See page 9. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Rabbits. — See page 10. Tartlets. — See page 44. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Cauliflower. — See page 18.

## May 23.

### No. 144. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Giblet Soup, removed with a FILLET OF VEAL.	A Capon.	
Rabbit à la Breast of Lamb, Duchesse. and piquant sauce.	French Beans. An Apricot Tart.	
A Leg of Lamb, roasted.	Orange Jelly	
Pigeons à la Mutton Cutlets Orapaudine. Riblette.	Orange Tourte. Asparagus.	
A Chump of Beef.	A Green Goose.	

**330** 

## No. 144. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

**UIBLET** Soup. — See page 6.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Breast of Lamb (see page 41) and Piquant Sauce. — See Appendix.

Rabbit à la Duchesse.—See Fowl à la Duchesse, page 12. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 37.

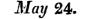
Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 185.

Pigeons à la Crapaudine. - See page 100.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

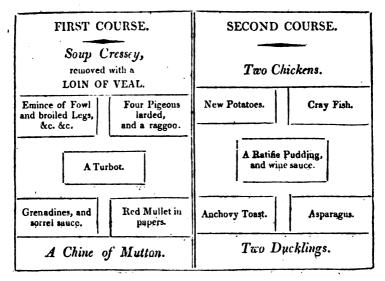
#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Apricot Tart.— See page 328. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. French Beans. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Green Goose. — See page 163.



### No. 145. BILL OF FARE.

334



### No. 145. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 49.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

An Emince of Fowl, and broiled Legs, &c. - See page 126.

#### Four Pigeons larded, and a Raggoo of Cocks Combs.

DRAW in the legs of four large pigeons, and fill them with farce (made as directed in the Appendix); then lard them; lay a stewpan bottom with sheets of bacon, put a pint of stock in it, four onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few bay leaves, and a blade or two of mace; put the pigeons in, cover them over with sheets of bacon, and set them on a stove to simmer for half an hour; put some lighted charcoal on the cover of the stewpan: when the pigeons are done, finish them the same as other lardings; put the raggoo on the dish, and the pigeons on it: garnish with paste.

A Turbot. — See Appendix.

Red Mullet in Papers. --- See Appendix.

Grenadines (see page 86) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Crayfish.

BOIL them about fifteen minutes; put a little salt in the water.

New Potatoes. — See page 245.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

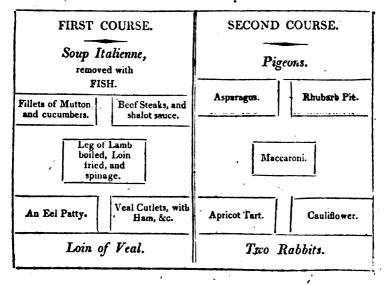
A Ratifie Pudding. --- See page 109.

Anchovy Toast. - See page 79.

'Ducklings. --- See page 183.

### May 25.

No. 146. BILL OF FARE.



### FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Fish. — See Appendix. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Fillets of Mutton, and Cucumber. — See page 48. Veal and Ham Cutlets. — See page 197. An Eel Pie. — See page 184. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Rhubarb Pie. — See page 318. Asparagus. — See page 8. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Rabbits. — See page 10. May 26.

335

### No. 147. BILL OF FARE.

mushrooms.	sauce.	Ribs of Lamb.	
Tenderoncs of Lamb, and	Semels d'Veau, and cucumber		Spinage and
A Suck	ing Pig.		antilla ke.
Petit Pàtés of Sweetbread. Riblette.		French Beans.	Gooseberry Turt.
reinovec	us Soup, I with a CAL à la Daube.	Two Turkey Poults : one larded.	
FIRST C	OURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	

### No. 147. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A SPARAGUS Soup. — See page 162. Fillet of Veal à la Daube. — See page 20. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix. Sucking Pig. — See page 60. Semels (see page 94) and Cucumber. — See Appendix. Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms. – See page 173. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Two Turkey Poults. — See page 309. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. French Beans. — See page 9. Spinage. — See page 45. Chantilla Cake. — See page 178. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.

## May 27.

### No. 148. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST C	OURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
1	ticelli Soup, d with a d, and Greens.	Two Chickens.	
White Collops, and mushrooms. Breast of Lamb rolled, Cutlets larded, and sorrel sauce.		Raggoo Melé. Asparagus.	
The Chick la Re	ens à	Aprico	ot Tart
Ox Rumps, and A Souties of Sole		New Potatoes.	Ham and Posched Egg?
cabbage. A Chine of	à la Italienne. f Mutton.	A Green	a Goose.

## No. 148. BILL OF FARE.

337

#### FIRST COURSE.

WHITE Vermicelli Soup. — See page 16.

Ham braised, &c. - See page 14.

Breast of Lamb rolled, Cutlets larded (see page 96) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

White Collops (see page 15) and Mushrooms. - See page 17.

Three Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

A Souties of Sole. - See page 49.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

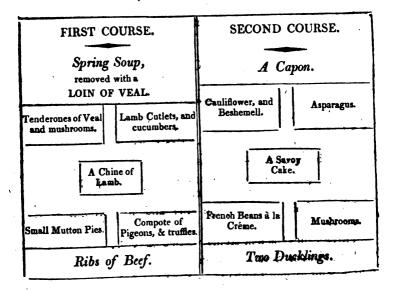
### SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Asparagus. — See page 8. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. New Potatoes. — See page 245. Green Goose. — See page 163.

Digitized by GOOGLE

### May 28.

### No. 149. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 149. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE,

DPRING Soup. — See page 213.

Loin of Veal. --- See page 49.

Lamb Cutlets, and Cucumber. --- See page 98.

Tenderones of Veal (see page 12) and Musbrooms. --- See page 312.

Digitized by Google

Chine of Lamb plain roasted, - See page 69.

Compote of Pigeons. — See page 122.

Small Mutton Pies. --- See page 20.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

.....

A CAPON. — See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Mushrooms. — See page 17. French Beans. — — See page 9. Ducklings. — See page 183.

## May 29.

## No. 159. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE.	
Flemish Soup, removed with BEEF à la Tremblanc, and Roots.			Six Pigeons.	
Minced and Broiled Capon. Quenels of Fowl.		owl.	Cheesecakes.	New Potatoes.
Neck of Veal à la Beshemeil.			5.	elly.
Risoles fried in paste.	Two Rathits Duchesse, with mushree	- F.	Spinage and Eggs.	Rice Fritten glazed
Leg of Mutton.			Shoulder of Lamb.	

389

## No. 150. BILL OF FARE:

### FIRST COURSE.

F LEMISH Soup. — See page 126. Beef Tremblanc. — See page 13. Quenels of Fowl. — See page 328. Minced and broiled Capon. — See page 126. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Rabbits à la Duchesse, &c. — See Fowl à la Duchesse, page 12. Risoles fried in Paste. — See page 152.

Leg of Mutton. - See page 137.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PIGEONS. — See page 173. New Potatoes. — See page 245. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Jelly. — See page 31. Rice Fritters. — See page 78. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171. May 30.

341

No. 151. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST C	COURSE,	SECOND COURSE.		
Temove	Julien, d with a F VEAL.	Two Turkey Poults: One larded.		
Two Chickens, and tarragon sauce.	Sweetbread larded, and an emince.	Fondues in cases.	Asparagus,	
Ham braised, and greens,	Haunch of Lamb larded, and French Beans.	Triße.	Gooseberry Tart.	
Fillets of Fowl larded, and , mushrooms.	Lambs Feet, with asparagus peas.	French Beans.	Artichoke Bottoms, fried in batter.	
A Chum	o of Beef	Two I	Rabbits.	

### No. 151. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 167.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince. - See page 96.

Chickens and Tarragon. - See page 14.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

Lambs Feet, and Asparagus Peas. - See page 53.

Fillets of Fowl larded, and Mushrooms. - See page 64.

Chine of Lamb larded (see page 54) and French Beans. The French Beans are boiled, drained very dry, and put into hot coulis.

### SECOND COURSE.

-----

Two Turkey Poults. — See page 309. Asparagus. — See page 8. Fondues. — See page 17. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Trifle. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms, fried. — See page 187. Rabbits. — See page 10.

May 31.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND	COURSE.
Soup à la Cressey, removed with	Two Di	ucklings.
FISH. Veal Olives, with sauce ravigot. A raised Matton and Potatoe Pie,	Asparagus.	Anchevy Toast.
Fillet of Veal.		Ratifie Iding.
A Fowl à la Souties of Mutton Beshemell, and Cucumber,	Prawns.	Spinage and Egg
Leg of Mutton.	Pig	eons.

# No. 152. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Cressey. — See page 47.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Mutton and Potatoe Pie. --- See page 95.

Veal Olives (see page 3) and Ravigot Sance. - See Appendix.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

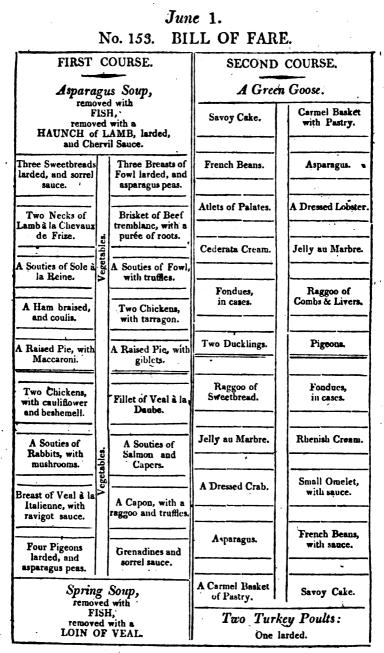
A Souties of Mutton, and Cucumber. - See page 38.

A Fowl à la Beshemell. -- See page 115.

Leg of Mutton. - See page 137.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Asparagus. — See page 8. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Prawns. — See page 327. Pigeons. — See page 173.



Digitized by Google

### No, 153. BILL OF FARE,

#### FIRST COURSE.

ASPARAGUS Soup. - See page 162.

Haunch of Lamb larded, and Chervil Sauce. --- See page 54.

\* Three Breasts of Fowl larded (see page 112) and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Three Sweetbreads larded (see page 85) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Brisket of Beef Tremblanc (see page 13) with a Purée of Roots. Rub Haricot Roots through a tammy, and put coulis to them.

Two Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frize. -- See page 48.

A Souties of Fowl, and Truffles. - See page 85.

A Souties of Sole à la Reine. - See page 49.

Three Chickens, and Tarragon. — See page 14. Ham braised. — See page 14.

#### A raised Pie, with Giblets.

**PREPARE** the same as for sonp in page 6; instead of stock put coulis, and a little pepper and salt, raise the pie and fill it with bran, cover it in and bake it; when baked, take the top off and turn the bran out, and brush it with a paste brush; fill the pie with the giblets, and put about twelve hard yolks of eggs.

A Raised Maccaroni Pie. - See page 85.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Two Chickens, with Cauliflower and Beshemell, the same as à la Reine. — See page 42.

#### A Souties of Salmon, with Capers.

Cut thin slices from a piece of split salmon, butter a soutiespan, and sprinkle it with chopped parsley, shalot, mushrooms, and pepper and salt; set it on a stove about five minutes before it is wanted; when it has been on the stove about three minutes, turn it and let it stay the same time, or thereabouts; then take it off, and put it round the dish, scrape the herbs &c. into a stewpan, put a little coulis and a few chopped capers; give it a boil and put it in the middle of the dish the salmon is on. A Souties of Rabbit, with Mushrooms. - See page 267. A Capon, with Raggoo and Truffles. - See page 4.

Breast of Veal à la Italian. -- See page 90.

Grenadines (see page 66) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Four Pigeons larded (see page 332) and Asparagus Peas. - See page 53.

Spring Soup. — See page 213.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A GREEN Goose. — See page 163. A Carmel Basket. — See Appendix. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Dressed Lobster. — See page 79.

#### Atlets of Palates.

Cur two palates that have been braised (until very tender) into small round pieces with a paste cutter, put them on the skewers, (six skewers make a dish); mix chopped parsley, thyme, mushrooms, shalot, and pepper and salt with bread crumbs, dip the palates in egg, and then roll them in bread erumbs; do them twice over, then drop clarified butter over them, and put them on the gridiron to broil of a nice brown.

Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Fondues. — See page 17. Pigeons. — See page 173. Ducklings. — See page 183. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50.

#### Raggoo of Sweetbread.

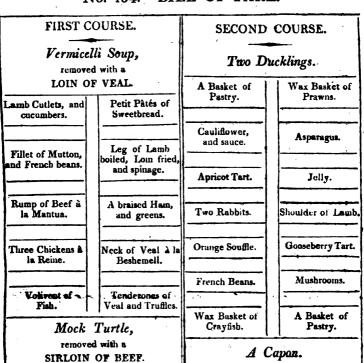
Cur a long sweetbread in thin slices and put a little sauce tourncy to it; squeeze a little lemon juice, put a little pepper, salt, and sugar, and a drop of garlick vinegar : garnish with croutons.

Digitized by GOOGLE

Dressed Crab. --- See page 79. Two Turkey Poults. --- See page 309.



347



#### No. 154. BILL OF FARE.

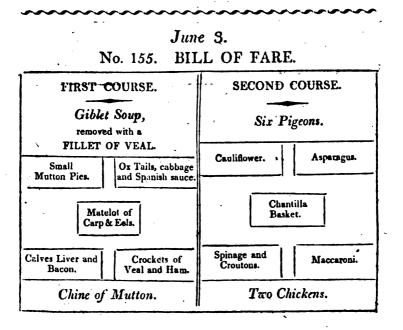
# No. 154. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Mock Turtle. — See page 22. Roast Reef. — See page 7. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix. Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93. Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. — See page 142. A Fillet of Mutton, and French Beans. — See page 22. Ham braised. — See page 14. Rump of Beef à la Mantua. — See page 60. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Three Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Tenderones of Veal. — See page 12. Volivent of Fish. — See page 104.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Ducklings. — See page 183. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Basket of Pastry. — See page 23. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Jelly. — See page 31. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171. Rabbits. — See page 10. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 172. Mushrooms. — See page 102. Mushrooms. — See page 172. French Beans. — See page 9. Basket of Pastry. — See page 232. A Capon. — See page 62.



Digitized by Google

No. 155. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

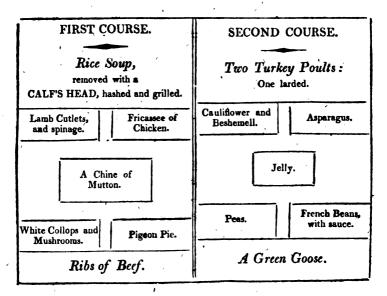
GIBLET Soup. — See page 313. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Ox Tails, and Cabbage. — See page 5. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Matelot of Carp and Eels. — See page 300. Crockets. — See page 50. Calves Liver and Bacon. — See page 132. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE,

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Chantilla Basket. — See page 63. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Spinage. — See page 45. Chickens. — See page 139.

### June 4.

### No. 156. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 156. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

RICE Soup. - See page 93.

A Calf's Head hashed and grilled. - See page S.

A Fricassee of Chickens. --- See page 37.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### Lamb Cutlets and Spinage.

THE cutlets are cut from the loin, and fried; the spinage should be put on the dish first, and the cutlets round the sides of the dish.



Pigeon Pie in a Dish. — See page 135. White Collops, and Mushrooms. — See page 15. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Turkey Poults. - See page 309.

Asparagus. --- See page 8.

Cauliflower. - See page 18.

Jelly. — See page 31.

#### Peas.

LET the water boil before the peas are put in, and put a little salt, and about half an ounce of sugar.

June 5.

French Beans. — See page 9. Green Goose. — See page 163.

No. 157. BILL OF FARE. FIRST COURSE. SECOND COURSE. Spring Soup, removed with a Two Ducklings. BRISKET of BEEF Tremblauc, and Roots. Sweetbreads, Veal Cutlets, French Beans. Peas. larded, and an with ham, and emince. shalot sauce. Leg of Lamb, Apricot roasted, and Ťart. French beans. A Small Fillet of Spinage A Capilotade of Beef, larded, Asparagus. and Croutens. Capon. nd Spanish omor sauce. Ribs of Lamb. Loin of Veal.

# No 157. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SPRING Soup. - See page 213.

Beef Tremblanc. - See page 13.

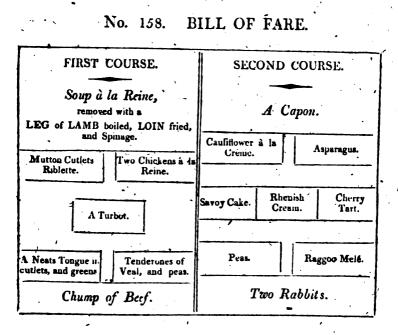
Leg of Lamb roasted (see page 21) and French Beans.— See page 299.

Veal and Ham Cutlets. - See page 197.

Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince. — See page 96. Fillet of Beef larded, and Spanish Sauce. — See page 29. Capilotade of Capon. — See page 176. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Peas. — See page 351. French Beans. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Spinage. — See page 45. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.



### No. 158. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. - See page 142.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. --- See page 135.

#### Tenderones of Veal, and Stewed Peas.

Pur about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, and a slice of lean ham, a pint of peas, some chapped onion, and the hearts of two cabbage lettuce; set the stewpan on a stove to do very slow; when the peas have been on the fire about fifteen minutes put about half a pint of stock, and a lump

359

Jane 6.

of sugar; when the peas are done, put a small piece of butter mixed with flour, give it a boil up, and put the peas over the tenderones. For the Tenderones, see page 12.

Neats Tongue in Cutlets. --- See page 314.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50.

#### Cherry Tart.

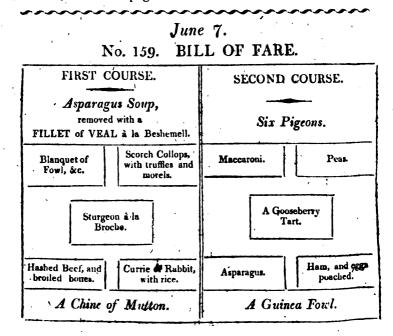
SHEET a tart-pan with short paste, and fill it as high as it will admit; put sifted lump sugar, (no water,) cover the tart over, and finish the same as any other tart.

Savoy Cake. -- See Appendix.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Peas. — See page 351.

Rabbits. — See page 10.



# No. 159. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

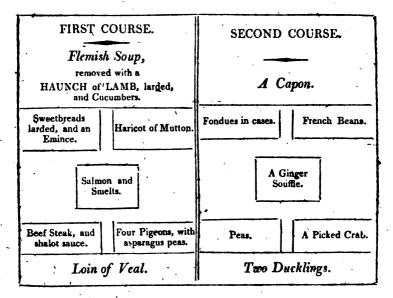
A SPARAGUS Soup. - See page 162. Mislahe 164 Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 115. Scorch Collops. - See page 49. Blanquet of Fowl. - See page 48. Sturgeon à la Broche. - See Appendix. A Currie of Rabbit. - See page 16. Hashed Beef, and broiled Bones. - See page 229. Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. Peas. — See page 351. Asparagus. — See page 8. Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.

### June 8.

### No. 160. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 160. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

F LEMISH Soup. — See page 126. Haunch of Lamb, and Cucumbers. — See page 54. Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21. Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince. — See page 96. Salmon and Smclts. — See Appendix. Pigeons, and Asparagus Peas. — See page 515. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

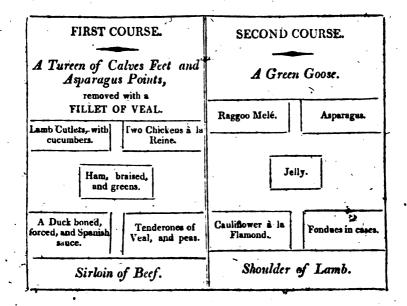
Digitized by Google

#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. - See page 62. Fondues. - See page 17. French Beans. - See page 9. Peas. - See page 351. Picked Crab. - See page 79. Ginger Souffle. - See page 108. Ducklings. - See page 183.

### June 9.





#### **\$**57

### No. 161. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Calves Feet. - See page 188.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

Tenderones of Veal, and Peas. - See page 353.

A Duck braised (see page 27) and Spanish Sauce. - See Appendix.

#### SECOND COURSE.

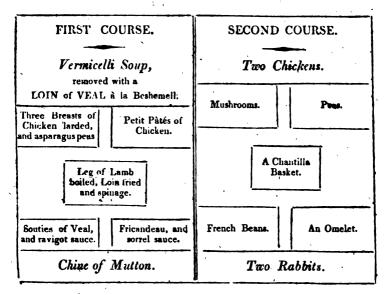
Digitized by Google

A GREEN Goose. — See page 163. Asparagus. — See page 8. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Fondues. — See page 17. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.



359

No. 162. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 162. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup. – See page 16.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Three Breasts of Chicken larded (see page 112) and Asparagus Peas. - See page 53.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. — See page 142. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Souties of Veal (see page 70) and Ravigot Sauce. - See Appendix.

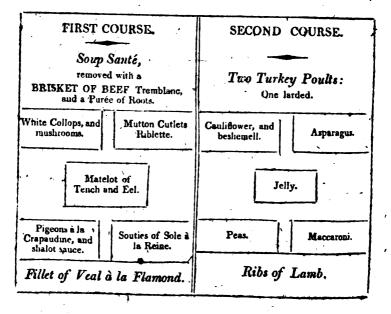
### SECOND COURSE.

360

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Peas. — See page 351. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Chantilla Basket. — See page 63. An Omelet. — See page 33. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.

### June 11.

# No. 163. BILL OF FARE.



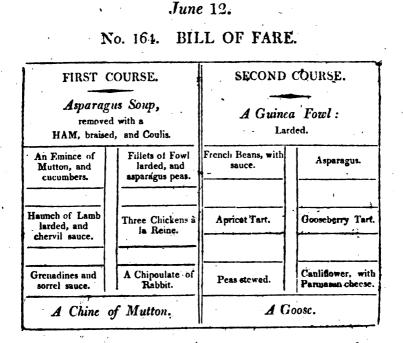
### No. 163. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Santé. — See page 38. Beef Tremblanc. — See page 13. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. White Collops. — See page 15. Matelot of Tench, &c. — See page 77. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — See page 100. Souties of Sole. — See page 49. Fillet of Veal à la Flamond. — See page 20.

#### SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. -Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Jelly. — See page 31. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Peas. — See page 351. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.



# No. 164. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

ASPARAGUS Soup. -- See page 162. 4. 164

A Ham braised. — See page 14.

An Emince of Mutton, and Cucumber. - See page 48.

Fillet of Fowl larded, and Asparagus Peas. - See p. 65.

Chickens à la Reine. --- See page 42.

Hannch of Lamb, and Chervil Sauce. - See page 54.

#### A Chipoulate of Rabbit.

Cut two rabbits as for à la duchesse, or fricassee, and put them on to blanch; when they come to a boil take them

Digitized by Google

from the fire, pour off the hot water, and put the rabbits into cold water; take off the second skin and trim the ragged pieces off; lay the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of bacon, put in the rabbit, and about a pint of stock, six onions, a faggot, and a few blades of mace; cut about half a pound of the belly part of bacon that has had about half an hour's boiling, skin and trim all the outside and rusty part away; cut the bacon into small square pieces, and put it in the stew-' pan with the rabbit; cover all over with sheets of bacon and paper, set it on a slow stove to simmer for an hour, then strain the liquor from the rabbit, and skim the fat very clean from the liquor; put about half an onnce of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put as much flour as will dry it up; then put the liquor that the rabbit was braised in ; if there is not a sufficient quantity to make the sauce, add a little stock, give it a boil up, and put in a glass of sherry; then put the rabbit in the sauce to make hot ; just before dishing, squeeze half a lemon in, and put a little sugar; when you dish it up, put the yolks of six eggs boiled hard in the dish, lay the rabbit neatly on the dish, the eggs intermixed, and the sauce over : garnish with croutons or paste.

Grenadines (see page 86) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

A Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

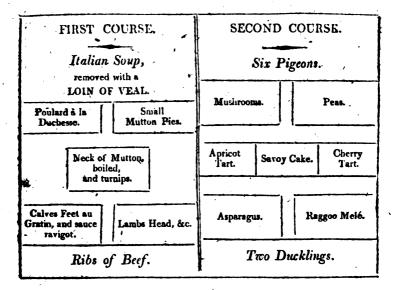
#### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. - See page 191. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans.  $\rightarrow$  See page 9. Gooseberry Tart. --- See page 75. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102. Stewed Peas. - See page 43. Green Goose. — See page 163.

> JOOGLE Digitized by



### No. 165. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 165. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

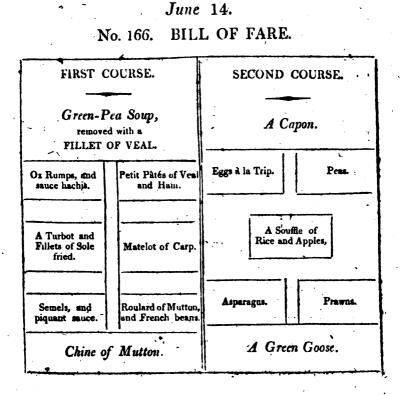
Digitized by Google

TALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Poulard à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Neck of Mutton boiled, &c. — See page 49. Lamb's Head, &c. — See page 21. Calves Feet au Gratin. — See page 223. Bibs of Beef. — See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

365 ·

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Peas. — See page 351. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Cherry Tart. — See page 554. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Ducklings. — See page 183.



### No. 166. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Green Pea Soup.

**L**UT about a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, about half a pound of lean ham cut in very thin pieces, about half a pint of stock, a quart of green peas, six large onions cut in slices, and four cabbage lettuces shreded; set the stewpan on a slow stove to simmer for an hour, then put two quarts of stock to it, the crumb of two French rolls, and let it boil for an hour; then blanch off two or three handsful of spinage; strain the spinage off when it has had a boil, and squeeze it quite dry between two plates; rub the soup through a tammy, and the spinage with it to give the soup a green colour; boil a pint of younger peas than the soup was made of in a pint of stock, when done, put stock and peas to the soup, put in a little sugar, and give all a boil; add a little salt, if wanted.

N.B. If the soup is for meagre, leave the ham and stock out; use a double quantity of onions, peas, and lettuce.

A Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

<sup>7</sup> Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix.

Ox Rumps (see page .5) and Sauce Hachis. — See Appendix.

Matelot of Carp. - See page 269.

Turbot and Fillets of Sole fried. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

A Roulard of Mutton, and French Beans (see page 29) Boil the French beans and put coulis to them.,

Semels, and Piquant Sauce. --- See page 94.

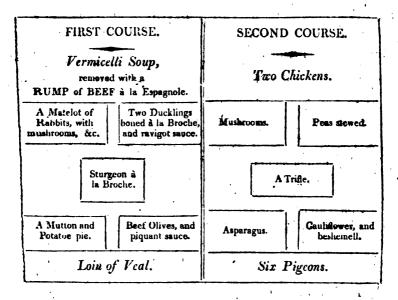
#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLE

A CAPON. --- See page 62. Peas. -- See page 351. Eggs à la Trip. -- See page 39. Prawns. -- See page 327. A Souffle of Rice. -- See page 185. Asparagus. -- See page 8. Green Goose. -- See page 163.



### No. 167. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 167. BILL OF FARE.

#### **FIRST COURSE.**

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Rump of Beef braised, and Spanish Sauce. — See p. 36-

#### Two Ducklings à la Broche.

BONE two ducklings, fill them with force meat, and put three or four truffles in each; wrap the ducklings up in sheets of bacon, and then white paper tied on very strong; put them on a spit, they will take an hour to roast; when they are done, take off the paper and bacon, and glaze them, put the bones and giblets of the ducklings on to boil in about a pint of stock, and half a pint of white wine; let it simmer for an hour or more, strain it off, skim the fat from it, boil it down to a glaze, and put the sauce ravigot to it: put the sauce on the dish, and the ducklings afterwards:' garnish either with paste or croutons.

#### Matelot of Rabbit.

**PREPARE two rabbits as for a fricassec**, put the rabbit into a stewpan with about half a pint of stock, as many pieces of ham (the ham should be fat and lean, about an inch square, and half an inch thick) as there are of rabbit, and two dozen of button onions; cover it over with paper, set it on a stove to simmer for an hour, then take the rabbit, &c. and lay it on the dish; skim the fat off the liquor the rabbit was done in, and reduce it nearly to a glaze; put coulis to it, give it a boil up, then take it from the fire, and squeeze half a lemon, put a little Cayenne pepper, and a little sugar; pourit over the rabbit: garnish with paste or croutons.

Stargeon à la Broche. - See Appendix.

Pigeons à la Crapaudine. - See page 100.

Beef Olives (see page 36) and Piquant Sauce.—See Appendix.

A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35. Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE,

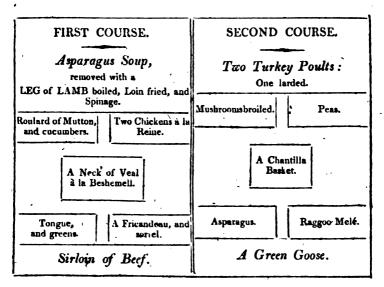
JOOQle

Digitized by

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Trifle. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Asparagus. — See page 8. Pigeons. — See page 173.

### June 16.

969



### No. 168. BILL OF FARE.

No. 168. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A SPARAGUS Soup. - See page 162. - 164 Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. - See page 142. Two Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42. A Roulard of Mutton, &c. - See page 29. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14. Tongue, and Greens. - See page 36. A Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Ap-... pendix.

Sirloin of Beef. - See page 7.

вb

### SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Peas. — See page 351. Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67. Chantilla Basket. — See page 63. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8. Green Goose. — See page 163.

### June 17.

### No. 169. BILL OF FARE

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Santé, removed with a FILLET OF VEAL.	Two Ducklings.	
Petit Pâtés of Sweetbread. White Collops, and mushrooms.	Tartlets of Apricot Peas stewed.	
Fish.	Labster.	
Minced and broiled Turkey. Lamb Cutlets, glazed, and besberaell.	Asparagus. Gooseberry Tart.	
A Chine of Mutton.	Two Rabbits.	

#### 371

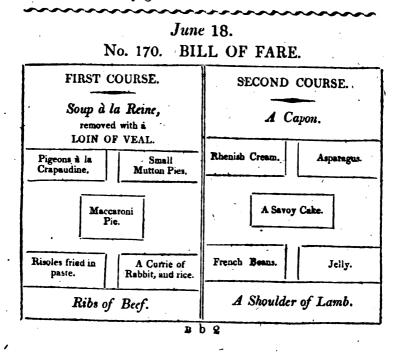
### No. 169. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. -- See page 38. Fillet of Veal. -- See page 143. White Collops, and Mushrooms. -- See page 15. Fish. -- See Appendix. Lamb Cutlets glazed, and Beshemell Sauce. -- See p. 233. Minced and broiled Turkey. -- See page 126. Chine of Mutton. -- See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Stewed Peas. — See page 351. Tartlets. — See page 44. Lobster. — See page 32. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Asparagus. — See page 8. Rabbits. — See page 10.



# No. 170. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine, — See page 2. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Maccaroni Pie. — See page 85. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Pigeons à la Crapaudine, — See page 100. A Currie of Rabbit, &c. — See page 16. Risoles fried in Paste. — See page 152. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

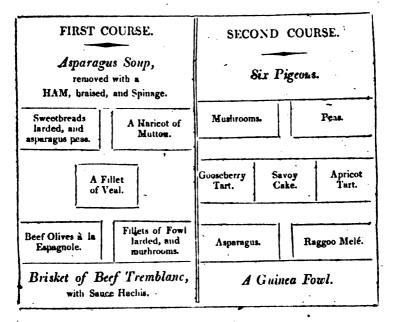
#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

A CAPON. — See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Jelly. — See page 31. French Beans. — See page 9. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

# June 19.

### No. 171. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 171. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A SPARAGUS Soup. - See page 162.

Ham braised (see page 14) and Spinage. — See page 45. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143

Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and Asparagus Peas. -- See page 53.

Fillets of Fowl larded, and Mushrooms. - See page 64.

Beef Olives (see page 36) and Spanish Sauce. — See Appendix.

Brisket of Beef Tremblanc (see page 13) and Sauce Hachis. — See Appendix.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Peas. — See page 351. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.

June 20.

No. 179. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Green Pea Soup, removed with a CHINE OF LAMB, and Cucumber Sauce.	Two Turkey Poults: One larded.	
Tenderones of Veal and mushrooms. Reine.	Spinage and Croutons French Beans.	
A raised Pie with a A Loin of Neat's Veal. Fongue, &c.	Gooseberry Jelly Cherry Tart. Marbre. Tart.	
A Chump of Veal and stewed peas. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. Ribs of Beef.	Asparagus. An Omelet. A Goose.	

### No. 172. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE,

GREEN Peas Soup. - See page 366.

Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. -- See page 69.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Two Chickens à la Reine. -- See page 42.

Tenderones of Veal (see page 12) and Mushrooms. -- See page 173.

A raised Pigeon Pie. - See page 180.

A raised Neat's Tongue Pie. - See page 235.

A Chump of Veal (see page 69) and Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

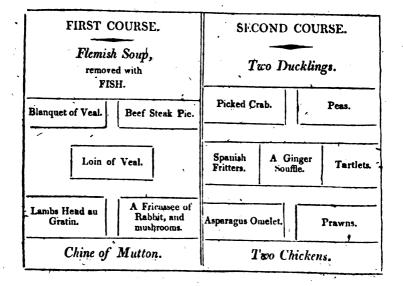
Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

TUBKEY Poults. — See page 309. French Beans: — See page 9, Spinage. — See page 45. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. Gooscberry Tart. — See page 35. An Omelet. — See page 33. Asparagus. — See page 8. Goose. — See page 163.



# No. 173. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 173. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

F LEMISH Soup. — See page 126. Fish. — See Appendix. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Beef Steak Pic in a dish. — See page 275. Blanquet of Veal. — See page 74. Fricassee of Rabbit and Mushrooms. — See page 297. Lamb's Head au Gratin. — See page 21.

### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Peas. — See page 351. Picked Crab. — See page 72. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Tartlets. — See page 44. Ginger Souffle. — See page 108. Prawns. — See page 327. Asparagus Omelet. — See page 67. Two Chickens. — See page 139.

June 22.

No. 174. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Soup à la Reine, removed with a LEG of LAMB, roasted, and French Beans.	Six Pigeons.	
Beef Steaks, with shalot sauce. A Rump of Beef à la Daube, &c.	Fondues in cases. Asparagus.	
A Casserole of Rice, with giblets. Beshemell.	Peas. An Omelet.	
Fillet of Veal.	Shoulder of Lamb.	

# No. 174. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Leg of Lamb, and French Beans (see page 21). Put coulis to the French Beans.

Red Mullets in Cases. - See Appendix.

Beef Steaks. - See page 126.

Rump of Beef à la Daube. - See page 36,

A Fowl à la Beshemell. --- See page 115.

Casserole of Rice and Giblets. - See page 100.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. - See page 173.

Asparagus. -- See page 8.

Fondues. - See page 17.

Ratifie Pudding. - See page 109.

An Omelet. - See page 33.

Peas. - See page 351.

Shoulder of Lamb. - See page 171.

June 23.

No. 175. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Giblet Soup, removed with a LOIN of VEAL à la Beshemell.	Two Turkey Poults : One larded.			
Mutton Cutlets Riblette. Crockets of Poultry.	Asparagus. Peas.			
A Ham, braised, and greens. A Neck of Mutton, boiled, and turnips. A Neck of Mutton, boiled, and turnips.	Cherry Tart. Jelly. Savoy Cake.			
A Currie of Rabbit, with rice. glazed, & Spinage.	Haricot Beans. Raggoo.			
Sirloin of Beef.	A Green Goose.			

No. 175. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup. — See page 313. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Crockets. — See page 50. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 195. Neck of Mutton boiled, &c. — See page 49. Three Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Ham braised. — See page 14. Breast of Lamb glazed, and Spinage. — See page 205. Currie of Rabbit, &c. — See page 16. Boast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Pcas. — See page 351. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. A Green Goose. — See page 163.



No. 176. BILL OF FARE.

FI	rst cour	SECOND COURSE.				
- Soup Santé, removed with FISH.			Two Ducklings.			
Fricassee of Pigeons à la Chicken. Crapaudine.			Mushrooms. / Peas.			
Breast of Veal, raggooed,	Vcal, Lamb, Beet,		Coffee Cream, in cups.	Baske Past		Cherry Tart.
Snuall Mutton Pies. Lambs Feet, with asparagus peas.			Asparagus. Maccaroni.			accaroni.
Chine of Mutton.			Shoulder of Lamb.			nb.

No. 176. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Pigeons à le Crapaudine. - See page 100.

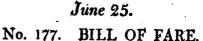
Fricassee of Chicken. - See page 37.

Leg of Lamb roasted. - See page 21.

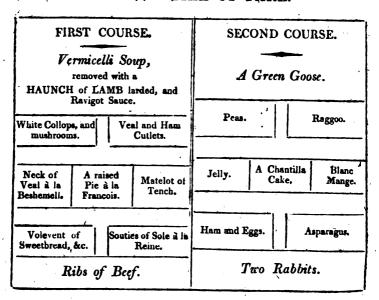
Breast of Veal raggooed. — See page 5. Lamb's Feet, with Asparagus Peas. — See page 53. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKLINGS. — See page 183. Pens. — See page 351. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. A Basket of Pastry. — See page 23. Coffee Cream. — See page 39. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Asparagus. — See page 8. Shout Jer of Lamb. — See page 171.



389



### No. 177. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

A Haunch of Lamb larded (see page 54) and Ravigot Sance. — See Appendix.

Veal and Ham Cutlets. - See page 197.

White Collops, and Mushrooms. --- See page 15.

Matelot of Tench. - See page 77.

A raised Pie à la François. - See page 38.

Neck of Vealà la Beshemell. -- See page 14.

A Volevent of Sweetbread, &c. - See page 250.

A Souties of Sole. - See page 49.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE.

385

A Goose. — See page 163. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Peas. — See page 351. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Asparagus. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. Rabbits. — See page 10.



No. 178. BILL OF FARE.

Fir	ST COUR	SECOND COURSE.				
्रा	<i>Fiblet Soup</i> emoved with a LET OF VE	A Capon.				
A Mutton a Potatoe P		alates rol!ed, d, & a ragguo.	Cauliflower. Parmasan ch		A	sparagus.
A Neck of Mutton, larded, and a purée of roots.	A Turbot, and Fillets of Sole, fried.	Fillet of Beef larded, and Spanish sauce.	Cherry Tart.	Carr Baske Past	t of	Gooscherry Tart.
Fillets of Sa rolled, and c		French Bean sauce.	s, and		ns, with bread ubs, and fried.	
Ch	ine of Mut		Six Pi	geon	<b>S.</b>	

Google

ized by

### No. 178. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup. — See page 313. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Ox Palates rolled, &c. — See page 6. A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. — See page 35. Turbot, and Fillets of Sole. — See Appendix.

A Neck of Mutton larded, and a Purée of Roots. RUB haricot roots through a tammy, and put a little coulis to them. For the Neck of Mutton, see page 27.

Fillets of Salmon rolled. - See page' 43.

A Chartreuse of Roots. -- See page 61.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Google

Digitized by

A CAPON. — See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. Carmel Basket. — See Appendix. Peths. — See page 32. French Beans. — See page 9. Pigeons. — See page 173. June 27.

385

No. 179: BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
A Purée of Roots, removed with a LEG of LAMB, boiled,	Two Turkey Poults.			
LOIN, fried, and Spinage. Petit Pâtés of Sweetbread. Matelot of Rabbit.	Fondues in cases. Peas.			
A Small A Fawn, Three Ham, and with che- greens. vreuil sauce. à la Reine,	Small Blanc Gooseberry Pastry. Mange. Tart.			
Scorch Collops. Risoles of Veal and Ham.	Asparagus. Spinage in boxes			
Chump of Beef, roasted.	Two Ducklings.			

### No. 179. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

### A Purée of Roots.

**T** UT about a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, half a pound of lean ham cut very fine, and half a pint of stock; slice twelve onions, cut in six heads of celery, slice three turnips, shred four cabbage lettuces, and put in a handful of picked chervil; set it on a stove to simmer very slow for an hour and a half; then put two quarts of stock, and the crumb of two French rolls; let the soup boil for an

c c

hour, then rub it through a tammy; cut half a hundred of asparagus into peas, and put them on to boil in a pint of stock; when done, put the peas and the liquor they were boiled in into the soup-pot that has the purée in, give it a boil up, put a little sugar in before it is put in the tureen.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. — See page 142. A Matelot of Rabbit. — See page 368.

The second of readers - Sec page J

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Ham braised.—See page 14.

#### A Fawn Roasted.

SKEWER a fawn similar to a hare, and put it on a spit the same way; put plenty of oiled butter over it, and sprinkle it with salt; cover the back with sheets of bacon. then white paper, and tie all on with pack thread: it will take an hour and a half to roast.

N.B. Make stuffing the same as for a hare, and fill the inside with it before it is put on the spit. Make chevreuil sauce as follows: put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan with chopped parsley, thyme, shalot, mushrooms, and a few spoonsful of stock; set the stewpan on the fire to simmer very slow for about ten minutes, then put a sufficient quantity of flour to soak up the butter, and keep stirring it over the fire for a few minutes; then put about a pint of stock to it, and set it on the fire to boil, keep stirring it during the time it is on the fire; let it boil for a few minutes, then take it off the fire, and squeeze a lemon in, put about a tea spoonful of sifted sugar, and a little pepper and salt; strip the fawn, baste it with butter, and sprinkle it with salt and flour: put the sauce on the dish, and the fawn afterwards.

Risoles of Veal and Ham. — See page 47.

Scorch Collops. — See page 49. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

TURKEY Poults.— See page 309. Peas.— See page 351. Fondues.— See page 17.

Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75. Tartlets. - See page 44. Asparagus. --- See page 8. Ducklings. - See page 183.

### Spinage in Boxes.

**PREPARE** the spinage as in page 45. Cut the boxes (from the crumb of a loaf) in what shape fancy directs; cut a piece off for a top, mark them neat with a knife, fry them either in clarified butter or lard; when fried, scoop out the middle, and fill it with spinage; put the covers on, and put a napkin on the dish, make a large one for the middle of the dish, and eight smaller to go round the large one.

, N.B. The same kind of boxes are used for mushrooms and ovsters.

June 28. BILL OF FARE. No. 180. FIRST COURSE. SECOND COURSE. Soup Julien, Two Chickens. removed with a LOIN OF VEAL. Cauliflower, and Peas. A Duck boned. sauce. A Civet of Fawn. forced, and turnips Apricot Tart. Gooseberry Hashed Savoy Leg of Stewed Calf's Head, Cake. Tart. Lamb, Tench and and grilled roasted. Eels. ditto. French Beans. Maccaroni. A Fowl à la Souties of Mutton, Beshemell. and poivrade sauce. Ribs of Lamb. Chine of Mutton.

C C 2

# No. 180. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Stewed Tench. — See page 77.

### A Civet of Fawn.

A CIVET of fawn is made from the remainder of the fawn from the day before; cut the fawn in neat pieces, and put it in a stewpan with a few spoonsful of stock, and set it by the side of the fire to get hot, but do not let it boil; when hot, put the fawn on the dish, and chevreuil sauce over it: for the sauce, see page 386.

A Duck braised, and turnips. - See page 27.

Leg of Lamb roasted. - See page 21.

Hashed and grilled Calf's Head. - See page 3.

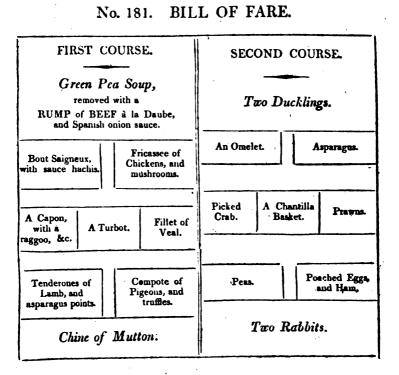
Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

A Souties of Mutton. - See page 38.

A Fowl à la Beshemell. - See page 115.

#### SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Peas. — See page 351. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Maccaroni. — See page 10. French Beans. — See page 9. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.



# No. 181. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

GREEN Pea Soup. — See page 366. Rump of Beef à la Daube, & c. — See page 36. A Fricassee of Chickens. — See page 37. Bout Saigneux, and Sauce Hachis. — See page 273. A Turbot. — See Appendix. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

389

June 29.

A Capon, with a Raggoo. - See page 104.

Compote of Pigeons. - See page 122.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Asparagus Points. - See page 53.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

Ducklings. — See page 183. Asparagus. — See page 8. An Omelet. — See page 33. Prawns. — See page 327. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Picked Crab. — See page 79. Peas. — See page 351. Poached Eggs and Ham. — See page 87. Rabbits. — See page 10.

### June 30.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Asparagus Soup, removed with a HAM, braised, and Beans.	A Green Goose.			
Lamb Cutlets, and Spinage. Petit Patés of Veal and Ham.	French Beans. Peas.			
Neck of Vcal à la A Fawn. Chickens Beshemell. à la Reine.	Gooseberry Jelly. Currant Tart. Jelly. Tart.			
Small Mutton Pies sauce.	Asparagus. Cauliflower.			
A Sirloin of Beef.	Two Turkey Poults.			

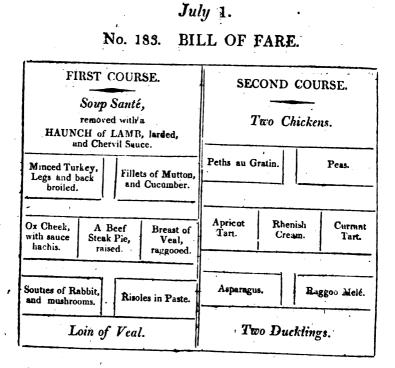
# No. 182. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE,

A SPARAGUS Soup. — See page 162. Ham braised. — See page 14. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix. Lamb Cutlets, and Spinage. — See page 350. A Fawn. — See page 386. Two Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 42. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Calves Ears, &c. — See page 56. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE,

A GREEN Gaose. — See page 163. Peas. — See page 351. French Beans. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 91. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Asparagus. — See page 8. Turkey Poults. — See page 309.



# No. 183. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38.

Haunch of Lamb larded, and Chervil Sance. - See p. 54. Fillets of Mutton, and Cuoumber. - See page 48.

Minced Turkey, and broiled Legs, &c. - See page 126.

A Beef Steak Pie, raised. - See page 61.

Breast of Veal raggooed - See page 5.

Ox Cheek (see page 3) with Sauce Hachis. - See Appendix.

Digitized by Google

392

Risoles fried in Paste. — See page 152. A Souties of Rabbit, and Mushrooms. — See page 267. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Peas. — See page 351. Peths. — See page 32. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Asparagus. — See page 8. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Ducklings. — See page 183.

# July 2.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Giblet Soup, removed with a FILLET OF VEAL.	Two Turkey Poults, One larded:			
Three Breasts of Fowl larded, and asp.:ragus peas. A Haricot of Mutton.	Small Omelets, and sauce. Peas.			
Neck of Mutton, boiled, and turnips.     Λ Ham, braised, and beans.     Three Chickens, à la Reine.	Currant Chantilla Cherry Tart. Besket. Tart.			
Calves Feet au Gratin, and sauce ravigot. Four Pigeons larded, and mushrooms.	Asparagus. Poutry Livers, a atlets.			
Ribs of Beef.	Two Rabbits.			

# No. 184. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup. — See page 313. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21. Breast of Fowl larded (see page 112) and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Ham braised and Beans. — See page 14. Neck of Mutton boiled, &c. — See page 49. Pigeons larded, and Mushrooms. — See page 332. Calves Feet au Gratin. — See page 223. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLC

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Peas. — See page 551. Small Omelets. — See page 266. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Poultry Livers as Atlets (see page 94): send them on a skewer and broil them.

Rabbits. - See page 10.

394

# July 3.

395

### No. 185. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Soup Julien, removed with a FAWN, and Chevreuil Sauce.	Six Pigeons.			
Fillets of Sole à la Iveal Olives, and ravigot sauce.	Posched Eggs, and Asparagus.			
A raised Pie with Chicken, Ham & Veal. A Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. Beef Steaks.	Currant Tart. Jelly. A Savoy Cake.			
Ox Romps, and cabbage. A Fricassee of Chickens.	Peas. Maccaroni.			
A Chine of Mutton.	Shoulder of Lamb.			

### No. 185. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167.

Fawn. -- See page 386.

Veal Olives (see page S) and Ravigot Sauce. - See Appendix.

Fillets of Sole à la Italienne. - See page 43.

Raised Pie, with Beef Steaks. - See page 61.

A raised Pie à la Francoise. — See page 39.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Fricassee of Chicken. — See page 37. Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. — See page 5. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

.396

PIGEONS, — See page 173. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. Asparagus. — See page 8. Jelly. — See page 31. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Peus. — See page 351. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

### July 4.

# No. 186. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURS	SECOND COURSE.				
Mock Turtle, removed with a CHINE of LAMB, and Free	Two Chickens.				
Tenderones of Veal, and Peas.	Cauliflower. Peas				
Neck of Leg of Veal à la Mutton, Beshencell. 1 roasted.	Cherry Tart.		antilla ake.	Currant Tart.	
A Civet of Fawn, Blangn	Asparagus. Dressed Lobste with besbeugel				
Chump of Becj	Two Ducklings.			5.	

# No. 186. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

 ${
m M}_{
m OCK}$  Turtle. — See page 22.

Chine of Lumb, and French Beans. — See page 341. Compote of Pigeons (see page 122) and Mushrooms. — See page 173.

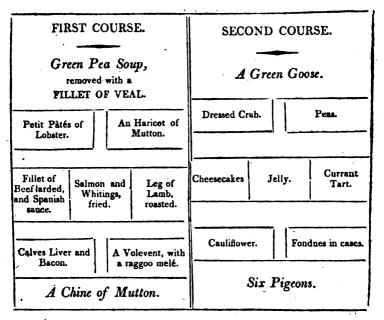
Tenderones of Veal, and Peas. — See page 353. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Leg of Mutton roasted. — See page 137. Matelot of Tench, &c. — See page 77. Civet of Fawn. — See page 388. Blanquet of Fowl, and Truffles. — See page 48. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Peas. — See page 351. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Cherry Tart. — See page 864. Asparagus. — See page 8. Lobster hot. — See page 79. Duckling. — See page 183.

# July 5.

### No. 187. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 187. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

GREEN Pea Soup. — See page 366. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21.

### Lobster Pâtés.

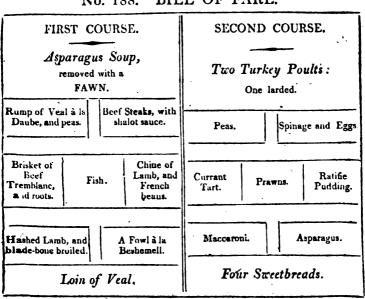
MINCE the lobster, put a little beshemell, and a few drops of anchovy essence; squeeze a little lemon juice, and put a very little sugar: fill the pâtés.

A Fillet of Beef larded (see page 29) and Spanish Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21. Salmon boiled, and Whitings fried. — See Appendix, A Volevent, with a Raggoo Melé. — See Appendix. Calves Liver and Bacon. — See page 132. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

A GREEN Goose. — See page 163. Peas. — See page 351. Dressed Crab. — See page 79. Jelly. — See page 31. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Fondues. — See page 17. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Pigeons. — See page 173.



July 6. No. 188. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 188. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

ASPARAGUS Soup. - See page 162.

Fawn. --- See page 386.

Beef Steaks, &c. - See page 126.

Rump of Veal (see page 69) and Stewed Peas.—See page 347.

Chine of Lamb, and French Beans. — See page 341. Fish. — See Appendix.

Beef Tremblanc, &c. – See page 13.

A Fowl à la Beshemell. - See page 115.

Hashed and broiled Lamb. - See page 198.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Peas. — See page 351. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Prawns. — See page 327. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Asparagus. — See page 8. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Sweetbreads roasted. — See page 262.



401

### No. 189. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SouP à la Reine. - See page 2,

Lamb Cutlets glazed. - See page 233.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Neck of Mutton (see page 128) and Cucumbers. -- See Appendix.

Dd

A Roulard of Mutton, and Roots. — See page 29. Quenels of Fowl. — See page 328. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

A LARGE Fowl. — See page 62. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Peas. — See page 351. Jelly. — See page 31. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Asparagus. — See page 8. An Omelet Souffle. — See page 102. Ducklings. — See page 183.

# July 8.

# No. 190. BILL OF FARE.

	FIRST COURSE. Italian Soup, removed with a HAUNCH of LAMB, larded,				SECO	OND	Ć	OUF	RSE.
ł					Six Pigeons.				
•	Un Foulet à la Duchesse, with mushrooms.			Peas.				flower, with basan cheese.	
	Veal, hashed and Ca raggooed. grilled.		Stewed Carp and Fels.	Apricot Tourte.	Ri Ci			A Chantilla Cake.	
			Casserole of e, and giblets.	Mushroomsbi	roile <b>d</b> .	-	·	Asperagus.	
	Loin of Veal.				<b>A</b> I	er	eret	``	

tized by Google

#### 402

# No. 190. BILL OF FARE.

403

### FIRST COURSE.

I TALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Haunch of Lamb (see page 54) and Piquant Sauce. — See Appendix. Tenderones of Veal and Peas. — See page 353. Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Stewed Carp, and Eels. — See page 300. Calf's Head hashed and grilled. — See page 3. Breast of Veal raggooed. — See page 5. Casserole of Giblets. — See page 100. Beef Collops. — See page 89. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Peas. — See page 351. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Apricot Tourte. — See page 17. Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67. Asparagus. — See page 8. Leveret. — See page 18.

Dd2

.

Digitized by GOOS



404

# No. 191. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. -- See page 2.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. -- See page 14.

Soutics of Mutton, (see page 38) with scooped Potatoes. Fry them in clarified butter until they are done of a nice brown, put them in the middle of the dish, and piquant sauce over them. Crockets. — See page 50.

Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42.

Fillets of Rabbit larded, and Asparagus Peas. - See p. 65.

Chine of Mutton (see page 16) and French Beans. — See page 299.

Ham braised. — See page 14.

Sweetbreads larded. - See page 96.

Leg of Lamb boiled (see page 142) and Spinage. — See page 54.

### Petit Pátés of Veal and Ham.

MINCE an equal quantity of each, put beshemell, and finish the same as chicken pates.

#### Venison Fry.

Cut the liver in thin slices, and put it between two plates while the other parts are preparing; cut the fat gut into lengths of about an inch, put that and the other white part with the velvet from the horns in to blanch for about fifteen minutes; peel the hair from the velvet, and trim the other parts; split the sweetbreads, cut slices off the belly part of bacon, as you have liver; fry the bacon first, and pour the greater part of the liquor that comes from the bacon into a small stewpan, or any thing that is handy; then put the liver in the frying pan, season both sides with a little pepper and salt, (the liver takes very little time in doing); when it is done, take it up and put it on the back of a wire sleve, (not brass wire, but iron wire) then put the other part of the liquor that came from the bacon into the pan; when hot, put in the white part of the fry, sprinkle it with pepper and salt, and turn it over with a slice; when of a nice brown, take it up, and put it on the wire sieve, then put some lard into a stewpan, have some picked parsley (of the curley sort) that has been dried before the fire, put it into the parsley fryer, and put that into the hot lard; about a minute will be sufficient; dish the liver and bacon (one piece after the other) round the dish; put the parsley in the middle, and lay the white part of the fry upon the parsley : send poivrade sauce in a boat.

Soup Santé. — See page 38. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

### SECOND COURSB.

TURKEY POULTS. — See page 309. Peas. — See page 351. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. An Omelet. — See page 33. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix.

#### Ducks.

SEASON them with chopped sage and onion, and mixed pepper and salt; the ducks will take about twenty minutes; let them be at the fire about five minutes before they are singed; baste them with butter, and sprinkle them with salt and flour; put gravy on the dish, and then the ducks.

N.B. Let them be as high frothed as possible.

Pigeons. — See page 173. Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. French Beans. — See page 9. Leveret. — See page 18.

# July 10.





pint of Weige, with

113533 TO 10

407

### No. 192. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

# **V**ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

Brisket of Beef Tremblanc. - See page 13.

A Small raised Pie of Veal, Ham, Chickens, &c. - Sce page 38.

A Timball of Maccaroni, and Chicken. --- See page 59.

A Breast of Veal, and stewed Peas. - See page 43.

#### A Neck of Mutton à la Jardimer.

TRIM a neck of mutton as for larding; cut the red part of carrots the same as bacon for larding, and use it in the same manner very thick: finish it as a neck of mutton larded, see page 27; put a purée of roots under it: garnish with carrot.

#### A Neat's Tongue in Cutlets, and Stewed Greens.

Boil the greens and squeeze them very dry, chop them quite fine, and put them into a stewpan with about two ounces of butter, and a quarter of a pint of best stock; set the stewpan over the fire, keep stirring them during the time they are on the fire, and put a little pepper and salt; when the greens are hot, and become quite dry, put them on the middle of the dish raised as high as they will admit of; and put the tongue round them : garnish with carrot inside and outside the tongue, and put a carrot rose in the middle of the greens.

Compote of Pigeons. — See page 122.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube, &c. - See page 20.

Haunch of Lamb (see page 54) and Cucumbers. — See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42.

#### Two Ducks à la Italienne.

BONE two ducks and fill them with good force-meat, and sew them up; put the bones and giblets, and any other trimmings into a stewpan, six onions, a faggot, a few blades of mace, three bay leaves, and a pint of stock; put the ducks in, and half a pint of white wine, and cover them

Digitized by Google

#### 408

over with bacon and paper; set them on a slow stove to simmer for an hour and a balf, then strain the liquor from them, and skim the fat very clean; reduce it nearly to a glaze, and then put some coulis to it; squeeze a Seville orange, or a lemon in, glaze the ducks, put the sauce on the dish, and the ducks afterwards : garnish with paste.

Lamb's Head. — See page 21.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

A Casserole of Rice and Rabbit (see page 100). As for a fricassee.

Soup of any sort.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Small raised Pics, with Beef.

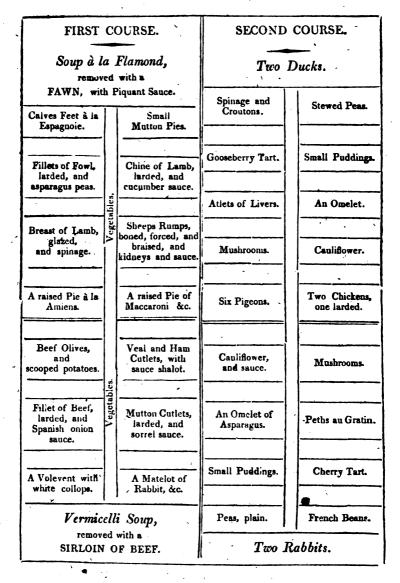
MINCE the beef as fine as you would mutton, and finish the same way as small mutton pics; see page 20.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A GREEN GOOSE. - See page 163. Chantilla Basket. - Sec page 62. Two Baskets of Pastry. - Sce page 23. Peas. — See page 351. French Beans. — See page 9. Jelly. --- See page 31. Blanc Mange. - See page 66. Fondues. --- See page 17. Raggoo Mclé. - See page 9. Shoulder of Lamb. --- See page 171. Four Sweetbreads roasted. - See page 262. Ham and Eggs. - See page 87. Spinage in Boxes. - See page 387. Cederata Cream. - See page 33. Jelly. - See page.31. Stewed Peas. - See page 353. Asparagus. - See page 8. Chantilla Basket. - See page 62. Chickens. - See page 139.

# July 11.

### No. 193. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 193. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12. A Fawn. — See page 386. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Chine of Lamb, and Cucumber Sauce. — See page 69.

Fillets of Fowl larded. - See page 64.

Asparagus Peas. - See page 53.

Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys, &c. - See page 37.

Breast of Lamb glazed, and Spinage. - See page 205.

A raised Pie with Maccaroni. - See page 85.

A raised Pie à la Amiens. - See page 54.

Veal and Ham Cutlets. - See page 197.

Beef Olives, and scooped Potatoes. -- See page 81.

Mutton Cutlets larded (see page 302) and Sorrel Sauce.---See Appendix.

Fillets of Beef larded (see page 29) and Spanish Sauce.-See Appendix.

A Matelot of Rabbit, &c. - See page 368.

A Volevent, with White Collops. - See page 250.

Vermicelli Soup. --->See page 16.

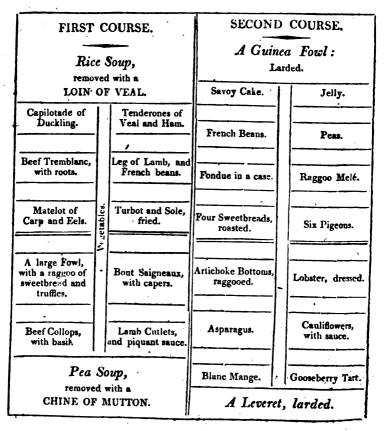
Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKS. — See page 183. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Spinage. — See page 45. Small Puddings. — See Appendix. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. An Omelet. — See page 33. Atlets of Liver. — See page 94. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Chickens. — See page 139. Pigeons. — See page 173. Peths. — See page 82. An Omelet of Asparagus. — See page 67. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. French Beans. — See page 9. Peas. — See page 351. Rabbits. — See page 10.

### July 12.





412

### No. 194. BILL OF FARE.

413

#### FIRST COURSE.

RICE Soup. — See page 141.

Loin of Veal, --- See page 49.

Tenderones, and Peas. - See page 353.

Capilotade of Ducklings. - See page 176.

Leg of Lamb (see page 21) and French Beans. - See page 341.

Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. - See page 13.

Turbot and Soles fried. - See Appendix.

Matelot of Carp, &c. - See page 300.

Bout Saigneaux, and Capers. - See page 273.

A large Fowl à la Broche, with a Raggoo and Truffles. — See page 14.

Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix.

Beef Collops. --- See page 89.

Pea Soup. — See page 107.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

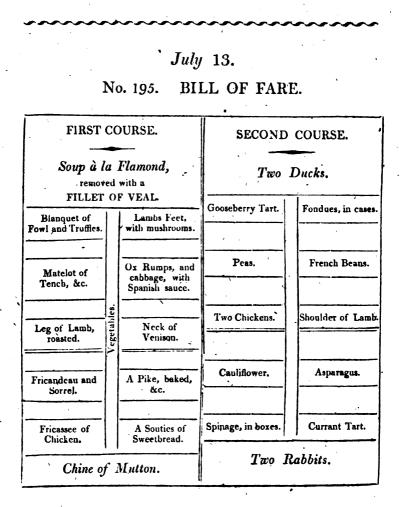
#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Jelly. — See page 31. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Peas. — See page 351. French Beans. — See page 9. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Fondues. — See page 17. Pigeons. — See page 173. Sweetbreads roasted. — See page 262. Lobster dressed. — See page 79. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 22. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Asparagus. — See page 8. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Blanc Mange. — See page 66.

### Leveret larded.

PREPARE it the same as a hare (see page 18). Lard it very close, and the bacon should be rather larger than is used for other things, as the leveret will require more time to be at the fire.



# No. 195. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Blanquet of Fowl, and Truffles. — See page 48. Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. — See page 5. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77.

#### Neck of Venison.

ANECK of venison will take about an hour and a half: for preparation, see page 2.

Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21.

Pike baked. — See page 272.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel. - See Appendix.

Souties of Sweetbread. - See page 55.

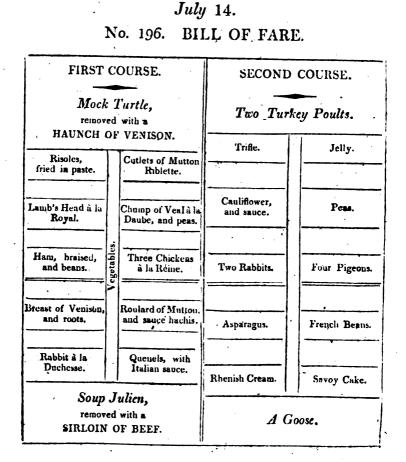
Fricassee of Chicken. - See page 37.

Chine of Mutton - See page 16.

Lamb's Feet (see page 53) with Mushrooms. - See p. 17.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Ducks.— See page 406. Fondues. — See page 17. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. French Beans. — See page 9. Peas. — See page 351. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171. Chickens. — See page 139. Asparagus. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Spinage in boxes. — See page 387. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Rabbits — See page 10.



# No. 196. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. A Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Risoles fried in paste. — See page 152.

410

Chump of Veal à la Daube (see page 69) and Peas. - See page 353.

Lamb's Head. - See page 21.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Roulard of Mutton. - See page 29.

Breast of Venison stewed, and Haricot Roots.-See p. 15.

Quenels and Italian Sauce. - See page 328.

Rabbit à la Duchesse. - See page 12.

Soup Julien. — See page 167.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

R C

TURKEY Poults. — See page 109. Jelly. — See page 31. Trifle. — See page 8. Peas. — See page 351. Cauliflower. — See page 13. Pigeons. — See page 173. Rabbits. — See page 10. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beaus. — See page 9. Savoy Gake. — See page 9. Savoy Gake. — See page 50. A Goose. — See page 163.



# No. 197. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.				SECOND COURSE.			
r	Soup S emoved		Two Ducks.				
LOIN OF VEAL. Minced and broiled Tarkey. Hashed Venison.			Canliflower à la Flamond. Peas.				
Beef Tremblanc, and roots.	A Fa	wn.	Leg of Lamb, rousted.	Apricot Tart.	Char Bas		Gooseberry Tart.
Compote of Matelot of Rabbit.			French Beans. Maccaropi.		Maccaropi.		
A Chine of Matton.				A Le	ve ret	•	

# No 197. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Minced and broiled Turkey. — Sce page 126.

### Hashed Venison.

Cut the venison into neat thin slices (either from the haunch or neck) as near in the shape of a cutlet as the venison will admit of; lay the venison in a stewpan round the sides, (the same as cutlets on a dish) put the gravy belonging to the venison (if any left) in the stewpan; if none, put

about a quarter of a pint of stock, sprinkle the venison with pepper and salt, cut a sheet of paper round to the size of the stewpan, and put it over the meat to keep the steam in while it is warming; the trimmings and lean pieces put into a stewpan, with two large onions sliced, a faggor of thyme and parsley, and a pint of stock ; set the stewpan on a stove to boil slow for two hours, then strain it, and skim off the fat; put'about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt; when melted, put as much flour as will dry up the butter, keep stirring it over the fire for a few minutes, then put the liquor that the venison was boiled in; give it a boil up, keep stirring it while on the fire, then strain it through a hair sieve into another stewpan; set the venison that is for the dish on the stove, and let it simmer about five minutes, or just to make the venison hot; then put it round the side of the dish, and put the gravy the venison was warmed up in into the sauce, give it all a boil up, and put it in the middle of the dish.

N.B. Remember that there is none of the fat trimmed off, as the fat of venison is reckoned the most delicious part.

Lcg of Lamb. — See page 21.

Fawn. — See page 386.

Beef Tremblanc. - See page 13.

Matelot of Rabbit. - See page 368.

Compote of Pigeons. - See page 122.

Chine of Mutton.—See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKS. — See page 406. ) Peas. — See page 551. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — Sce page 102. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. French Beans. — See page 9. Leveret. — See page 18.

## July 16.

#### FIRST COURSE. SECOND COURSE. Vernucelli Soup, A Guinea Foul. removed with a NECK OF VENISON. Raggou Melé. Peas, stewed. Petit Pàtés of White Collops. Veal and Hame Rice Small Chine of 'Fillet of Jel!y. Civet of Fritters, Lamb, and Pastry. Fawn. Veal. glazed. cucumbers. Semels of Farce, Calves Feet, Peths, with French Beans. and white Italian and fried parsley.

## No. 198. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 198. BILL OF FARE.

A Shoulder of Lamb.

Digitized by Google

sauce.

sauce poivrade.

Ribs of Beef.

### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Neck of Venison. — See page 3. White Collops. — See page 15. Petit Pâtés of Veal and Ham. — See page 405. Chine of Lamb, and Cucumber. — See page 69. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Civet of Fawn. — See page 388. Semels of Farce. — See page 160.

420

Calves Feet and White Italian Sauce. The calves feet are prepared the same as page 309. For Italian Sauce, see Appendix.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

## SECOND COURSE,

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Peas stewed. — See page 356. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Rice Fritters. — See page 78. Jelly. — See page 31. Small Pastry. — See page 137. Peths. — See page 32. French Beans. — See page 9. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

# July 17.



FI	RST CO	SE.	SECOND COURSE.			
'Soup à la Flamond, removed with a HAUNCH OF LAMB,				Two Turkey Poults.		
Tenderones of Venison Fry.			Artichoke Bottoms, ragguoed. Pess.			
A Neck of Beef Veal à la A Fawn Tremblanc, Beshemeil. and roots.		Jelly.	A Sa Cak		Cederata Creatu.	
A broiled Fowl, and mushrooms. with small onions			French Beaus. Raggoo.		Raggoo.	
Loin of Veal.				Six Pi	gcunis	<b>.</b>

# No. 199. BILL OF FARE.

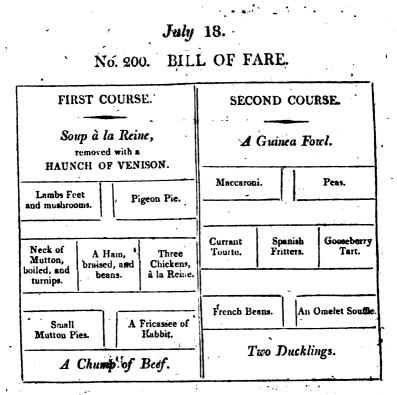
# FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12. Haunch of Lamb, and French Beans. — See page 54. Venison Fry. — See page 405. Tendérones of Veal, and Peas. — See page 353. A Fawn. — See page 386. Beef Tremblanc. — See page 13. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. A Civet of Leveret. — See page 26. Broiled Fowl, and Mushrooms. — See page 178, Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE,

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Peas. — See page 351. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 51. Jelly. — See page 31. Cederata Cream. — See page 33, Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. French Beans. — See page 9. Pigeons. — See page 173,





# No. 200. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE,

OUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Haunch of Venison, --- See page 2.

Lamb's Feet, and Mushrooms. - See page 388.

## Pigeon Pie in a Dish.

THIS pie is made of the pigeons from the last day's dinner; put the beef steaks on to stew for two hours, then put them in the dish and the pigeons on them: finish the same as in page 135.

Digitized by Google

429

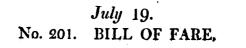
A Fricassee of Rabbit. - See page 70.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

# SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Peas. — See page 351. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Currant Tourte. — See page 91. Currant Tourte. — See page 57. An Omelet. — See page 33. French Beans. — See page 9. Ducklings. — See page 183.



FIRST	COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Temov	Pea, Soup, ed with a OF VEAL.	Six Pigcons.		
Cutlets of Venison.	Sweetbreads larded, and an emince.	Pickled Salmon. Peas.		
hoiled La	eg of A Turbot and, aud Soles, tried.	Cherry Tart.	A Ratific Pudding.	Corrant Tari.
Two Rabbits à la Oporto, larded, and tarragon.	Scorch Collops, with truffles and morels.	Freuch Beans, Prawns.		
Chine of	Mutton.	Ribs of Lamb.		

# No. 201. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

GREEN Pea Soup. — See page 366. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince. — See page 96.

### Cutlets of Venison.

Cut the cutlets from the neck and broil them, season them with pepper and salt; let the dish be very hot that the cutlets are put on; one half of the cutlets should be kept back and not put on the gridiron until the dinner leaves the kitchen; when sent up, cover them with a plate; if there is no cover for the dish: venison in every way should be sent to table as hot as possible.

Turbot and Soles fried. - See Appendix.

Leg of Lamb roasted. - See page 21.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### Trout, plain boiled.

Pur a little salt and vinegar in the water; put them on the fire in cold water; when they come to a boil, put a little cold water to them, and take them from the fire : send anchovy and butter in a boat.

Scorch Collops. — See page 49.

Rabbits à la Oporto. -- See page 43,

#### SECOND COURSE.

Pigeons. --- See page 173.

Peas. — See page 351.

Ratifie Pudding. - See page 109.

#### **Pickled** Salmon.

PICKLED salmon is generally had from the oyster purveyors. If it should be desired to be pickled at home, it is done in the following manner: the salmon should of course

#### 425

be first cleaned and scaled, then split down the middle, and cut into proper sized pieces; as for the number of pieces that the salmon is to be cut into depends apon the size of the salmon; put the salmon into a fish kettle, and as much cold water as will barely cover it: add about a pint of vinegar, and a handful of salt, about a dozen bay leaves, a little mace, and some white whole pepper; when the salmon is done, take it up, and lay it on a clean cloth; put the liquor into a smaller vessel, and set it on a quick stove to boil until three parts reduced; then put it into a pan to cool; when cold, put the salmon in it : salmon done this way will retain its goodness for several months.

Cherry Tart. — See page 334. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Prawns. — See page 327. French Beans. — See page 9. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 55.

July 20.



FIL	ST COUR	SECOND COURSE.				
· 1	oup Cresse removed with a K OF VENIS	Two Chickens : One larged.				
Veal and Hain Cutlets. Beet Palates, rolled, &c.			Fondues in cases. Peas, stewed.			
Chine of Lamb, and cucombers. Sturgeon à Fillet of Veal.			Lobster, dressed	Chant Cak		Picked Crab.
Compote of Beef Steaks, Pigeon, &c. with shalot sauce.			Spinage and Eggs. Cheesecakes.			
Leg of Mutton.			-	A Lev	eret.	

# No. 202. BILL OF FARE.

127

### FIRST COURSE.

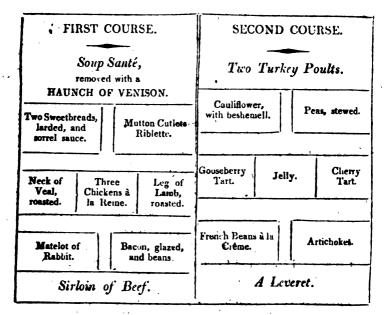
SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Neck of Venison. — See page 2. Sturgeon roasted. — See Appendix. Beef Palates rolled, &c. — See page 6. Veal and Ham Cutlets. — See page 197. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. — See page 69. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Compote of Pigeon. — See page 122. Leg of Mutton roasted. — See page 137.

### SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Fondues. — See page 17. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Picked Crab. — See page 79. Dressed Lobster. — See page 79. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Leveret. — See page 18.

# July 21.

## No. 203. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 203. BILL OF FARE.

### **MRST COURSE.**

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 135.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 85) and Sorrel Sance. - See Appendix.

Digitized by Google

Leg of Lamb roasted. - See page 21.

Neck of Veal .- See page 133.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

428

#### Bacon and Beans.

WHEN the bacon is boiled enough, take it up and pull the rind off and glaze it; put the beans on the dish, and the bacon on them: send parsley and butter, for the beans, in a boat.

Matelot of Rabbit. — See page 368. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

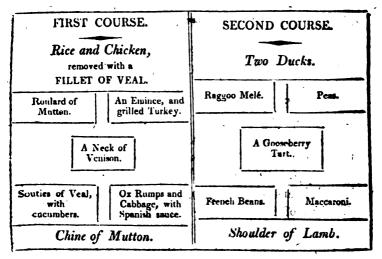
TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Jelly. — See page 31. Cherry Tart. — See page 354. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 354. French Beans. — See page 9. Leveret. — See page 18.

\_\_\_\_ Artichokas.

TRIM a few of the outside leaves off, and cut the bottom even; if young, half an hour will boil them: send hot melted butter in a boat.



No. 204. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 204. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

RICE and Chicken Soup. — See page 141. Fillet of Veal. — See page 148. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Neck of Venison. — See page 2. An Emince, and grilled Turkey. — See page 126.

A Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Piquant Sauce.--See Appendix.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. — See page 5. Souties of Veal, and Cucumber. — See page 70.

### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

DUCKS. - See page 408.

Peas. - See page 351.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75.

Maccaroni. - See page 10.

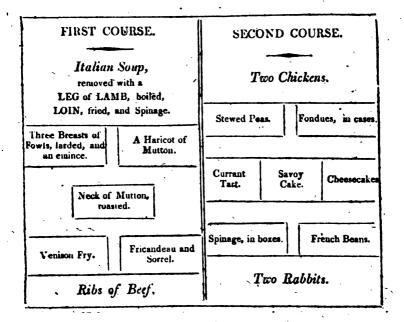
French Beans. - See page 9.

Shoulder of Lamb. - See page 171.

July 23.

491

# No. 205. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 205. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. - See page 20.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, and Spinage. --- See page 26.

Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21.

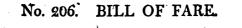
Breast of Fowl larded, and an Emince. - See page 112. Neck of Mutton roasted. - See page 128. Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

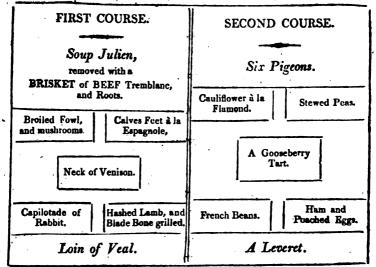
Venison Fry. — See page 405. Bibs of Beef. — See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Fondues. — See page 17. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Currant Tart. — See page 32. Currant Tart. — See page 37. Spinage in Boxes. — See page 387. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.

# July 24.





# No. 206. BILL OF FARE.

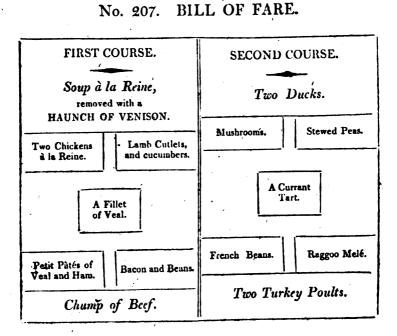
### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167. Brisket of Beef Tremblanc. — See page 15. Calves Feet à la Espagnole. — See page 309. Broiled Fowl, &c. — See page 173. Neck of Venison. — See page 2. Hashed Lamb, and Blade-bone grilled. — See page 199. Capilotade of Rabbit. — See page 176. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

## SECOND COURSE.

r f

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 162. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. French Beans. — See page 9. Leveret. — See page 18.



# No. 207. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

Digitized by Google

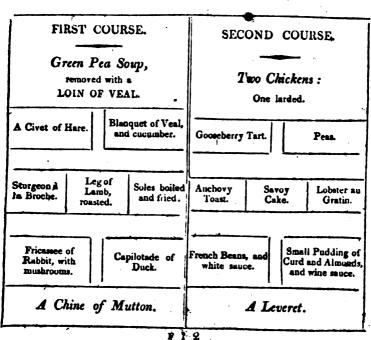
SOUP à la Reinc. — See page 2. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Bacon and Beans. — See page 429. Petit Pâtés of Veal and Ham. — See page 405. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

494

July 25.

## SECOND COURSE.

DUCKS. — See page 408. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Currant Tart. — See page 57. French Beans. — See page 9. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Turkey Poults. — See page 309.



No. 208. BILL OF FARE.

July 26.

# No. 208. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

GREEN Pea Soup. — See page 366. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 37.

#### Blanquet of Fowl, and Cucumber.

Blanquet of Fowl, (see page 73) and Cucumber. Peel the cucumber, then cut it in quarters; cut the seed out, and each quarter into three pieces; put them in vinegar and water, with some pepper and salt in it; let the cucumber remain in it for an hour; then put a little stock and a small bit of butter into a stewpan, and the cucumbers; set them on a slow stove to simmer until quite tender, then put the cucumbers to the blanquet.

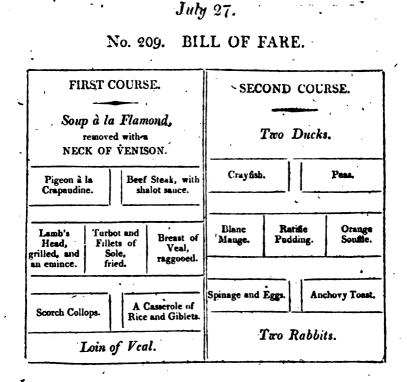
A Civet of Hare. See page 26. Soles boiled and fried. See Appendix. Sturgeon à la Broche. See Appendix. Capilotade of Duck. See page 176. Fricassee of Rabbit. See page 297. Chine of Mutton. See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Peas. — See page 351. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Lobster au Gratin. — See page 51. Small Puddings. — See Appendix. French Beans. — See page 9. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Leveret. — See page 18.

436



# No. 209. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond — See page 12.
Neck of Venison. — See page 2.
Loin of Veal. — See page 49.
Beef Steaks. — See page 126.
Pigeon à la Crapaudine. — See page 100.
Turbot and Fillets of Sole fried. — See Appendix.
Breast of Veal raggooed. — See page 5.



### Lamb's Head grilled, and an Emince.

**PREFARE** the head as directed in page 21. Boil the liver and heart, mince them fine, and put some coulis to the mince; make it quite hot, squeeze half a lemon, and put a little pepper, salt, and sugar; put the mince on the dish, and the head on the mince: garnish with fried bacon, cut thin.

A Casserole of Rice and Giblets. — See page 100. Scorch Collops. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKS. — See page 406. Peas. — See page 351. Crayfish. — See page 353. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109., Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs, — See page 83. Rabbits. — See page 10.

July	28.		
No. 210. BII	LL OF FARE.		
FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Vermicelli Soup, removed with a	Six Pigeons.		
FAWN, and Chevreuil Sauce. Bacon glased, and beans. White Collops.	Cauliflower, and bestemell. Peas stewed.		
Chine of Two Neck of Lamb, aud Chickens Veal à la cucumbers. à la Reine. besheuceli.	Gooseberry Jelly. Current Tart. Jelly. Tart.		
Tenderones of Lamb à la Poulet Riblette.	French Beans, and white sauce. Raggoo Melé.		
A Sirloin of Beef.	A Green Goose.		

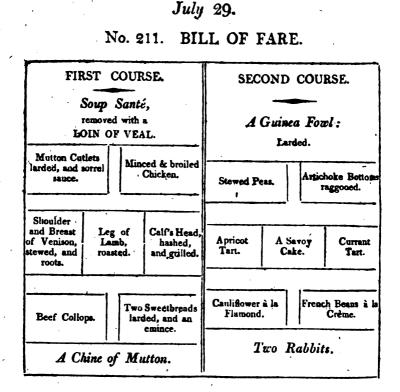
# No. 210. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. - See page 16. A Fawn. - See page 586. White Collops. - See page 15. Bacon and Beans. - See page 429. Chickens à la Reine. - See page 429. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14. Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. - See page 69. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 135. Roast Beef. - See page 7. Tenderones of Lamb à la Poulet. - See page 26.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PICEONS. — See page 173. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Jelly. — See page 31. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 57. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. French Beans. — See page 9. A Green Goose. — See page 163.



# No. 211. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé — See page 38.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Minced and broiled Chicken. - See page 126.

Calf's Head hashed and grilled.— See page 3. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21.

Shoulder and Breast of Venison stewed, and Roots. — See page 15.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Emince. — See page 85.

Beef Collops, --- See page 89. Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Apricot Tart. — See page 318. French Beans. — See page 9. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Rabbits. — See page 10.

No. 212. BIL	L OF FARE.		
FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup à la Reine, removed with a LEG of LAMB, boiled,	<b>F</b> wo Ducks.		
LOIN fried, and Spinage.	Cauliflower. French Beans.		
Calf's Feet à la Venison Fry.	I		
Breast of A Ham, Three Veal, braised, and Chickens and peas. beans. à la Reme.	Basket of Jelly. A Chaptilla Pastry. Jelly. Basket.		
Roulard of Mutton, and cucumbers. Rabbit.	Peas. An Omelet.		
Ribs of Beef.	Two Turkey Poults.		

July 30.

# No. 212. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. --- See page 2.

Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. — See page 142. Venison Fry. — See page 405.

Calves Feet à la Espagnole. - See page 309.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Ham braised, and Beans. - See page 14.

Breast of Veal, and Peas. - See page 43.

Matelot of Rabbit. - See page 368.

Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Cucumbers. — See Appendix.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23,

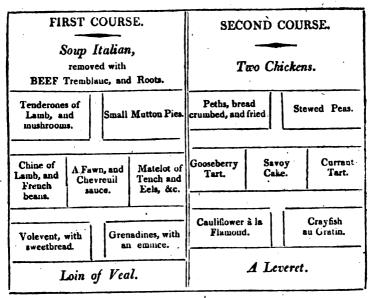
## SECOND COURSE.

Ducks. - See page 406. French Beans. - See page 9. Cauliflower. - See page 18. Jelly. - See page 31. Chantilla Basket. - See page 62. Basket of Pastry. - See page 62. An Omelet. - See page 53. Peas. - See page 551. Turkey Poults. - See page 309.

443

July 31.

No. 213. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 213. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

ITALIAN Soup. — See page 20.

Beef Tremblanc - See page 13.

A Fawn. - See page 386.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms.—See page 17.

Matelot of Tench, &c. - See page 77.

Chine of Lamb, and French Beans. - See page 69.

Grenadines (see page 86) with an Emince. - See page 85.

Volevent, with Sweetbread. --- See page 250.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

## SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Peths. — See page 32. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Leveret. — See page 18.

### Crayfish au Gratin.

SPLIT the tails of the crayfish, and pick all the fish from the claws and all other parts; cut it up in small pieces, put a little beshemell to the fish, a little anchovy essence, and pepper and salt; fill the shells, and put bread crumbs over the fish part: finish the same as lobster au gratin, see p. 51.

Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

A Leveret. — See page 18.

Augu No. 214. BII	ust 1. LL OF FARE		
FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup Julien, removed with a NECK OF VENISON.	A Guinea Fowl: Larded.		
Two Chickens à la Reine. Veul, and peus.	Artichokes. Peas slewed.		
A Neck of Matton, and cucumber sauce. A Tongue, and greens. Fillet of Veal à la Daube.	Currant Orange Tart. Southe. Tartlets.		
Bref Palates, as cutlets. Four Pigeons, cauliflower, and white sauce.	French Beans. Cucumbers forced		
Chump of Beef.	Two Rabbits.		

. 444

# No. 214, BILL OF FARE.

L1/1

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 167.

Neck of Venison. - See page 2.

- Tongue, and Greens. - See page 56.

Tenderones of Veal, and Peas. - See page 353.

Chickens'à la Reine. - See page 42.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. — See page 20.

Neck of Mutton (see page 128) and Cucumbers. --- See Appendix.

Four Pigeons braised, and White Sauce, and garaished with Cauliflower.

### Beef Palates.

BEEF palates are in the shape of cutlets with sauce allemand; the palates are first braised very tender.

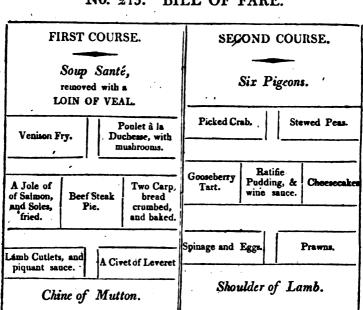
Roast Beef. - See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Artichokes. — See page 429. Stewed Peas. — See page 553. Tartlets. — See page 44. Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Currant Tart. — See page 57. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.

#### Cucumbers forced.

PEEL six cucumbers very even, scoop the seeds out with a carrot scoop, and fill the inside with force-meat; put them on to stew in some good stock, let them simmer gently until quite tender, then take them out of the stewpan and put them on the dish; put a little coulis to the liquor the cucumbers were stewed in, give it a boil up, squeeze half a lemon, put a little sugar, pepper and salt, and pour the sauce off the cucumbers; or glaze them, and put the sauce under,



# August 2. No. 215. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 215. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Venison Fry. — See page 405. Salmon and Soles fried. — See Appendix. Raised Beef Steak Pie. — See page 61.

## Carp baked.

Pur stuffing in it, turn it round, and brush it over with egg; put plenty of bread crumbs over it, then drop oiled

butter over the bread crumbs; put it in a deep earthen dish, and a little stock, a few sliced onious, a few bay leaves, a faggot of thyme, parsley, and both sorts of marjorum, and a sprig or two of basil; put in half a pint of port wine, and half a dozen anchovies; put it in the oven, it will take an hour to bake : have the carp done a quarter of an hour before it is wanted, on account of having the liquor that it was baked in to make the sauce; put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt; then put as much flour as will dry it up, put in the liquor from the carp, give it a boil, keep stirring it during the time it is on the fire; when it has boiled, take it from the fire, and squeeze a lemon in, put a little Cayenne pepper, and a little sugar; put the carp on the dish, and garnish with parsley: send the sauce in a boat.

N.B. If the carp is for a meagre-day, put butter in the stuffing instead of suet, and use water instead of stock; or fish stock, if convenient: observe this in all meagre dishes.

A Civet of Leveret. - See page 26.

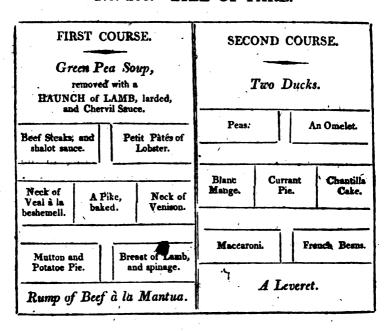
Lamb Cutlets. — See page 99.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIORONS. — See page 173. Stewed Peas. — See page 355. Picked Crab. — See page 79. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Prawns. — See page 327. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

# August S. No. 216. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 216. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

GREEN Pea Soup. — See page 366. Haunch of Lamb, and Chervil Sauce. — See page 54. Petit Pâtés of Lobster. — See page 398. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. A Pike baked. - – See page 272. Neck of Venison. — See page 2. Neck of Veal à la Beshémell. — See page 14. Breast of Lamb, and Spinage. — See page 205. A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. — See page 35. A Rump of Beef à la Mantua. — See page 60.

## SECOND COURSE.

Two Ducks. — See page 406. An Omelet. — See page 38. Peas. — See page 351. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78.

#### Currant Pie.

Put the currants in the dish, put sugar, and cover it with puff paste.

Maccaroni. - See page 10.

Blanc Mange. - See page 66.

French Beans. — See page 9.

A Leveret. - See page 18.

# August 4.

No. 217. BILL OF FARE.

Mock	COURSE. <i>Turtle</i> , d with a E VENISON.	SECOND COURSE. Six Pigeons.		
Fricandeau, and sorrel sauce.	Mutton Cutlets Riblette.	Raggoo. Peas.		
	Ham, beans. Three Chickens à la Reine.	Small Pastry.	Jelly. Current Tart.	
A Duck, boned, forced, & braised, with peas.	Two Rabbits à la Oporto, larded, and French beans.	French Beans.	Ham and Toest.	
Sirloin	of Beef.	A G	uinea Fowl.	

## No. 217. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 135.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - Sée page 42.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. - See page 142.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

#### Two Rabbits à la Oporto, and French Beans.

FOR rabbits, see page 43. Lard them, and finish them as other lardings; the French beans are to be boiled in water, and drained very dry, then put into hot coulis; they should not boil after they are put in the sauce : garnish with paste.

Duck braised ( see page 27) and stewed Peas.—See p. 953. Roast Beef.—See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PIGEONS. --- See page 173.

Peas, - See page 351.

Raggoo Melé. — See page 9.

-Jelly. --- See page 31.

Currant Tart. --- See page 57.

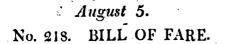
Small Pastry. - See page 259.

Ham and Toast. - See page 66.

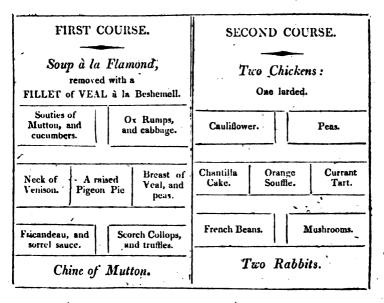
French Beaus. -- See page 9.

A' Guinea Fowl. - See page 191.

450



451



No. 218. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

## SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12.

Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 115.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Breast of Veal, and stewed Peas. - See page 43.

A raised Pigeon Pie. - See page 180.

Neck of Venison. - See page 2.

Scorch Collops. - See page 49.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Gg 2

## SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Peas. — See page 351. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Mushrooms. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## August 6.

## No. 219. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECO	OND	COU	JRSE.	
Vermicelli Soup, removed with a NECK OF VENISON.			Two Turkey Poults: One larded.				
Pigeons à la A Haricot of Mutton.		Spinage, in boxes. Peas, stewed.					
A raised Pie, with a daubed Fowl.	1 I	g of mb, ated.	A raised Pie with Venison.	Cheesscake.		elly urbre.	Gooseberry Tart.
		telot of Tench ad Eels, &c.	French Beans. Foundance in		idam in cass.		
<b>Ribs</b> of Beef.			A L	everet	• .		

## No. 219. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Neck of Venison. — See page 2. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21. Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — See page 100. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77. Veal and Ham Cutlets. — See page 197.

#### A raised Pie with Venison.

BONE a shoulder and breast of venison two days before the pie is wanted, and season them with pepper, salt, and fine spice; stew them as directed in page 15. Raise the pie and fill it with bran; when baked, cut the venison into neat pieces, and put it into the pie; strain the liquor that it was stewed in, skim the fat from it, and put it to the pie : send it up very hot.

#### A raised Pie, with a daubed Fowl in it.

BONE a large fowl and fill it with good farce, then put it into a stewpan, (first laying sheets of fat bacon) and then the bones of the fowl, and any other giblets or trimmings of veal, six onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few blades of mace, and three or four bay leaves; put the fowl in, and a pint of stock; cover the fowl with fat bacon and white paper; set it on a slow fire to simmer for two hours; while that is doing, raise a pie and fill it with bran; when baked, clean the bran out, and put in the fowl; strain the liquor that the fowl was stewed in, skim off the fat, and put as much coulis to it as will fill up the pie; slice a few truffles, if to be had, and put them in the coulis: give it a boil up, and pour it over the fowl.

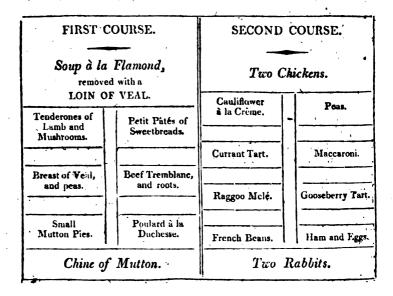
Ribs of Beef, - See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults, one larded. — See page 309. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Spinage in Boxes. — See page 387. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 387. A Cheesecake. — See page 32. Fondues. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. A Leveret. — See page 18.

## August 7.

## No. 220. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 220. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. - See page 13.

Breast of Veal, and Peas. - See page 43.

Poulard à la Duchesse. - See page 12.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

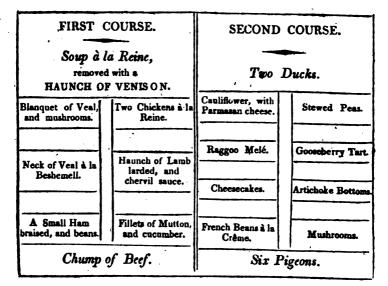
Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE,

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Peas. — See page 351. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Ham and Eggs: — See page 87. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## August 8.

## No. 221. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 221. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Blanquet of Veal, &c. — See page 74. Haunch of Lamb, and Chervil Sauce. — See page 54. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Fillets of Mutton, and Cucumber. — See page 48. A Small Ham braised, and Beans. — See page 14. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Digitized by Google

456

457

## SECOND COURSE.

DUCES. — See page 406. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44.

#### Cheesecakes of Almonds.

BLANCH four ounces of sweet almonds, and an ounce of bitter ditto, pound them very fine, then put them into a bason, with the yolks of four eggs, and two table spoonsful of sifted sugar; beat them up very well for ten minutes; then beat up the whites of two eggs with a knife on a pewter plate, and put them to the almonds, with the rind of a lemon grated, and a table spoonful of apricot jam, a little nutmeg, and half a glass of brandy; sheet the tartlet pans with puff paste, cut out with a cutter, and fill them about half full with the cheesecake : they will take very little time to bake.

Mushrooms. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Pigeons. — See page 173.

August 9. No. 222. BILL OF FARE.				
FIRST C	OURSE.	SECOND' COURSE.		
Soup removed LOIN OF	with a	Two Turkey Poults.		
Calf's Feet au   Breast of Lamb		Ratific Pudding.	Picked Crab,	
Gratin, and Italian sauce.	grilled, and cucumbers.			
		Peas.	Cauliflower.	
Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, and spinage.	Turbot, and whitings fried.	Spinege and Eggs	French Beans.	
Matelot of Rabbit	Sheeps Rumps, and Kidneys, and rice.	Crayfish.	Chaptilla Cake.	
Chine of	Mutton.	Two R	ab <b>bits</b> .	

## No 222. BILL OF FARE.

458

## FIRST COURSE.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Breast of Lamb, and Cucumbers. -- See page 41.

Calves Feet au Gratin. - See page 223.

Turbot, and Whitings fried'. - See Appendix.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. - See page 142.

Matelot of Rabbit. - Sce page 368.

## Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys, and Rice.

Boil the rice the same as for a casserole, and raise a rim round the dish about two inches high; brush it over with egg, and put it in the oven to brown, put the rumps and kidneys in the dish afterwards: for the rumps and kidneys, see page 37.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16,

#### SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Picked Crab. — See page 79. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109.

Cauliflower. - See page 18.

Peas. — See page 351.

French Beans, - See page 9.

Spinage and Eggs. -- See page 45.

Chantilla Cake. - See page 78.

Crayfish. - See page 333.

Rabbits. - See page 10.

## August 10.

#### BILL OF FARE. No. 223. FIRST COURSE. SECOND COURSE. Vermicelli Soup, removed with a Two Chickens. RUMP of BEEF à la Espagnole. Compote of A Volevent. Wax Basket, with Pigeons. Chantilla Basket. prawns. preast of Veal, and Neck of Venison. peas. Peas stewed. Spinage and Eggs egerable Matelot of A Pike à la Broche. Carp, &c. Four Sweetbreads Two Rabbits. roasted. Chine of Lamb, Fillet of Veal à la and cucumbers. Beshemell. Ham and Toast. French Beans. Risoles of Chicken Beef Olives, with and Ham rolled in scooped potatoes. paste and fried. Savoy Cake. Basket of Pastry. Soup Santé, A Leveret. removed with a CHINE OF MUITON.

## No. 223. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

**V** ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

Rump of Beef daubed, and Spanish Sauce, &c. - See page 36.

Volevent. - See page 38.

459

Compose of Pigeons. — See page 122. Breast of Veal, and Peas. — See page 43. Neck of Venison. — See page 2. A Pike à la Broche. — See page 272. Matelot of Carp, &c. — See page 269. Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. — See page 69. Beef Olives, with scooped Potatoes. — See page 36. Risoles fried. — See page 152. Soup Santé. — See page 38. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Rabbits. — See page 10. Sweetbreads roasted. — See page 262. French Beans. — See page 9. Ham and Toast. — See page 66. Basket of Pastry. — See page 23. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. A Leveret, — See page 18.

#### No. 224. BILL OF FARE. FIRST COURSE. SECOND COURSE. Soup à la Reine, removed with a Six Pigeons. HAUNCH OF VENISON. Semels, with Tenderones, Spinage and cucumber sauce. and truffles. Pen. Croutons. Neck of Mutton. Two Chickens with a purée of à la Reine. turnips. Currant Tart. Jelly. A Loin of egetabl Ham, braised, Vcal. and beans. Shoulder of Lamb Two Rabbits. Two Ducks, Stewed Venison, ned, forced, and and roots. Rhenish Cream. Spanish sauce. Gosseberry Tart.

## No. 224. BILL OF FARE.

French Beans.

Cauliflower.

A Goose.

Digitized by Google

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Tenderones and Truffles. — See page 12.

Lambs' Feet, and

Italian sauce.

Mock Turtle, removed with a

SIRLOIN OF BEEF.

Crockets.

461

August 11.

Semels (see page 94) and Cucumbers. — See Appendix. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42.

#### Neck of Mutton, with a Purée of Turnips.

BRAISE a neck of mutton in a white braise until quite tender, and boil the turnips in the braise; when done, take them up, and squeeze them as dry as possible; then rub them through a tammy, put them into a stewpan with a little beshemell, set them on the fire, and keep stirring them until they are quite hot; put a little pepper and salt to them, put them round the dish; take the mutton up, and dry it with a cloth, lay it on the dish, and pour a little beshemell over it: garnish with carrot.

Ham braised, and Greens. — See page 14.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

Crockets. — See page 50.

Lamb's Feet (see page 53) and White Italian Sauce. — See Appendix.

Mock Turtle. — See page 22.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Peas. — See page 351. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Spinage. — See page 45. Jelly. — See page 31. Rabbits. — See page 10. Shoulder of Lamb. – See page 171. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Cauliflower. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. A Goose. — See page 163. 403



## No. 225. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE,

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Small Mutton Pies.—See page 20.

Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Cucumbers. - See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Shoulder and Breast of Venison stewed, and Roots (see page 15). Only the prime part is used of both joints.

Blanquet of Fowl, and Truffles. -- See page 48.

A Souties of Leveret, &c. - See page 53.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube (see page 20) and Flemish Sauce. — See Appendix.

Haunch of Lamb, &c. - See page 54.

Two Soups Santé. --- See page 38.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Rump of Beef and Spanish Sauce. - See page 36.

A Fillet of Mutton, and Cucumber. - See page 48.

Sturgeon à la Broche. - See Appendix.

A Turkey, and Truffles. — See page 4.

A Souties of Rabbit, and Mushrooms. - See page 67.

A Matelot of Tench. - See page 77.

Chickens and Tarragon. - See page 14.

Pigeons à la Crapaudine. - See page 100.

Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix.

Mock Turtle. --- See page 22.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. - See page 62. Savoy Cakes. - See Appendix. Basket of Pastry. - See page 23. Peas. - See page 351. French Beans. - See page 9. Currant Tart. - See page 57. Darioles. - See page 39. An Omelet. --- See page 33. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Jelly Marbre. - See page 74. Raspberry Cream. - See page 32. A Leveret. - See page 18. Ducks. --- See page 406. Orange Jelly. --- See page 67. Cederata Cream. - See page 33. Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75. Stewed Peas. -- See page \$53. Pigeons. - See page 179.

# August 13.

•

# No. 226. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST	COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
remov	elli Soup, ed with a OF VENISON.	Two Turkey Poults : One larded.		
White Collops, and mushrooms.	Lambs Fect and peas in white sauce	A Wax Basket of Prawns.	A Carmel Basket of Pastry.	
Venison Fry.	Beef Tremblanc, and capezs, &cc.	Maccaroni.	Stewed Peas.	
A Small raised Pie with Beef Steaks.	A Small raised Pi with Pigeons.	Jelly.	Blanc Mange.	
Leg of Lamb boiled, & spinage.	Breast of Veal à l Italienne.	a Raggoo Melé.	Fondues in cases.	
Loin of Veal à la Beshemell.	A Chinc of Muttor	Two Rabbits.	Two Chickens.	
Neck of Venison stewed, and roots.	Three Chickens la Reine.	àAnchovy Toast.	Eggs à la Poulet.	
A Small raised Pie, with Mutton.	A Small raised Pi with Fowl, Ham, Veal, &c.		Jelly.	
Or Rumps, and cabbage.	A Nest's Tongue in Cutlets, and greens.	French Beans à la Crême.	Cauliflower à la Flamond.	
A Fricassee of Rabbits, and mushrooms.	Blanquet of Fow and truffics.	A. Carmel Basket of Pastry.	A Wax Basket of Crayfish.	
remov	Julien, red with F BEEF.	A Green Goose.		

**46**6

## No. 226. BILL OF FARE.

461

#### FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup. - See page 16.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Lambs Feet, and Peas (see page 53) in white sauce. — See Appendix.

White Collops, &c. - See page 15.

Beef Tremblanc, &c. — See page 13.

Venison Fry. - See page 405.

## A Small raised Pie, with Pigeons.

THIS pie should not be more than two inches and a half deep: pigeons that have been served up as a compote, will do for this, or pigeons that have been roasted; split them, and put a little stock and coulis, and six yolks of eggs that have been boiled hard; raise the pie, and fill it with bran; bake it without a cover; when done, clean the pie out, and fill it with pigeons.

A small raised Beef Steak Pie. - See page 61.

Breast of Veal à la Italienne. - See page 90.

Leg of Lamb boiled, and Spinage. - See page 142.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Neck of Venison, and Roots. - See page 15.

A Small raised Pie à la Françoise. -- See page 38.

A small raised Pie with Mutton and Potatoes. -- See page 35.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage, &c. - See page 5.

A Neat's Tongue in Cutlets, and stewed Greens. -- See page 408.

Blanquet of Fowl and Truffles. - See page 48.

н Ы 🙎

A Fricassee of Rabbit, &c. — See page 297. Soup Julien. — See page 167. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

## SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. — See page 309. Carmel Basket. — See Appendix. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Blane Mange. — See page 10. Jelly. — See page 31. Fondues. — See page 31. Fondues. — See page 17. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Chickens. — See page 139. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79.

#### Eggs à la Poulet.

Both eggs hard, and put them in cold water, then peel them without breaking the whites; cut a small bit off the end of four, so as they will stand upright on the dish; split the other four through the middle, and lay them round the others; put a little beshemell into a stewpan, make it hot, and put a little chopped parsley in it, and pour it over the eggs.

N.B. The parsley should not be boiled, neither in the sauce or before it is chopped : garnish with croatons.

Digitized by Google

Rhenish Cream. --- See page 59.

French Beans. - See page 9.

Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

▲ Green Goose. — See page 163.

Rabbits. --- See page 10.

August 14.

No. 227. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
Seventeen Dishes of a Side. Siz Soups.	Nineteen Dishes of a Side.
2 à la Reine. 2 Santé. 2 Cressey.	Siz Roasts.
Six Removes.	A Capon. 6 Pigeóns.
Hannch of Venison, Chine of Mutton, Fillet of Beef larded, and Spanish sauce. Neck of Mutton larded, and French beans. A Fricandeau, and sorrel sauce.	A Loverot. 2 Ducts. Lamb. Rabbits.
Lamb Cutlets larded, breast rolled, and sorrel sauce. Four Fish Entres.	2 Jelly's marbre; 1 orwage, and 1 plain. 2 Creams; 1 blanc mange, and 1 rasp- berry.
Matelot of Tench. Eel Spitchcoek. Semels of Carp. A Pike baked. 1 Disb of Chickens à la Reine.	2 Raggoos Melé. 2 Maccaroni.
1 ditto, with tarragon sauce. 1 Leg of Lamb boiled, and spinage. 1 Neck of Mutton, and turnips.	2 Wax Baskets. 2 Savoy Cakes.
<ul> <li>Dishes of Fongee, and barberry.</li> <li>2 disto of Poulet à la Buchesse.</li> <li>2 Dishes of Souties of Multon, and cu- cumbers.</li> </ul>	2 Dishes of Fondues. 2 Ditte Ham and Teast,
<ol> <li>Tendezones of Veal, and mushrooms.</li> <li>Dishes of Venison Fry, Xc.</li> <li>ditto Loin of Lamb braised and mushrooms.</li> <li>Duck boned, forced, and peas.</li> <li>Dishes of Currie of Rabbit.</li> <li>ditto of Volevent of Raggoos.</li> </ol>	2 Asparague. 2 French beans. 2 Peas.• 3 Cauliflower.
1 Neck of Veal à la Beshemel]. 1 Neck of Venison roasted. 1 Haunch of Lamb, and chervil sauce. A Turkey larded, and raggooed.	4 Small Pastry. 4 Tarts.
Flanks. Loin of Veal.	2 Cold Pieces.
A Ham, and beans.	

469

## No. 227. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Soup Cressey. — See page 47. Soup Santé. — See page 38. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. A Fillet of Beef larded, &c. — See page 29. Neck of Mutton larded, &c. — See page 27. A Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel. — See Appendix. Lamb Cutlets larded, Breast rolled, &c. — See page 96. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77. Semels of Carp. — See page 41. Pike baked. — See page 272.

#### Eel Spitchcock.

SKIN two middling sized eels and bone them, flat them well, then cut them in lengths of about two inches, put about a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, with a little chopped shalot, parsley, thyme, sage, and pepper and salt; set the stewpan on a stove, when the butter is melted, take the stewpan off the fire, and put two yolks of eggs, mix them well with the butter, &c. then dip the eel in (one piece at a time) and roll it in bread crumbs, make as much stick to the eel as you can; either broil them or do them in a soutiespan, the same as lamb cutlets; they should be of a nice brown; before they are dished, they should be laid on a clean cloth to soak the fat from them; put them round the dish, and picked parsley in the middle : send anchovy sauce in a boat.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Chickens, with Tarragon Sauce. - See page 14.

Leg of Lamb boiled, and Spinage. — See page 142. Neck of Mutton boiled, and Turnips. — See page 49. N.B. Both these dishes should be garnished with carrot. A Dish of Tongue, and Barberries. — See page 42. Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Souties of Mutton, and Cucumber. — See page 38. Tenderones of Veal, and Mushrooms. — See page 12. Dish of Venison Fry. — See page 405. Duck braised (see page 27) and Peas. — See page 353. Loin of Lamb, and Mushrooms. — See page 173. Currie of Rabbit. — See page 16. Volevent, with a Raggoo. — See page 250. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Neck of Venison roasted. — See page 36.

Haunch of Lamb, and Chervil. - See page 54.

#### A Turkey larded.

It should be larded very thick, and as low down the breast as possible; put sheets of bacon over the breast, and paper over that, but do not press it down tight; when the paper is tied on, put it on the spit; put some good white stuffing in the crop before it is larded; it will take an hour and a half or better; put a raggoo of livers, mushrooms, and sweetbread under the turkey: if it should not be brown enough, glaze it,

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

Ham braised, and Beans. - See page 14.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. — See page 62. Pigeons. — See page 173. A Leveret. — See page 18. Ducks. — Sce page 406. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171. Rabbits. — See page 10. Jelly Marbre. — Sec page 74.

Orange Jelly. - See page 67. Blanc Mange. - See page 66. Raspberry Cream. - See page 82. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Maccaroni. - See page 10. Wax Basket. - See Appendix. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Fondues. --- See page 17. Ham and Toast. -- See page 66. Asparagus. - See page 8. Peas. - See page 351. Stewed Peas. - See page 353. Cauliflower. - See page 18. Tartlets. --- See page 44. Peu d'Amour. -- See page 259. Almond Cheesecakes. --- See page 457, Puffs. - See page 137. Currant Tart. --- See page 57. Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75, Apple Pie. - See page 82.

Apricot Pie.

STONE the apricots, put them in a dish, put sifted sugar, no water; cover over with puff paste.

Cold daubed Fowl. - See page 161.

Cold Rump of Beef daubed, ornamented, and covered with Aspic.

# August 15.

No. 228. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
Seventeen Dishes of a Side.	
Sis Tureens.	Nineteen Dishes of a Side.
4 of Tartle. 2 Seaté.	
Six Dishes of Fish.	
4 Sea Fish. 2 Fresh Water ditto.	2 Grouse.
1 Matclot of Tench. 1 Pike baked.	1 Quail.
Sta Removes for the Fish.	1 of Turkey Poults: 1 larded. 1 Leveret.
1 Haunch of Venison, top and bottom.	1 Pigeons.
<ol> <li>Dishes of Chicken boiled; 1 à la Reine, 1 Tarragon.</li> <li>Leg of Lamb boiled.</li> <li>Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips.</li> </ol>	Four Gum' Bashets, with Pastry.
Four Lardings.	2 Saroy Cakes.
1 Fillet of Fowl, and mushrooms. 1 Fillet of Rabbit, and French beans. 1 Grenadines, and sorrel sauce.	2 Chantille Baskets.
1 Mutton Cutlets, and a purée of po- tatoes.	2 Jelleys Marbre. 2 Creams with wafers.
- Four Souties.	2 Apricot Tarts.
1 of Leveret. 1 of Fowl. 1 of Sole. 1 of Salmon.	9 Currant Taris.
S Cuartreuse. S Timballs.	Eight Legumes, to consist of
<ul> <li>Dishes of Patés; 1 of Chicken, 1 of Veal.</li> <li>Dishes of Lamb Cutlets, and cucuraber.</li> <li>Dishes of Bianquet of Fowl, and truffles.</li> <li>Tenderones of Lamb, and mushiroonus.</li> <li>Roulards, and roots one on each of Grouse, and roots, dish.</li> <li>Chine of Muttou.</li> <li>Loin of Veal.</li> <li>Ham braised, and beans.</li> <li>Burap of Beef &amp; la Daube.</li> <li>Flanks.—Two roised Pies.</li> <li>Pigeoa.</li> </ul>	2 French Beans.
1 Venison.	, · · · ·

475

## No. 228. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

**I** UREEN of Turtle. — See Appendix.

Soup Santé. — See page 38.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Matelot of Tench.-See page 77.

Pike baked, - See page 272.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

Chickens à la Reine. -- See page 42.

Chickens and Tarragon. — See page 14. Neck of Mutton, and a Purée of Turnips. — See page 462.

Fillets of Fowl larded, &c. - See page 64.

Fillets of Rabbit larded, &c. - See page 65,

Grenadines (see page 86) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Mutton Cutlets larded. - See page 302.

Purée of Roots. - See page S85.

Souties of Leveret. --- See page 53.

Souties of Fowl. - See page 85.

Souties of Sole. - See page 49.

A Souties of Salmon. - See page 345.

A Chartreuse of Roots, &c. - See page 61.

A Chartreuse of Sausages, &c. - See page 264.

A Timball of Maccaroni, &c. - See page 59.

A Timball of Pigcons. - See page 160.

A Blanquet of Fowl, and Truffle. - See page 48.

A Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Roots. - See Appendix.

## Grouse braised, and Cabbage.

DRAW the legs of the grouse in, the same as chickens for boiling; lay the bottom of a stewpan with fat bacon, put in the grouse and twelve shalots, a blade or two of mace, two or three bay leaves, a faggot of thyme and parsley; blanch off three white cabbages, cut them in quarters, let them boil until three parts done, then put them into cold water to cool; when cold, squeeze them very dry with your hands, then press them with a cloth; tie them up with twine, and put them in the stewpan with the grouse to imbibe the flavour of them; the grouse will take an hour to braise, over a very slow stove; when they are done, strain off the liquor, and skim the fat from them ; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt, when melted, put a little flour and stir it over the fire a minute or two, then put in the liquor the grouse were braised in; and let it boil for a few minutes, keep stirring it while it is on the fire, to hinder it from sticking to the bottom; if there should not be sauce enough, add a little coulis; put the grouse on the dishes, three on each dish, and four bundles of cabbage on each dish, (the grouse and cabbage should be laid on a clean cloth to soak the fat from them): put the sauce over the grouse and cabbage.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Ham braised, &c. — See page 14. Rump of Beef à la Daube, &c. — See page 36. Raised Pigeon Pie. — See page 180. A Venison Pie. — See page 453.

## SECOND COURSE.

#### Grouse.

GROUSE will take about fifteen minutes roasting: baste them well with butter, sprinkle flour and salt the last thing.

N.B. They are skewered the same as partridges : put good gravy in the dish : send bread sauce in a boat.

#### Quails.

QUAILS are skewered the same as partridges; put a vine leaf over the breast; about ten minutes will roast them : put gravy in the dish : send bread sauce in a boat.

Turkey Poults, - See page 309. A Leveret. - Sec page 18. Pigeons. - See page 173. Gum Paste Baskets with Pastry. - See Appendix. Savoy Cakes. - See Appendix. Chantilla Basket.-See page 62. Jolly Marbre. --- See page 74. · Orange Cream. — See page 302. Cederata Cream. - See page 33. Apricot Tarts. --- See page 318. · Currant Tart. --- See page 57. Asparagus. - See page 8. Peas. --- See page 351. French Beans. - See page 9. Stewed Peas. - See page 353 - Mushrooms. - See page 17. Maccaroni. --- See page 10. Fondues. - See page 17. Raggoo Melé. --- See page 9. Ham and Eggs. - See page 87.

A Cold Piece.

TONGUE, ornamented with fat flowers acceording to fancy; the dish garnished with chopped aspic. A ham braised, and cold, done the same way.

August 16.

# No. 229. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Seventeen Dishes of a Side.	Nineteen Dishes of a Side.	
4 Turtle. 2 Flemish Soup.	Sis roasts.	
Six Dishes of Fish, to remove the Soups.	1 of Quails.	
4 Sea Fish.	2 of Groase.	
8 Fresh Water ditto.	I of Ruffs and Roeves.	
Siz Removes for the Fish.	1 Leverot.	
Haunch of Venison, top and bottom.	4 Savoy Cakes.	
Chine of Mutton. Breast of Veal, raggooed.	Four Gum-paste Baskets of Pastry	
Beef Tremblanc. Neck of Venison.	t Clear-Jolly.	
	1 Orauge Souffle.	
Four Fish Entres.	1 Cederata Cream.	
1 Matelot of Tench.	1 Raspberry Cream.	
1 Fillets of Sole à la Italienne.	· rasporty orcani	
1 Cutlets of Salmon and Capers. 1 Semels of Carp.	Four Torts	
2 Dishes of White Collops.		
2 Ditto of Fricussee of Chicken.	1 Apple	
? Haricots of Mutton.	1 Apricot.	
2 Ox Rumpe and cabbage.	2 Currant.	
2 Civets of Leveret. 2 Dishes of Fricasseed Rabbit & Onions.		
2 Volevents.	2 Asparagus Omelets.	
? Petit Pàtés.	2 Lobsters au Gratin.	
2 Dishes of Chicken à la Reine.	Annhouse II	
1 Ditto of Lamb, roasted.	2 Anchovy Tuasts.	
1 Neck of Mutton, and French beans.	2 Cusumbers, forced.	
Four Lardings.		
1 of a Killet of Boef à la Espagnole.	Eight Legumes.	
t Shoulder of Lamb, forced, & sorrel.		
It Grenadines, with an emince.	2 Asparagus.	
1 Fillet of Leveret, and a Parse of ditto	. 2 Peas	
Munikis	z French beaus	
	- 2 Mushrooms.	
A Turkey and Profiles. A Ham.		
ETI MA	2 Cold Pierces.	
10		

## No. 229. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

TUREEN of Turtle. - See Appendix. Flemish Soup. - See page 126. Fish. - See Appendix. A Large Pike baked. - See page 272. Carp baked. — See page 446. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Loin of Veal. - See page 49. Chine of Mutton. - See page 16. Breast of Veal raggooed. - See page 5. Beef Tremblanc, &c. - See page 13. Neck of Venison roasted. — See page 36. Matelot of Tench. --- See page 77. Fillets of Sole à la Italienne. - See page 43. Cutlets of Salmon, and Capers. - See page 81. Semels of Carp. - See page 41. White Collops. — See page 15. Fricassee of Chickens. -- See page 37. Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21. Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. - See page 5. Civet of Leveret. - See page 26. Rabbit, and a Purée of Onions. - See page 70. Volevent. — See page 38. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix. Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21. Neck of Mutton (see page 128) and French Beans. - See page 341. Fillet of Beef larded, &c. - See page 29. Shoulder of Lamb larded, &c. - See page 28.

Grenadines (see page 86) with an Emince. — See page 85. Fillets of Leveret larded, &c, — See page 179.

478



A Turkey, and Truffles. — See page 4. Ham braised. — See page 14.

## SECOND COURSE.

QUAILS. - See page 475.

Grouse. — See page 475.

Leveret. — Sec page 18.

## Ruffs and Reeves.

RUFFS and reeves are skewered in the same manner as quails; put bars of bacon over them; they will take about ten minutes roasting: put good gravy in the dish.

Savoy Cakes. - See Appendix.

Gum Paste Baskets of Pastry. - See page 23.

Jelly. --- See page 31.

Orange Souffle. — See page 102.

Cederata Cream. - See page 33.

Raspberry Cream. — See page 32.

#### Codling Tart.

SHEET the tartpan with short paste, peel and core the codlings, and put them in; put sifted sugar in, and a very, little water : finish the same as other tarts.

#### Ripe Apricot Tart.

STONE the apricots and cut them in two, put sifted sugar, but no water; and finish the same as other tarts.

Currant Tart. - See page 57.

Asparagus Omelets. — See page 67.

Lobster au Gratin. - See page 51.

Anchovy Toast. - See page 79.

Cucumber forced. — See page 445.

Peas. - See page \$51.

Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

French Beans. - See page 9.

Cauliflower. --- Sec page 18.

Cold Pieces. --- See page 476.

Daubed Fowl. - See page 161.

Daubed Rump of Beef. - See page 36.

## 480

# August 17.

NO. 250. DILL OF FARE.			
FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Nineteen Dishes of a Side.	Twenty-one Dishes of a Side.		
4 Tureens of Turtle.			
Two Clear Soups.	Six roasts.		
1 of Grouse. 1 of Vernicelli.	2 of Turkey Poults, larded.		
6 Dishes of Fish to remove the Soups.	1 of Quails.		
6 Dishes to remove the Fish.	2 of Ruffs and Reeves.		
A Haunch of Venison, fop and bottom. A Chine of Mutton,	1 Leveret.		
Side Removes.	4 Gum-paste Baskets ; 2 with pastry.		
A Goose.	2 with Maringues.		
A Neck of Venison.	2 clear Jellys Marbre.		
A Haunch of Lamb, larded, and chervil sauce.	2 Creams : 1 Blanc Mange, 1 Cederata.		
A Neck of Veal à la Beshemell.	· Oreans, I Diane trange, I Cederata		
Four Fish Entres.	2 Trifies. 2 Chantilla Cakes.		
1 of Red Mullet, in cases.	2 Cuanulia Carcs.		
1 of Souties of Sole. 1 of Fillets of Turbot.	Four Tarts.		
1 of Matelot of Carp.			
Four Entres of Turtle.	2 Apricot. 2 Apple.		
Z Collops, 1 white and 1 brown. Z Cutlets.	2 Peths.		
2 Raised Pies of Mutton, &c. 2 Ditto of Beef Steaks.	2 Artichoke Bottoms, fried.		
2 of Haricots of Mutton. 2 of Compote of Pigeons.	Four of Shell Fish in Wax Baskets.		
2 Dishes of 'Chickens à la Reine : one	2 of Prawns.		
with tarragon. 1 Ditto of 2 Rabbits à la Oporto, with beshemell.			
1 Ditto of 2 Ducks, boned, forced, and Spanish sauce.	Eight Legumes.		
2 Risoles, in paste. 2 Crockets.	2 of Peas.		
4 Lamb Cutleta: 2 bread crumbed, and	2 of Asparagus.		
2 glazed.	2 of French Beans.		
2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.	2 of Cauliflower.		
2 Fricandeaus, and sorrel. 8 Breasts of Fowl, larded, and an emiuce.	? Raggoos Melé.		
Flanks	2 Broiled Mushrooms.		
A Rump of Beet à la Mantua. A Ham, braised, &c. &c.	2 Cold Pieces.		

## 481

## No. 230. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE,

TUREEN of Turtle. -- See Appendix. Vermicelli Soup. -- See page 16. Grouse Soup (see page 118) the same as partridge. Fish. -- See Appendix. Haunch of Venison. -- See page 2. Chine of Mutton. -- See page 16.

Goose.

Put chopped sage and onion, and pepper and salt: it will take an hour to roast.

Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Haunch of Lamb larded, &c. - See page 54.

Red Mullets in Cases. - See Appendix.

Souties of Sole. --- See page 49.

Fillets of Turbot. - See page 81.

Matelot of Carp. - See page 300.

White Collops of Turtle.

ARE done in the same manner as white veal collops: sprinkle the collops with chopped turtle herbs.

## Scorch Collops made of Turtle.

ARE done the same way as of veal; use turtle for the force-meat in the same manner veal is used, and put all the other ingredients that are used for force-meat, see Appendix.

A raised Beef Steak Pie. - Sce page 61.

A raised Mutton Pie, &c. - See page 35.

Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21.

Compote of Pigeons. -- See page 122.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Chickens, and Tarragon Sauce. - See page 14.

Rabbits à la Oporto. - See page 43.

,Duck braised (see page 27) and Spanish Sauce. — See Appendix.

Risoles in Paste. - See page 152.

1 i –

Crockets. - See page 50.

Lamb Cutlets. - See page 93.

Lamb Cutlets. - See page 233.

Grouse braised, and Cabbage. - See page 475.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Breast of Fowl larded, &c. — See page 112. Rump of Beef à la Mantua. — See page 60. Ham braised. — See page 14.

## SECOND COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. -- See page 309.

Quails. - See page 475.

Ruffs and Reeves. - See page 479.

A Leveret. — See page 18.

Gum Paste Baskets (see Appendix); with Pastry (see page 23); and with Maringues. — See Appendix.

Jelly Marbre. - See page 74.

Cederata Cream. - See page 33.

Blanc Mange. - See page 66.

Trifles. - See page 8.

Chantilla Cake. - See page 78.

Peths. — See page 32.

Artichoke Bottoms fried. - See page 187.

Wax Basket. - See Appendix.

Prawns. - See page 274.

Crayfish.-See Appendix.

Peas. - See page 351.

Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

Asparagus. - See page 8.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Cauliflower. - See page 18.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Mushrooms. - See page 17.

Broiled Mushrooms. - See page 67.

Two Cold Pieces. — A daubed Fowl ornamented, and a Ham ditto. — See page 476.

## August 18.

483

# No. 231. BILL OF FARE.

1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.         1 souties of the Liver, and .         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.         1 frictendeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.         1 Guidet forwl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Rabbit, and French beans.         2 Tumbals.         2 Dinto of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.         2 Ditto of Saluquet of Capons.         2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         2 of Ham and Poached Eggs.	FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
2 Clear Soup.       Six roasts.         Sx Dishes of Fish to remove the Tureeus.       Six roasts.         4 Sea Fish.       2 of Grouse.         2 Fresh Water.       1 of Quails.         6 Dishes to remove the Eish.       2 of Rutifs and Reeves.         1 unuch of Venison, or Beef,       3 top and bottom.         Sirloin of Beef,       3 top and bottom.         Sirloin of Venison, roasted.       4 Of Rutifs and Reeves.         Loin of Venison, roasted.       4 Of Rutifs and Reeves.         Loin of Venison, roasted.       4 Of Rutifs and Reeves.         Chine of Lamb, and cucumbers.       Four Carmel Baskets.         Four Carmels.       2 with Pastry.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.       4 Dishes of Almond Shapes, with cream crumbs.         1 stere of the Liver, and .       4 Dishes of Almond Shapes, with cream fulles.         2 Freur Lordings.       2 Orange Souffles.         1 Fricandeau of Turtle, larded, and sparagus peas.       2 of Peas: 1 stewed, 1 plain.         2 Chartreuse.       2 of French Beans, with sence.         2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.       2 of French Beans, with sence.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Troffler.       2 of Mushrooms.         2 Ditto of Sutures of Mutton and capers.       2 of Fat Livers, in cases.         2 Ditto o	Seventeen Dishes of a Side.	Nincteen Dishes of a Side.
<ul> <li>4 Sea Fish.</li> <li>2 of Grouse.</li> <li>3 of Runores.</li> <li>2 of Ruffs and Reeves.</li> <li>3 of Venison, roasted.</li> <li>4 Goose.</li> <li>2 with Pastry.</li> <li>2 of Past Pastry.</li> <li>2 of Past Pastry.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Ham and Poached Eggs.</li></ul>	2 Clear Soup.	Six roasts.
<ul> <li>2 Fresh Water.</li> <li>6 Dishes to remove the Eish.</li> <li>Haunch of Venison, J top and bottom.</li> <li>Sirloin of Beef, J top and bottom.</li> <li>Sirloin of Veal à la Beshemell.</li> <li>Neck of Venison, roasted.</li> <li>A Goose.</li> <li>Chine of Lamb, and cucumbers.</li> <li>Four Entres of Turtle.</li> <li>1 Roasted Sweetbread, doue with bread crumbs.</li> <li>1 as Booled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.</li> <li>1 Souties of the Liver, and .</li> <li>1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.</li> <li>2 Four Lardings.</li> <li>1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.</li> <li>2 Trunbals.</li> <li>2 Chartreuse.</li> <li>2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, &amp; cabbage.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Daubed Powls, and beshemell.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Ellets of Saluno and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Ellets of Saluno and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.</li> <li>1 Leg of Lamb, bolled, and spinage.</li> <li>1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turinips</li> </ul>		
6 Dishes to remove the Fish.         Haunch of Venison, Surloin of Beef, Stop and bottom.         Surloin of Beef, Stop and bottom.         Side Removes.         Loin of Veal à la Beshemell.         Neck of Venison, roastęd.         A Goose.         Chine of Lamb, and cucumbers.         Four Entres of Turtle.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.         1 souties of the Liver, and .         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.         Four Lardings.         1 Fricandeau of Turtle, larded, and sparagus peas.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and French beans.         2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.         2 Ditto of Danbed Fowls, and beshemell.         2 Ditto of Suties of Leveret and Truftes.         2 Ditto of Eulnec of Mutton and cuc- cumber.         2 Ditto of Eluince of Mutton and cuc- cumber.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Heme.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée ot turnips	1	
Hauch of Venison, Strion of Beef, Strion of Venison, roasted.       1 of Turkey Poults.         Side Remores.       1 of Turkey Poults.         Loin of Veal à la Beshemell.       Seck of Venison, roasted.         A Goose.       Strine of Lamb, and cucumbers.         Four Entres of Turtle.       2 with Pastry.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.       4 Dishes of Almond Shapes, with cream         1 souties of the Liver, and .       4 Savoy Cakes.         1 fricandeau of Turtle, larded, and sparagues.       2 of Peas: 1 stewed, 1 plain.         2 Chartreuse.       2 of Peas. 1 stewed, 1 plain.         2 Disto of Souties of Leveret and Truffics.       2 of French Beans, with sence.         2 Ditto of Eulace of Mutton and capers.       2 of Fat Livers, in cases.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.       2 of Ham and Poached Eggs.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.       2 of Ham and Poached Eggs.		
Side Removes.         Loin of Veal à la Beshemell.         Neck of Venison, roasted.         A Goose.         Chine of Lamb, and cucumbers.         Four Entres of Turtle.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crumbs.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.         1 Souties of the Liver, and .         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce. <i>Four Lardings.</i> 1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.         1 Fillets of Turtle, larded, and asparagus peas.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Babbit, and French beans.         2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffes.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffes.         2 Ditto of Suige of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Eulince of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Eulince of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée ot turnips		
Loin of Veal à la Beshemell.         Neck of Venison, roasted.         A Goose.         Chine of Lamb, and cucumbers.         Four Entres of Turtle.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.         1 souties of the Liver, and .         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce. <i>Four Lardings.</i> 1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.         1 Fricandeau of Turtle, larded, and aspara- gus peas.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and French beans.         2 Dranbals.         2 Dinto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.         2 Ditto of Suige of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Eulince of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reme.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée ot turnips		f of furkey foulds.
Neck of Venison, roasted.         A Goose.         Chine of Lamb, and cucumbers.         Four Entres of Turtle.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.         1 Souties of the Liver, and .         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce. <i>Four Landings.</i> 1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.         1 Fricandeau of Turtle, larded, and asparagus peas.         1 Fillets of Fourl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Rabbit, and French beans.         2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.         2 Disto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.         2 Ditto of Suige of Lamber of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée ot turnips		1
Chine of Lamb, and cucumbers.       2 with Pastry.         Four Entres of Turtle.       2 with Pastry.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.       4 Dishes of Almond Shapes, with cream frames.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.       4 Dishes of Almond Shapes, with cream frames.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.       4 Dishes of Almond Shapes, with cream frames.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.       4 Savoy Cakes.         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.       2 Orange Souffles.         2 Italian Creams.       2 Italian Creams.         1 Frilets of Turtle, larded, and asparagus peas.       2 of Peas: 1 stewed, 1 plain.         2 Chartreuse.       2 of Asparagus.         2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.       2 of Asparagus.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.       2 of Fat Livers, in cases.         2 Ditto of Eminee of Mutton and capers.       2 of Fondues, in cases.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.       2 of Ham and Poached Eggs.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.       2 of Italian Salads.	Neck of Venison, roasted.	Four Carmel Baskets.
Four Entres of Turtle.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.         1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.         1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.         1 Souties of the Liver, and .         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.         2 fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.         1 Cutlets of Turtle, larded, and asparagus peas.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.         2 Dinto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.         2 Ditto of Suties of Leveret and Truffles.         2 Ditto of Eminee of Mutton and capers.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée ot turnips		2 with Pastry.
<ul> <li>1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread crambs.</li> <li>1 as Boiled Chicken, with Sauce à la Reine.</li> <li>1 souties of the Liver, and .</li> <li>1 Souties of the Liver, and .</li> <li>1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.</li> <li>2 Four Lardings.</li> <li>1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.</li> <li>1 Cutlets of Turtle, larded, and asparagus peas.</li> <li>1 Fillets of Rabbit, and French beans.</li> <li>2 Thinbals.</li> <li>2 Chartreuse.</li> <li>2 Disto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Sudies of Leveret and Truffles.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cuccon cramber.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.</li> <li>1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.</li> <li>1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips</li> </ul>		2 with Maringues.
Reine.       1         1 Souties of the Liver, and .       4         1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.       4         1 fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.       2         1 Cutlets of Turtle, larded, and asparage gas peas.       2         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.       1         1 Fillets of Rabbit, and French beans.       2         2 Thurbals.       2         2 Dinte of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.       2         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffes.       2         2 Ditto of Suites of Leveret and Truffes.       2         2 Ditto of Ellets of Salmon and capers.       2         2 Ditto of Ellets of Salmon and capers.       2         2 Ditto of Ellets of Mutton and cupers.       2         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.       2         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.       2         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips       2         2 of Italian Salads.       2	1 Roasted Sweetbread, done with bread	4 Dishes of Almond Shapes, with creams.
1 the Tripe, with onion sauce.         Four Lardings.         1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.         1 Cutlets of Turtle, larded, and sparagus peas.         1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Rabbit, and French beans.         2 Tumbals.         2 Chartreuse.         2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.         2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffics.         2 Ditto of Fillets of Salmon and capers.         2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cupers.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée ot turnips	Reine.	4 Savoy Cakes.
1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.     1 Cutlets of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.     1 Cutlets of Turtle, larded, and aspara-     gus peas.     1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.     1 Fillets of Fowl, and French beans.     2 Timbals.     2 Timbals.     2 Chartreuse.     2 Disto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.     2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffles.     2 Ditto of Füllets of Salmon and capers.     2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cu-     conaber.     2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reme.     1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.     1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips		
1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce.         1 Cutlets of Turtle, larded, and asparagus peas.         1 Fillets of Toutle, larded, and asparagus.         2 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.         1 Fillets of Rabbit, and French beans.         2 Timbals.         2 Chartrense.         2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.         2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffes.         2 Ditto of Sulies of Leveret and Truffes.         2 Ditto of Fillets of Salmon and capers.         2 Ditto of Bianquet of Capons.         2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.         1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.         1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips	Four Lardings.	C C
gus peas.Eight Legumes.1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.11 Fillets of Rabbit, and French beans.22 Tumbals.22 Chartrense.22 Dishes of Grouse, braised, & cabbage.22 Disto of Danbed Fowls, and beshemell.22 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffics.2 Ditto of Fillets of Salmon and capers.2 Ditto of Fillets of Salmon and capers.2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cu- cnraber.2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips	1 Fricandeau of Turtle, and sorrel sauce. 1 Cutlets of Turtle, larded, and aspara-	2 Italian Creams.
<ul> <li>2 Tumbals.</li> <li>2 Chartreuse.</li> <li>2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, &amp; cabbage.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and bushemell.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and bushemell.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Soluties of Leveret and Truffles.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Fullets of Salmon and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Biauquet of Capons.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cmers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cmers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.</li> <li>1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.</li> <li>1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Ham and Poached Eggs.</li> <li>2 of Italian Salads.</li> </ul>	gus peas. 1 Fillets of Fowl, and mushrooms.	Eight Legumes.
<ul> <li>2 Chartreuse.</li> <li>2 Disthes of Grouse, braised, &amp; cabbage.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffes.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Soluties of Salmon and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Biauquet of Capons.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and capers.</li> <li>2 Of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.</li> <li>1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.</li> <li>1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips</li> </ul>		2 of Pcas: 1 stewed, 1 plain.
<ul> <li>2 Ditto of Daubed Fowls, and beshemell.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffics.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Fullets of Salmon and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Fullets of Capons.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cu- cnraber.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.</li> <li>1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.</li> <li>1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips</li> <li>2 of Italian Salads.</li> </ul>	2 Chartreuse.	-
<ul> <li>2 Ditto of Souties of Leveret and Truffes.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Fillets of Salmon and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Bianquet of Capons.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reine.</li> <li>1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.</li> <li>1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips</li> <li>2 of Italian Salads.</li> </ul>		2 of Asparagus.
<ul> <li>2 Ditto of Fillets of Salmon and capers.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Biauquet of Capons.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> &lt;</ul>		2 of Mushrooms.
<ul> <li>2 Ditto of Biauquet of Capons.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cu- consider.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fondues, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fat Livers, in cases.</li> <li>2 of Fa</li></ul>	2 Ditto of Fillets of Salmon and capers.	
consider. 2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reme. 1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage. 1 Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips 2 of Ham and Poached Eggs. 2 of Italian Salads.	2 Ditto of Blauquet of Capons.	2 of Fat Livers, in cases.
2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reme. 1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage. 2 of Ham and Poached Eggs. 2 of Italian Salads.	z Ditto of Emince of Mutton and cu- cnaber.	2 of Fondues, in cases.
1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage. 2 of Ham and Poached Eggs. 1 Neck of Mutton, and a purce of turnips 2 of Italian Salads.	2 Ditto of Chickens à la Reme.	
	1 Leg of Lamb, boiled, and spinage.	
Flanks.	and the second sec	2 of Italian Sal <b>ads.</b>
A Ham, braised, &c. 2 Cold Pieces. A Chine of Mutton.	A Ham, braised, &c. A Chine of Mutton.	2 Cold Pieces.

1 i 2

## No. 231. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

TUREEN of Turtle. - See Appendix.

Italian Soup. - See page 20.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Trout. — See page 425.

Perch. — See page 273.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Neck of Venison. --- See page 36.

Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. — See page 69.

#### . Turtle roasted.

The part that is roasted is taken from the blade bone: put it into a stewpan of cold water, and set it on the fire; when it comes to a boil take it off, if the meat is sufficiently set; put it on a lark spit, and do it over with egg, then put bread crumbs, do the turtle over three times with egg and bread crumbs; then pour a little clarified butter over the turtle, tie the lark spit on the roasting spit: about half an hour will roast it: make the sauce the same as you would for sturgeon, (see Appendix). Put a little of the turtle soup to the sauce, after it is rubbed through a tammy; put the sauce on the dish, and the turtle afterwards.

N.B. All the dishes that are intended for turtle entres should have a rim of paste round them, and a turtle's head and fins at each end of the dish; the paste may be formed on baking sheets, and baked on them, and laid on the dishes when baked.

Turtle braised as Chickens, (see page 60) and Sauce à la Reine. — See Appendix.

A Souties of the Liver of the Turtle. — See page 66.

- Turtle Tripe, and Onion Sauce, - See page 59.

## Fricandeau of Turtle, and Sorrel Sauce.

Cur a piece of the white lean meat of the turtle the shape and size of a fricandeau of veal; lard it very close; and the bacon rather thicker than for a fricandeau of veal; one hour is sufficient for braising it: finish the same as other lardings. For Sauce, see Appendix.

## Cutlets of Turtle larded.

CUT about ten cutlets the size and shape of veal cutlets, lard them very close, and finish the same as veal cutlets. For Asparagus Peas, see page 53.

Fillets of Fowl, and Mushrooms. — See page 64.

Fillets of Rabbit (see page 65) and French Beans.-See page 9.

Timball of Maccaroni, and Chicken. - See page 59.

Timball of Pigeon. --- Sce page 160.

Chartreuse of Roots, &c. - See page 61.

Chartreuse of Sausages, &c. - See page 264.

Braised Grouse, and Cabbage. — See page 476.

#### Daubed Fowls.

BONE two large fowls, put a piece of the prime part of ham (that has been braised) in the lowls, and then fill them with farce; if truffles are to be had, put six or eight in each fowl that has not been braised, only peeled ; put a few sheets of bacon at the bottom of a stewpan, the bones of the fowis, and any other giblets or triannings that you may have at hand; put a quart of stock, a few omons, a faggot, three bay leaves, and two or three blades of mace; then put in the fowls and cover them over with bacon and paper; set them on a slow stove to do very gently for two hours; then strain the liquor from the fowls, &c. and skim the fat very clean from the liquor; put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, and set it on the fire to melt; when melted, put as much flour as will dry it up; set it on the fire, and keep stirring it for a minute or two; then put the liquor that the fowls were braised in, and about half a pint of good cream that has boiled ; set the stewpan on the fire, keep stiging ituntil it boils, let it boil for a few minutes, then strain it through a tammy: the sauce should be about the thickness of beshemell : take the fowls up, and put them on a cloth to soak the fat; then put them on the dishes, put the sauce over the fowls, but not all at once : it should be put over at

N.B. If not cut, they will do either for Pies or ornamenting.

Souties of Leveret. - See page 53.

Fillets of Salmon, and Capers. - See page 345.

Blanquet of Capons. - See page 48.

An Emince of Mutton, and Cucumbers. - See page 48.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. - See page 142.

Neck of Mutton, and a Purée of Turnips. - See p. 426.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

GROUSE. - See page 475.

Quails. — See page 475.

Ruffs and Reeves. - See page 479.

Turkey Poults. - See page 309.

Carmel Baskets (see Appendix); with Pastry (see page 23); and Maringues. — See Appendix.

Four Dishes of Almond Shapes (see Appendix); fill them half full with Custard (see page 8); and the other half with whipped Cream. — See page 8.

Peas. - See page 351.

Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Fat Livers in Cases. — See page 17.

Fondues. - See page 17.

Ham and Eggs. — See page 87.

#### Italian Salads.

Cut the breasts of two fowls (that have been roasted and are cold) into collops, as you would for a blanquet; they may be left rather thicker; put some chopped aspic in the sauce : finish the same as Dutch salads. — See page 274.

Cold Pieces. — See page 476.

# August 19.

# No. 232. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
Seventeen Dishes of a Side.	
Six Turcens.	Nineteen Dishes of a Side.
4 of Turtle. 1 of Soup à la Reine. 1 of Soup Santé.	Siz roasts.
Six Dishes of Fish to remove the Soups.	1 of Quails. 1 of Ruffs and Reeves.
4 of Sea Fish. 2 of Fresh Water ditto.	2 Turkey Poults.
6 Dishes to remove the Fish. Haunch of Venison, Loin of Veal,	1 Leveret. 1 of Rubbits.
Side Removes.	4 Gum-paste Baskets.
Chine of Mutton. Brisket of Beet Tremblanc, and roots. ? Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frize,	Four Chantilla Beskets.
and cucumbers. Neck of Venison. 2 Dishes of Fricassee of Chicken and	2 of Wafers. 2 of Ratifie.
Mushrooms. 2 Ditto of Tenderones of Lamb à la Poulet.	2 Clear Jellies Marbre. 2 Creams.
Four Lardings.	
A Fricandeau and Udder, with an emince. Fillet of Beef, larded, and Spanish sauce. Fowl à la Daube, larded, & Italian sauce	- opposition
2 Rabbits à la Oporto, larded, and sorrel sauce.	Eight Legumes.
<ul> <li>2 Dishes of Grouse, braised, &amp; cabbage.</li> <li>2 Ditto of Compote of Pigeons and Mush- rooms.</li> </ul>	2 of Peas. 2 of French Beans.
2 Dishes of Chicken à la Reine. A Ham, braised, and beans. A Fillet of Veal à la Daube.	2 of Asparagus. 2 of Caulitiower.
<ol> <li>Dishes of Curries of Rabbit and Rice.</li> <li>Volevents; 1 Sweetbread, and 1 Blan quet of Fowl.</li> </ol>	2 Raggoos Melé. 2 Atlets of Crayfish.
2 Dishes of Souties of Mutton, and pi quant sauce. 2 Dishes of Souties of Fowl and Truffles.	Four Wax Baskets.
2 Dishes of Petit Patés of Veal and Ham 2 Dishes of Small Mutton Pies. Flanks.	with Prawns. z with Crayfisb.
A Raised Pie of Maccaroni. A Ditto à la Amiens.	2 Coid Pieces.

Digitized by Google

487

#### 488

# No. 232. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

UREEN of Turtle. — See Appendix. Soup à la Reine. — See page 2. Soup Santé. — See page 38. Fish. — See Appendix. Matelot of Carp. — See page 269. Trout, plain boiled. — See page 425. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Brisket of Beef Tremblanc. — See page 13. Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frieze. — See page 43. Neck of Venison. — See page 36.

Fricassee of Chicken. — See page 37.

Tenderones of Lamb à la Poulet. - See page 26.

A Fricandeau, with the udder; leave the udder to the fricandeau, and finish as page 29; the Emince, see page 85.

Fillet of Beef larded (see page 29) and Spanish Sauce. — See Appendix.

#### Fowl daubed and larded.

BONE a large fowl, put a piece of ham that has been braised, and fill the fowl with farce; lard it very close, and finish the same as daubed fowl (see page 485). Glaze it, put the sauce on the dish first, and then the fowl: garnish with paste or croutons.

**N.B.** This is also called, a fricandeau of fowl.

Rabbits à la Oporto larded (see page 43) and Sorrel Sauce, -- See Appendix.

Grouse braised, and Cabbage. - See page 475.

Compose of Pigeons. - See page 122.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Currie of Rabbit. - See page 16.

Volevent of Sweetbread (see page 38) and of Blanquet of Fowl. — See page 250.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20

Petit Patés of Veal and Ham. - See page 405.

A raised Pie of Maccaroni. — See page 85.

A raised Pie à la Amiens. - See page 54.

#### 489

#### SECOND COURSE.

#### QUAILS. - See page 476.

Ruffs and Reeves. - See page 479.

Turkey Poults. — See page 309.

· A Leveret. — See page 18.

Rabbits. — See page 10.

Gum Paste Baskets. - See Appendix.

Chantilla Baskets. — See Appendix.

#### Chantilla Baskets made of Wafers.

THE wafers are had of the confectioner. The best that I have had are made by Mr. Gunter, Berkeley-square. The wafers are stuck round the dish in the same manner as the ratifies: fill with cream, &c. the same.

#### Apricot Tourts.

THEY are made of ripe apricots; sheet the tourt pans with puff paste, stone the apricots, and cut them in quarters; put sifted sugar to them, but no water: string them according to fancy.

### Apple Tourte.

PEEL the codlings very thin, quarter them and cut the core out; put them into a stewpan with a few spoonsful of water, and some lump sugar; they do not require much sugar; set the stewpan on a stove, just to scald the apples; when they are soft, put them to cool, and finish the tourte the same as the apricot.

Peas. — See page 351.

Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Cauliflower. -- Sce page 18. -

Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

### Atlets of Crayfish.

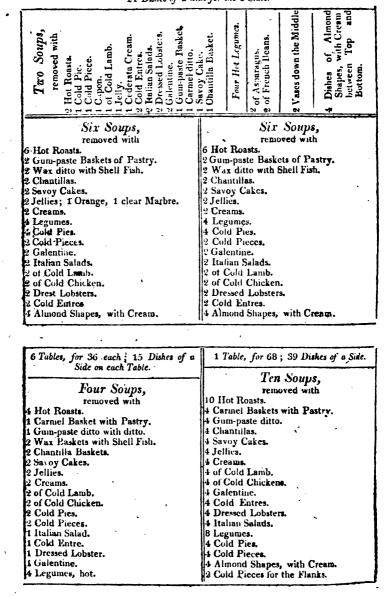
TAKE the fish out of the tails of the crayfish, and put them on skewers, and finish the same as oysters.

Wax Basket. - See Appendix.

A Cold Piece, - See page 476.

# A Supper for 400, divided for 10 Tables, in August.

The Cross Table for 24, and the 2 down the Sides for 46 each; 21 Dishes of a Side for the 2 Sides.



# August 20.

# No. 233: BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SEGOND COURSE.				
Seventeen Dishes of a Side. Tureens of Turtle. Tureens of White Soup. Tureens of Clear Soup.	Nineteen Dishes of a Side.				
6 Removes for the Soups. A Haunch of Venison, Rubs of Beef,	Six Roasts. 2 of Turkey Poults.				
Side Removes.	2 of Pigeons.				
Fillet of Veal à la Daube. A Ham, braised, and beans. Chine of Mutton. Neck of Venison.	1 of Leveret. 1 of Grouse.				
2 Dishes of Chicken; 1 à la Reine, and 1 with Tarragon. Breast of Veal à la Italienne. Neck of Mutton, and a purée of turnips.	4 Baskets of Pastry. 4 Savoy Cakes.				
Four Lardings.	8 Chantilla Cakes.				
<ol> <li>Lamb's Sweetbread, and sorrel sauce.</li> <li>Grenadine, and French beans.</li> <li>Pigeons, and saparagus points.</li> <li>Duck, and olives.</li> </ol>	Wax Baskets with Shell Fish. Fight Legumes.				
2 Raised Pies; 1 Venison, 1 Pigeon. 1 Timball. 1 Chattreuse.	2 of Peas.				
2 Dishes of Lamb Cutlets, & cucumbers. 2 Ditto of Risoles of Poultry.	2 of Asparagus. 2 of French Beans.				
2 Dishes of Tenderones of Veal and - Truffles, 2 Fillets of Mutton, and cucumber.	2 of Cauliflower. 2 Jellies.				
2 Dishes of Fillets of Salmon and capers. 2 Ditto of Blanquet of Fowl & Mushrooms	2 Creams. 4 of Pastry ; 2 Tarts, 2 Checsecakes.				
Flânks.	2 Cold Pieces for the Flanks.				
Haunch of Lamb, larded, and chervil sauce. Loin of Veal.	4 Raggooes.				

# No. 233. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

**TUREEN of Turtle.** — See Appendix. White Vermicelli Soup. — See page 16. Soup Santé. — See page 38.

Haunch of Venison. -- See page 2.

Roast Beef. — Sce page 7.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Ham braised, &c. -- Scc page 14.

Neck of Venison. — See page 36.

Lamb's Sweetbread (see page 65) and Sorrel Sauce. -- Sce Appendix.

Grenadines (see page 86) and French Beans. — See p. 9.

Pigeons larded, and Asparagus Points (see page 332). They are cut about twice as long as peas.

#### Duck, larded.

BONE a duck, and fill it full of force-meat; then lard it close and strong, braise it the same as page 27; glaze it, &c.

Raised Pie with Venison. - Sce page 453.

Raised Pie with Pigeons. --- See page 180.

Timball. — See page 59.

Chartreuse. — See page 61.

Lamb Cutlets, and Cucumbers. - See page 93.

Risoles. — See page 47.

Tenderones of Veal. — See page 12.

Fillets of Mutton, and Cucumbers. - See page 48.

Digitized by Google

Fillets of Salmon, and Capers. - See page 345.

Blanquet of Fowl, &c. -- See page 48.

Haunch of Lamb. — See page 54.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

# SECOND: COURSE.

TURKEY Poults. - See page 309.

Pigeons. - See page 173.

A Leveret. - See page 18.

Grouse. - See page 105.

Baskets of Pastry - See page 23.

Savoy Cakes. - See Appendix.

Chantilla Cakes. - See page 78.

Wax Baskets. - See Appendix.

Peas. - See page 351.

Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

French Beans. - See page 9.

Cauliflower. - See page 18.

Cauliflower, with Brown Sauce.

DISH the cauliflower, and put coulis over it.

Jelly. --- See page 74.

Cederata Cream. — See page 33.

Raspberry Cream. - See page 32.

Currant Tarts. - See page 57.

A' Cheesecake, made the same Size as the Tart.

SHEET a tartpan with puff paste, and fill it the same as page 32.

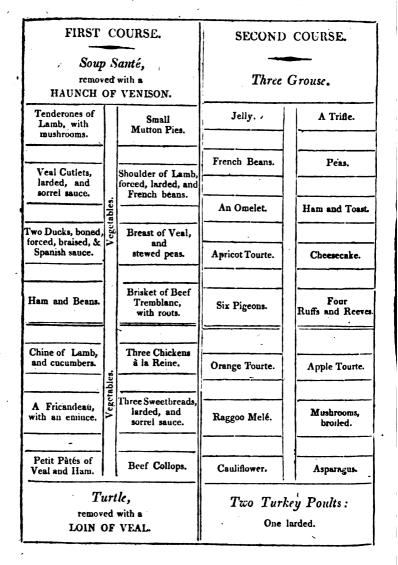
Two Cold Pieces (see page 476); one of ham, ornamented, and one of tongue, ditto.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Maccaroni. — See page 10.

# August 21.

# No. 234. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 234. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Santé. — See page 38.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

Shoulder of Lamb forced, larded, and French Beans. --See page 28.

Veal Cutlets, larded (see page 65) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Breast of Veal, and Peas. - See page 43.

Ducks braised, &c. - See page 27.

Brisket of Beef tremblanc, &c. - See page 13.

Ham, and Beans. — See page 14.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. - See page 69.

A Fricandeau, (see page 29) with an Emince. — See p. 85. Beef Collops. — See page 89.

Petit Pâtés of Veal and Ham. - See page 405.

Turtle. - See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

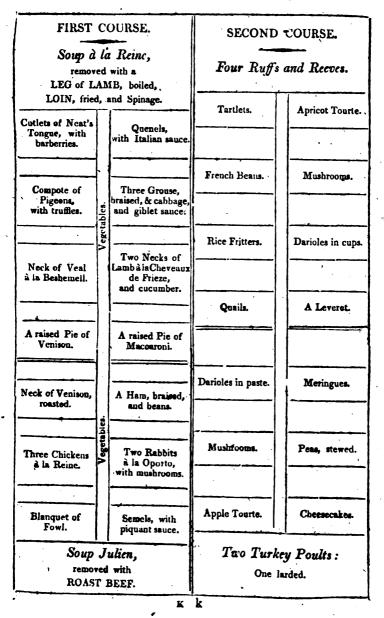
### SECOND COURSE.

GROUSE. — See page 475. Ruffs and Reeves. — See page 479. Pigeons. — See page 173. Turkey Poults. — See page 309. A Trifle. — See page 8. Jelly. — See page 31. Peas. — See page 351. An Omelet. — See page 33. Ham and Toast. — See page 66. Cheesecake, made in a Tourte Pan. — See page 457. Apricot Tourte. — See page 489. Apple Tourte. — See page 489. Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Asparagus. — See page 8.

Cauliflower. - See page 18.

# August 22. No. 235. BILL OF FARE.

497



#### BILL OF FARE. No. 235.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. — See page 142.

Quenels (see page 328) with White Italian Sauce. - See Appendix.

Cutlets of Tongue, and Barberries. - See page 42.

Grouse braised, and Cabbage. - See page 475.

Compote of Pigeons (see page 122). Add truffles.

Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frieze (see page 48) and Cucumber. — See Appendix.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Rabbits à la Oporto. — See page 43.

Semels (see page 94) with Piquant Sauce.—See Appendiz. Blanquet of Veal. — See page 74.

Soup Julien. - See page 167.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

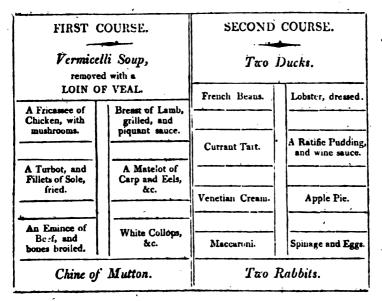
### SECOND COURSE.

RUFFS and Reeves. --- See page 479. Apricot Tourte. - See page 489. Tartlets. --- See page 44. Mushrooms. --- See page 17. French Beans. - See page 9. Darioles in Cups. — See page 39. Rice Fritters. --- See page 78. Asparagus. - See page 8. Raggoo. - See page 9. A Leveret. - See page 18. Quails. --- See page 475. Meringues. — See Appendix. Stewed Peas. - See page 353. Cheesecakes. - See page 457. Apple Tourte. - See page 489. Turkey Poults. - See page 309.

#### 499

# August 23.





# No. 236. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

**V**ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Breast of Lamb grilled (see page 41) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix.

A Fricassee of Chicken. - Sec page 37.

A Matelot of Carp, &c. - See page 300.

Turbot, and Fillet of Sole fried. - See Appendix.

White Collops. - See page 15.

An Emince of Beef, and broiled Bones. --- See page 229.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

£

# SECOND COURSE.

DUCKS. — See page 406. Lobster dressed. — See page 79. French Beans. — See page 9. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Currant Tart. — See page 57 Apple Pie. — See page 82. Venetian Cream. — See page 82. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Rabbits. — See page 10.

# August 24.

# No. 237. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.				
Pea Soup, removed with BEEF TREMBLANC, and Roots.	Six Pigeons.				
An Emince of Veal. Beef Steaks, with shalot sauce.	Peas, stewed. A Crab, picks				
• Fillet of Jowl of Neck of Veal. Salmon. Venison.	Currant Blanc Apricot Tart. Mange. Tart.				
Scorch Collops. Tenderones of Lamb, and mushrooms.	Fondues, in cases, French Beaus.				
Lcg of Mutton.	A Capon.				

No. 237. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup. - See page 366.

Beef Tremblanc, &c. - See page 19.

Beef Steaks. — See page 126.

### An Emince of Veal.

MINCE the lean meat of either loin, neck, or fillet; put some beshemell to it, make it hot, put a little lemon juice, and a little garlic or shalot vinegar, a little pepper and salt, and a dust of sugar : dish it, and put bread sippets round it.

Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

A Jowl of Salmon. — See Appendix.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms. - See page 17.

Scorch Collops. - See page 49.

Leg of Mutton roasted. — See page 137.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Picked Crab. — See page 79. Stewed Peas. — See page 358. Apricot Tart. — See page 489. Currant Tart. — See page 57. French Beans. — See page 9. Fondues. — See page 17. A Capon. — See page 62. Blanc Mange. — See page 66.

# August 25.

# No. 238. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE.				
Italian Soup, removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON.		Three Grouse.					
Tenderones Truffles.			mb Cutlets, cucumbers.	French Beans à la Crême. Spinage, in boxes.			
Ham and Beans.	Chi	nree ckens Reine.	Loin of Veal.	Cheesecake.	Jelly, B		Raspberry Tourte.
Petit Pàtés Lobster.			ts of Salmon, I, and capers			ewed Peas.	
Si	rlo <b>in</b>	of Be	eef.	Shoulder of Lamb.			

# No. 238. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Lamb Cutlets. — Sce page 93. Tenderones and Tiuffles. — See page 12. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Ham, &c. — See page 14. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Fillets of Salmon rolled, &c. — See page 43. Petit Pàtés of Lobster. — See page 393. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### 503

### SECOND COURSE.

GROUSE. -- See page 475. Spinage in Boxes. -- See page 387. French Beans. -- See page 9.

Raspberry Tourte.

SHEET the tourtepan with puff paste, put in raspberry jam, and cross har it: bake it, and finish it the same as other tourtes.

Jelly. - See page 31.

Cheesecakes. --- See page 457.

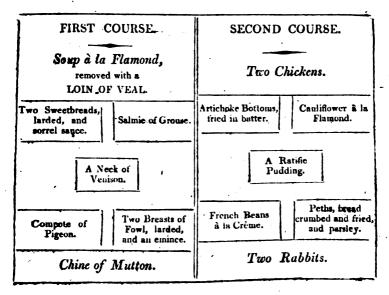
Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. - See page 387.

Shoulder of Lamb. --- See page 171.

# August 26.

No. 239. BILL OF FARE.'



# No 239. BILL OF FARE.

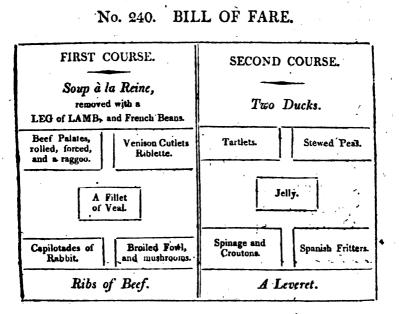
### FIRST COURSE.

DOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12.
Loin of Veal. — See page 49.
Neck of Venison. — See page 36.
Salmie of Grouse, see Salmie of Partridge, page 126.
Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and Sorrel Sauce. — See
Appendix.
Compote of Pigeon. — See page 122.

Breast of Fowl larded, and an Eminoe. — See page 112. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Chickens. — See page 139. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Peths. — See page 32. Artichoke Bottoms fried. — See page 187. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.



# No. 240. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Leg of Lamb (see page 21) and French Beans.—See page 341.

### Venison Cutlets Riblette.

Cur the cutlets from the neck, trim them the same as mutton cutlets, except cutting any of the fat, as that is reckoned the most favourite part; do not put them on the gridiron until all the other part of the dinner is dished up; season them with pepper and salt; have the dish very hot; keep some back to send up a second time: put no gravy on the dish.

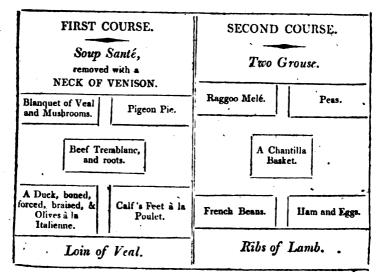
August 27.

### SECOND COURSE.

DUCKS. — See page 406. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Tartlets. — See page 44. Jelly. — See page 31. Spanish Fritters. — See page 49. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. A Leveret. — See page 18.

# August 28.





# No. 241. BILL OF FARE.

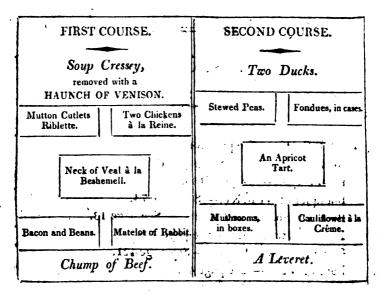
FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Pigeon Pie. — See page 135. Blanquet of Veal, &c. — See page 74. Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. — See page 13. Duck à la Italienne. — See page 408. Calves Feet à la Poulet. — See page 421, Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE,

GROVER. — See page 475. Peas. — See page 351. Raggoo Mele. — See page 9. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. French Beans. — See page 9. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.

# August 29.



# No. 242: BILL OF FARE. -

# No. 242. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Matelot of Rabbit. — See page 368. Bacon and Beans. — See page 429. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

# SECOND COURSE.

DUCKS. — See page 439. Fondues. — See page 17. Stewed Peas. — Sce page 359. Apricot Tart. — See page 489. Cauliflower. — Sce page 18. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page 367. A Leveret. — See page 18.

August 30.

No. 243. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.				
Pea Somp, removed with a FILLET of VEAL à la Daube,	Pigeons.				
Fillet of Sole à la A Civet of Italienne Leveret.	Prawns.		Stewed Peas.		
Matelot of Tench and Eels, &c.	Cheesecakes			Currant Tart.	
A Haricot of Venison. Blanquet of Fowl, and mushroons.	Spinage and		1	Omelet	
Chine of Mutton.	Two Chickens : One larded.				

Digitized by Google

609

# No. 243. BILL OF FARE.

510

### FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup. - See page S66.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Civet of Leveret. - See page 26.

Fillets of Sole à la Italienne. - See page 43.

Matelot of Tench and Eels. - See page 77.

Blanquet of Fowl, and Mushrooms. - See page 48.

### Haricot of Venison.

CUT a neck of venison into cutlets, rather thicker than for braising : finish exactly as a mutton haricot.

N.B. Strain the liquid that the venison was done in, skim the fat off, and reduce it to a glaze, and then put the roots and sauce into a stewpan, to give the sauce the full flavor of the venison.

Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PICEONS. - See page 173.

Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

... Prawns. - See page 327.

Currant Tart. --- See page 57.

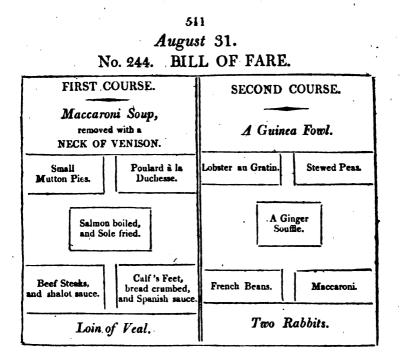
Jelly. — See page 31.

Cheesecake. - See page 457.

An Omelet. - See page 33.

Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. - See page 83.

Chickens. — See page 139



# No. 244. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

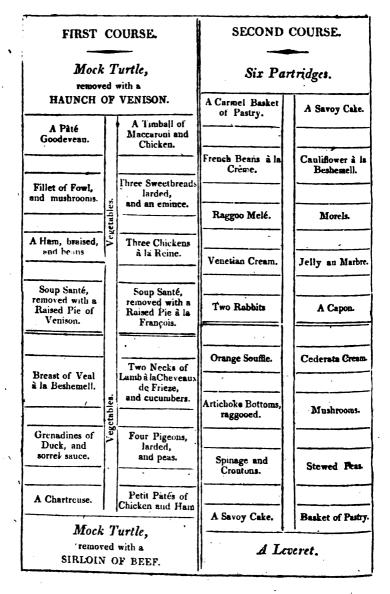
MACCARONI Soup. — See page 156, Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Poulard à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Salmon boiled, and Soles fried. — See Appendix. Calf's Feet au Gratin. — See page 223. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Lobster au Gratin. — See page 51. Ginger Souffle. — See page 108. Maccaroni. — See page 10. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.

# · September 1.

### No. 245. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 245. BILL OF FARE.

5is

### FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Timball. — See page 59. Pâté Goodeveau. — See page 36. Sweetbreads larded, and an Emince. — See page 96. Fillets of Fowl, and Mushrooms. — See page 64. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Ham braised, and Beans. — See page 14. Soup Santé. — See page 38. Raised Pie à la Françoisc. — See page 38. Soup Santé. — See page 38. Raised Pie of Venison. — See page 453. Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frieze, and Cucumber. — See page 48.

#### Breast of Veal à la Beshemell.

BRAISE a breast of veal in a white braise until quite tender, then take it up, and trim it according to the size of the dish that it is intended for; put it on the dish, and the beshemell over it, first being seasoned with pepper and salt, lemon juice, a little sugar, and a few drops of garlic vinegar.

Pigeons larded (see page 332) and Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

# Grenadines of Duck, larded.

Cut the wings from a duck, quite close to the breast bone, pull the skin off, and lard them, bone the legs, and fill them with force-meat; put sheets of bacon on the bottom of a stewpan, put in a few onions, a faggot, a few blades of mace, three or four bay leaves, and the bones, &c. of the duck; then put in the grenadine, and a pint of stock, cover tag duck with sheets of bacon and paper, put the cover on the stewpan, and set it on the fire; let it simmer for an hour, then take it up, and finish as other lardings, &c.; put sorrel sauce on the dish, and the duck on the sauce : garnish with paste.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Chartreuse. - See page 61.

Mock Turtle. — See page 22.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE,

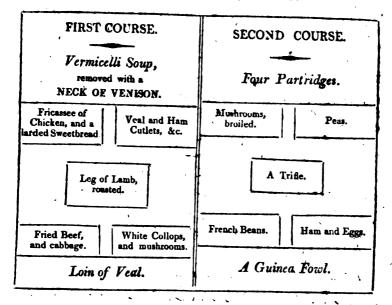
red by GOOGLC

Partridges. - See page 7. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Carmel Basket, &c. - See Appendix. Cauliflower. - See page 18. French Beans. - See page 9. Morels. — See page 307. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Jelly Marbre. - See page 74. Venetian Cream. — See page 32 A Capon. - See page 62. Rabbits.- See page 10. Cederata Cream. - See page 33. Orange Souffle. - See page 102. Mushrooms. - See page 17. Artichoke Bottoms. - See page 44. Stewed Peas. - See page 353. Spinage and Croutons. - Sec page 45. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Basket of Pastry. - See page 23. A Leveret. - See page 18.



515

No. 246. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 246. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Veal and Ham Cutlets. — See page 197. Fricassee of Chicken (see page 37) and a larded Sweetbread in the middle of the Disb. — See page 96.

Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21. White Collops, and Mushrooms. — See page 15.

Bubble and Squeak, or fried Beef and Cabbage.

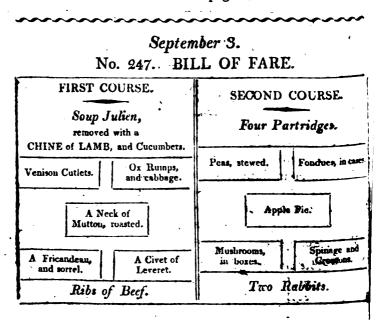
Cor slices of cold boiled beef, that has been corned; cut as many pieces of fat as lean, boil some white cabbage, squeeze it very dry, and chop it quite fine; then fry the beef, sprinkle a little pepper over it; a very few minutes will do it; for if it is fried too much, it becomes dry and hard; it only wants to be made hot: take up the beef, and put it on the back of a sieve, then put in the cabbage, sprinkle a little pepper and salt on it, keep stirring it while on the fire; it should be kept on the fire until it has soaked up all the fat, and becomes quite dry: then put the cabbage in the middle of the dish, and the beef round it, a piece of fat and a piece of lean, one after the other.

N.B. The cabbage should be raised as high as the quantity will admit of: garnish with carrot cut in what shape fancy directs: put a carrot rose on the middle of the cabbage.

Loin of Veal. — See page 40.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Peas. — See page 351. Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. A Trifle. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. A Guinea Fowl larded. — See page 191.



# No. 247. BILL OF FARE.

317

### FIRST COURSE.

Sour Julien. - See page 167.

Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. - See page 69.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. --- See page 5.

Venison Cutlets Riblette. - See page 505.

Neck of Mutton roasted. - See page 128.

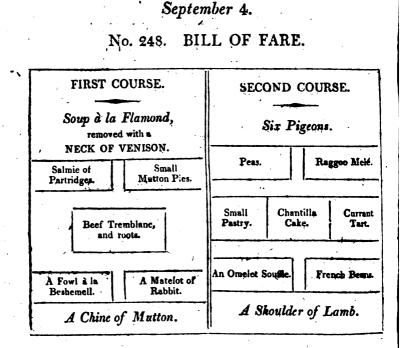
Civet of Hare, or Leveret. - See page 26.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE,

Four Partridges. — See page 7. Fondues. — See page 17. Stewed Peas. — See page 853. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page 587. Rabbits. — See page 10.



# No. 248. BILL OF FARE.

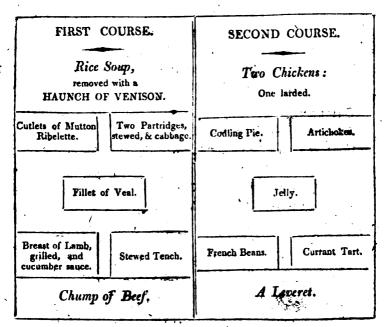
### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond — See page 12. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Salmie of Partridges. — See page 126. Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. — See page 13. Matelot of Rabbit. — See page 368. Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Peas. — See page 351. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Çurrant Tart. — See page 57. Small Pastry. — See page 23. French Beans. — See page 9. Omelet Souffle. — See page 33. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

Šeptember 5.



No. 249. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 249. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE,

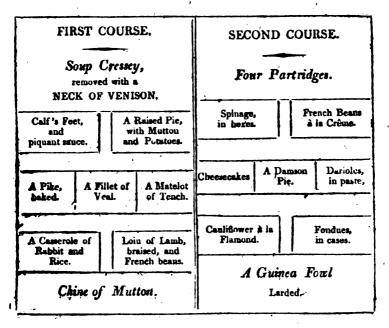
RICE Soup. — See page 93. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Stewed Teneht — See page 77. Breast of Lamb, and Cucumbers. — See page 41. Roast Beef. — See page 7. Partridges, (see page 37) and Cabbage. — See page 5.

### SECOND COURSE,

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Artichokes. — See page 429. Codling Pie. — See page 82. Jelly. — See page 31. Currant Tart. — See page 57. French Beans. — See page 9. A Neveret. — See page 18.

# September 6.

# No. 250. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 250. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE,

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

A raised Pie with Mutton and Potatoes. — See page 57, Calf's Feet (see page 108) and Piquant Sauce. — See

Appendix. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77. Pike baked. — See page 272. Loin of Lamb (see page 6) and French Beans. - See page 341.

A Casserole of Rice and Rabbit. — See page 100. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. French Beans. — See page 9. Spinage in Boxes. — See page 387. Darioles in Paste. — See page 39. Damson Pie. — See page 57. Cheesecakes. — See page 457. Fondues. — See page 17. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. A Guinea Fowl larded. — See page 191.

1 .

## September 7.

No. 251. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup Santé, , removed with a LEG of LAMB, boiled,	A-Capon.		
LOIN, fried, and Spinage. Four Pigeons à la Crapaudine. Cutlets of Veniso Riblette.	Lobster au Gratin. French Beans.		
Two A Ham, Cluckens braised, and is la Reine. greens. truffes.	Spanish Fritters. Basket. Apple Fie.		
Barient of Beef. Petit Pâtés of	Cauliflower. An Omelet, with sauce.		
and roots. Sweetbread Loin of Veal.	A Letertet.		

Digitized by GOOGLE

No. 251. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38. Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. — See page 142. Cutlets of Venison Riblette. — See page 505. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — Sce page 100. Partridge and Truffles. — See page 37. . Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Ham braised. — See page 14. Petit Pàtés of Sweetbread. — See Appendix. Haricot of Beef. — See page 149. Loin of Yeal. — See page 49.

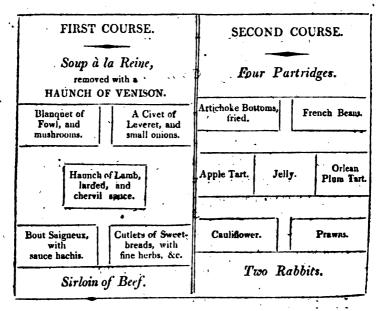
#### SECOND COURSE.

A CAPON. --- See page 62. French Beans. -- See page 9. Lobster an Gratin. -- See page 51. Apple Pie. -- See page 82. Chantilla Basket. -- See page 62. Spanish Fritters. -- See page 91. An Omelet. -- See page 93. Cauliflower. -- See page 18. Leveret. -- See page 18.

<u>5</u>29

### September 8.

### No. 252. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 252. BILL OF FARE,

### FIRST COURSE,

SouP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

A Civet of Leveret. - See page 26.

Blanquet of Fowl (see page 48) and Mushrooms. - Sec page 17.

Haunch of Lamb.-See page 54.

Cutlets of Sweetbread. - See page 158. -

Bout Saigneux, and Sauce Hachis. --- See page 27.1. ... Roast Beef. --- See page 7.

#### 525

## SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDCES: — See page 7. French Beans. — See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms fried. — See page 187.

Orlean Plum Tart.

STONE the plums and split them in two, and finish the . same as other tarts.

Jelly.—See page 31. Apple Tart.—See page 927 Prawns.—See page 327.

Cauliflower. - See page 18.

Rabbits. --- See page 10.

## September 9.

No. 253. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Vermicelli Soup, removed with a LOIN of VEAL à la Beshemell.	Six Pigeons.	
Three Sweetbreads larded, and sorrel sauce.	Spinage and Croutons.	Maccaroni
Neck of Venison, roasted.	A Damso	i
Ox Rumps, and roots. Two Breasts of Fowl, larded, and an emince.	Poultry Livers, in a case.	Cauliflower a la Crême
A Chine of Mutton.	Two Ch	ickens.

## No. 253. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. – See page 16.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Partridges (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 85) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Neck of Venison. — See page 36.

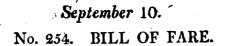
Three Breasts of Fowl larded and an Emince.—See p. 112. Ox Rumps (see p. 5) and Haricot Roots.—See Appendix. Chine of Mutton.—See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

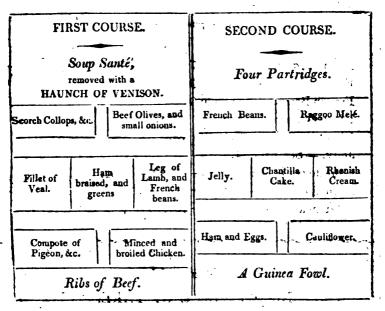
Digitized by Google

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Spinage. &c. — See page 45. Damson Pie. — See page 187. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Poultry Livers. — See page 94. Chickens. — See page 139.

526



527



### No. 254. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - Sce page 38.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Scorch Collops. — See page 49.

Beef Olives, and Small Onions.

BOIL the onions in stock, until it comes to a glaze, then put coulis to them.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Fillet of Veal. — See page 148. Minced and broiled Chicken. — See page 126. Compore of Pigeons. — See page 122. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. French Beans. — See page 9. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Jelly. — See page 81. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.

### September 11.



Italia remov	COURSE. in Soup, ed with a F VENISON.	SECOND COURSE.		
	Calves Liver, and Bacon, &c. 'remblanc, roots.	d Crayfish. Spinage and Croutons.		
Small Mutton Pies. Fillet	Pork Cutlets, with mashed potatoes. of Veal.	Cauliflower. Shoulder	Anchovy Toast. of Lamb.	

Digitized by GOOGLE

## No. 255. BILL OF FARE.

529

#### FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. -- See page 20. Neck of Venison. -- See page 36. Calves Liver and Bacon. -- See page 132. Salmie of Partridge. -- See page 126. Beef Tremblanc, and Roots. -- See page 13. Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. -- See page 96. Small Mutton Pies. -- See page 20. Fillet of Veal. -- See page 143.

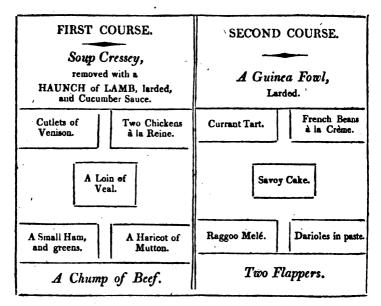
#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PARTRIDGE. — See page 7. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. Crayfish. — See page 333. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

### September 12.

### No. 256. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 256. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47.

Haunch of Lamb (see page 54) and Cucumber. - See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Cutlets of Venison. - See page 425.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21.

Small Ham, and Greens. - See page 14.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.



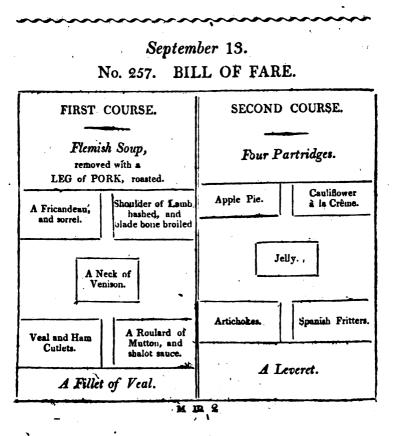
### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. French Beans. — See page 9. Currant Tart. — See page 57. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Darioles. — See page 39. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9.

£

#### Flappers.

FLAPPERS are young wild ducks: roast them fifteen minutes.



## No. 257. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

FLEMISH Soup, - See page 126.

Leg of Pork roasted. - Seepage 187.

Shoulder of Lamb hashed and broiled. - See page 133.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce.— See Appendix.

Neck of Venison. -- See page 36.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

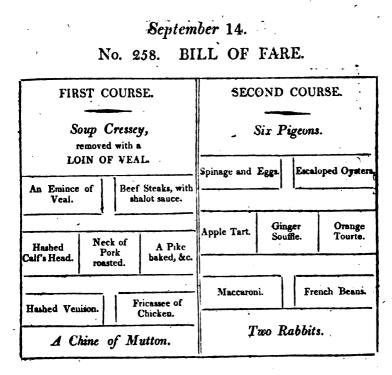
Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Shalot Sauce. -See Appendix.

Veal and Ham Cutlets. - See page 197.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PARTRIDGE. -- See page 7. Cauliflower. -- See page 18. Apple Pie. -- See page 82. Jelly. -- See page 31. Spanish Fritters. -- See page 91. Artichokes. -- See page 429. A Leveret. -- See page 18. 533



## No. 258. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

Digitized by Google

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. An Emince of Veal. — See page 501. Pike baked. — See page 272. Neck of Pork roasted. — See page 21. Hashed Calf's Head. — See page 3. Fricassee of Chicken. — See page 37. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Hashed Venison. — See page 418.

### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Ginger Souffle. — See page 108.

### Orange Tourte.

ORANGE tourte is made of orange marmalade, and finished as other tourtes: how to make the marmalade will be mentioned.

Apple Tart. — See page 479. French Beans. — See page 9. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## September 15.

No. 259. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST CO	SECOND COURSE.				
Soup Santé, removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON. Stewed Partridge, and cabbage. Lamb Cutlets, and sauce piquant.		Two Flappers.			
		Artichoke Bottoms Cauliflower à fried m Batter. Flamond			
Leg of Lamb, roasted. A Sucking Pig. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell.		Savoy Cake.	Jej	ly.	Chantilla Basket.
Petit Pàtés of Veal	Eggs à la Trip. Peths fried, d		hs fried, &c.		
A Sirloin of Beef.		A	Guine Lare		wl,

### No. 259. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. -- See page 38. Haunch of Venison. -- See page 2. Stewed Partridge (see p. 67) and Cabbage. -- See p. 5. Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Sauce Piquant. -- See Appendix. Neck of Pork. -- See page 21. A Sucking Pig. -- See page 60. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. -- See page 14. Leg of Lamb roasted. -- See page 21. Duck à la Daube (see page 27) and Spanish Sauce. -- See Appendix. Petit Pâtés of Veal and Ham. -- See page 405. Roast Beef. -- See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Two Flappers. - See page 531.

Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

Jelly. - See page 31.

Artichoke Bottums fried. - See page 187.

Chantilla Basket. - See page 62.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

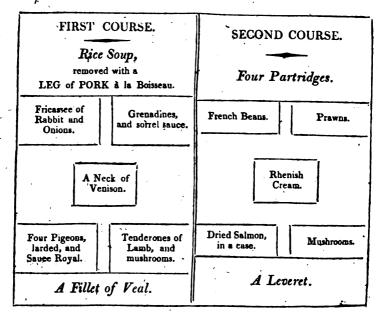
Peths. — See page 32.

Eggs à la Trip. - See page 39.

A Guinea Fowl, larded. - See page 191.

## September 16.

No. 260. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 260. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

 $\mathbf{R}_{\mathrm{ICE \ Soup.}}$  — See page 93.

Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

Fricassee of Rabbits, and Onions. - See page 70. Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Pigeons larded, (see page 332) and Sauce Royal. - See Appendix.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Prawns. — See page 274. French Beans. — See page 9. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Dried Salmon in a Case. — See page 24. Mushrooms. — See page 17. A Leyeret. — See page 18.

## September 17.



FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Julien, removed with a LOIN of VEAL à la Beshemell.		A Guinea Fowl, Larded.	
A Civet of Leveret.	Pork Cutlets, and mashed potatoes.	Small Omelets, and sauce. Flamond.	
A Leg of Lamb, roasted, and French beans.		Apple Pie.	
A Currie of Rabbit and Rice. A Souties of Mutton, and sauce poivrade.		French Bcans.	Spinage, in boxes.
Ribs of Beef.		Six I	Digeons.

Digitized by GOOGLE

# No 261. BILL OF FARE,

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 167.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Pork Cutlets, and mashed Potatoes. - See page 96.

Civet of Leveret. --- See page 26.

Leg of Lamb roasted (see page 21) and French Beans. - See page 341.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

Souties of Mutton (see page 38) and Poivrade Sauce. -See Appendix.

Currie of Rabbit. - See page 16.

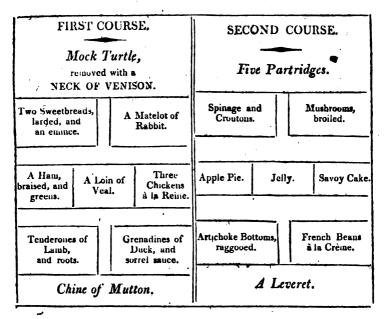
#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

A GUINEA Fowl. — See page 191. Cauliflower. — See page 102. Small Omelets. — See page 266. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Spinage in Boxes. — See page 387. French Beans. — See page 9. Pigeons. -- See page 173.







### No. 262. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Matelot of Rabbit. — See page 363, Sweetbreads larded (see p. 96) and an Emince. — See p. 85. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Ham braised, &c. — See page 14. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

539

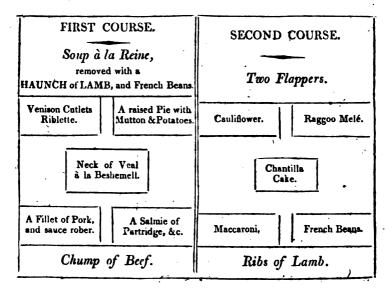
Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Haricot Roots.— See Appendix.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Mushrooms broiled. — See page 67. Spinage, & c. — See page 45. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Jelly. — See page 31. Apple Pie. — See page 82. French Beans. — See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. A Leveret. — See page 18.

### September 19.





## No. 263. BILL OF FARE

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

Haunch of Lamb (see page 54) and French Beans. — See page 341.

A raised Pie, with Mutton and Potatoes. --- See page 3<sup>5</sup>. Venison Cutlets Riblette. --- See page 505.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. -- See page 14.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

Salmie of Partridge. - See page 126.

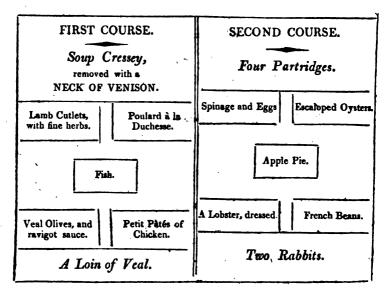
Fillet of Pork (see page 13) and Sauce Rober. - See Appendix.

#### SECOND COURSE.

FLAPPERS. — See page 531. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. French Beans. — See page 9. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.

### September 20.

### No. 264. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 264. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Neck of Venison. --- See page \$6.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Poulard à la Duchesse. --- See page 12,

Lamb Cutlets. - See page 93.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

, Veal Olives (see page 3) and Ravigot Sauce. - See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Apple Pie. — See page 82. French Beans. — See page 9. Lobster dressed. — See page 79. Rabbits. — See page 10.

September 21.

No. 265. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Flemish Soup, removed with a FILLET OF VEAL		Six Pigeons.		
A Civet of Beef Steaks, Leveret. and shalot sauce.		French Beans. Fondues, in cases.		
Neck of Pork.		Rhenish Cream.	Damson Tart.	Ratifie Pudding.
	corch Collops, with truffles.			Cauliflower
Chine of Mu	utton.		 - -	,

## No. 241. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

F LEMISH Soup. — See page 126. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Neck of Pork. — See page 21. Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Civet of Leveret. — See page 26. Scorch Collops. — See page 29. Lamb's Head, &c. — See page 21. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Fondues. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Damson Tart. — See page 57. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Canliflower. — See page 18. Lobster au Gratin. — See page 51. A Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.

<u> 544</u>

September 22. No. 266. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE.	
Mock Turtle, removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON.		Six Pigeons.		
Pork Cutlets, with mashed potatoes.		Quenels, with Italian stuce.	Savoy Cake.	Jelly.
A Fricandeau, and sorrel sauce.	Vegetables	Three Chickens à la Reine.	Mushrooms.	French Beans.
A Ham, braised, and greens.		A Fillet of Veal à la Daube.	Two Chickens.	Three Sweetbreads.
Three Partridges, stewed, and cabbage.		Neck of Mutton, larded, and French beans.	Cauliflower.	Beet Root, and vinegar sauce.
Blanquet of Fowl, and mushrooms.		Tenderones of Veal and Truffles.	Orange Souffle.	Savoy Cake.
Soup remove SIRLOIN	ed	with a		Ducks.

### No. 266. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Quenels. — See page 528. Pork Cutlets, &c. — See page 96. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Ŋ 'n

:

Fillet of Veal à la Daube, &c. — See page 20. Ham braised. — See page 14. Neck of Mutton larded (see page 27) and French Beans. See page 341. Partridge (see page 37) and Cabbage. — See page 5. Tenderones of Veal, and Truffles — See page 12. Blanquet of Fowl, &c. — See page 48.

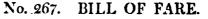
Soup Santé. — See page 38.

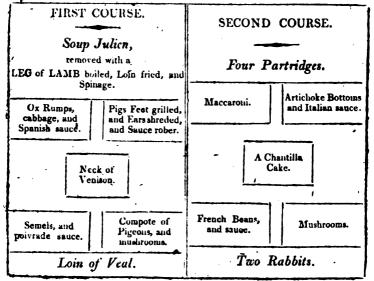
Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Jelly. — See page 31. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. French Beans. — See page 9. Mushrooms. — See page 67. Sweetbreads roasted. — See page 262. Chickens. — See page 139. Bect Root. — See page 128. Cauliflower. — See page 128. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Ducks. — Sce page 406.







## No. 267. BHLL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 167.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. -- See page 142.

Pigs Feet and Ears. --- See page 35.

Ox Rumps, and Cabbage. - See page 5:

Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Compose of Pigeon. - See page 122.

Semels (see page 94) and Poivrade Sance. - See Appendix.

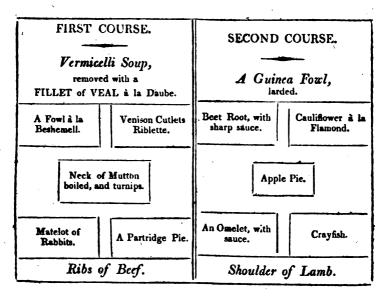
Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Mushrooms. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Rabbits. — See page 10.

### ' September 24.

No. 268. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 268. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Fillet of Veal à la Daube. — See page 20. Venison Cutlets Riblette. — See page 505. Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Neck of Mutton boiled, &c. — See page 49. Matelot of Rabbit. — See page 368.

### A Partridge Pie in a Dish.

DRAW in the legs of four partridges, season the inside with pepper, salt, chopped parsley, shalot, thyme, and

mushrooms; singe them, put beef steaks at the bottom of the dish, (or slices of veal); then put in the partridges, and half a pint of good stock; put puff paste round the rim of the dish, and cover it over with the same kind of paste; brush it over with egg; it will take an hour baking.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE.

A GUINEA Fowl larded. — See page 191. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Beet Root. — See page 128. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Crayfish. — See page 333, An Omelet. — See page 33. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

### September 25.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup Santé, removed with a LEG of PORK, roasted.	Four Partridges.		
An Emince of Chicken, and two breasts larded.	Raggoo Melé. French Beans.		
Beef Tremblauc, and roots.	Jelly.		
Hashed Lamb, and blade bone broiled.	Spinage and Croutons, Ham and Eggs.		
A Chine of Mutton.	Two Ducks.		

# No. 269. BILL OF FARE.

550

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé - See page 38.

Leg of Pork roasted, - See page 187.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Veal and Ham Cutlets. - See page 197.

An Emince of Fowl (see page 85) and Breast larded, --See page 112.

Beef Tremblanc, &c. - See page 13.

Venison Fry. - See page 405.

Hashed and broiled Lamb. - See page 193.

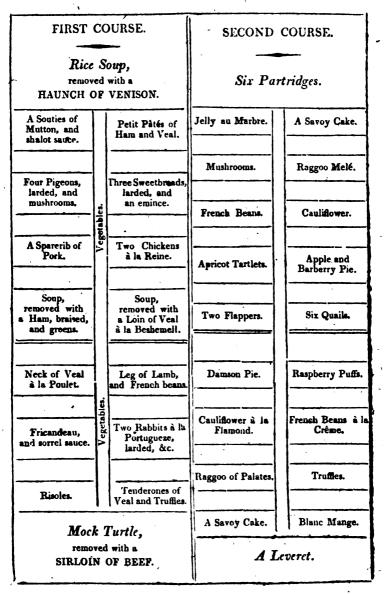
### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. French Beans. — See page 9. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Ham, and Eggs. — See page 87. Spinage. — See page 45. **Ducks.** — See page 406.

### September 26.

### No. 270. BILL OF FARE.



**5**51

Digitized by Google

## No. 270. BILL OF FARE,

### FIRST COURSE.

KICE Soup. - See page 93.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Petit Pâtés. - See page 405.

Souties of Mutton (see page 38) and Shalot Sauce. - See Appendix.

Pigeons larded, &c. -- See page 332.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Emince. - See page 85.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Sparerib of Pork. - See page 42.

Soup Santé .- See page 38.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Soup Cressey. — See page 47.

Ham braised, and Greens. -- See page 14.

Leg of Lamb roasted (see page 21) and French Beans.---See page 341.

Neck of Veal à la Poulet. - See page 49.

Rabbits à la Portugueze. - See page 43.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

ed by GOOGLC

Tenderones of Veal, &c. - See page 12,

Risoles. - See page 47.

Mock Turtle. - See page 22.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGE. — See page 7. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Cauliflower. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Apple and Barberry Pie. — See page 129, Tartlets. — See page 44. Quails. — See page 475. Elepherer — See page 591

Flappers. - See page 531.

Damson Pie.

Put the damsons in the dish, with moist sugar, and a very little water; put puff paste round the dish, and cover it over with the same kind of paste: it will take half an hour to bake.

Raspberry Puffs. — See page 137.

French Beans.— See page 9.

Cauliflower &c. - See page 102.

#### Truffles.

BRAISE them the same way as directed in page 4; send them to table in a napkin, to keep them hot.

Raggoo of Palates. - See page 6.

Blanc Mange. — See page 66.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

A Leveret. - See page 18.

## September 27.

### No. 271. BILL OF FARE.



### No. 271. BILL OF FARE,

535

#### FIRST COURSE.

VERMICELLI Soup.—See page 16, Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Souties of Sole. - See page 49. Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14. Rump of Beef à la Mantua. - See page 60. A raised Pie with Venison. - See page 453. A raised Pie with Pigeons. - See page 180, Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47. A Chine of Lamb, and Cucumbers. --- See page 69. Cutlets of Salmon, &c. - See page 81. A Souties of Fowl, and Traffles. -- See page 85. Soup Cressey. — See page 47. Fish. - See Appendix. Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE,

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Basket of Pastry. — See page 23. Wax Basket of Prawns. — See Appendix. French Beans. — See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 17. Crême du Caffé. — See page 17. Crême du Caffé. — See page 39. Rabbits. — See page 10. Widgeon. — See page 10. Widgeon. — See page 16. Custards. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Truffles. — See page 553. Quails. — See page 475.

# September 28. No. 272. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
			··	
	Flemish Soup,			
	ove AIS	d with H	Part:	ridges.
-		l with a		
LOIN of VE	۱L	à la Beshemell.	Savoy Cake.	Jelly Marbre.
A Raised Pie with Mutton & Potatoes		A Chartreuse of roots, &c.		
Shoulder of Lamb, larded, and		Three Breasts of Fowl, larded, and Legs forced,	Mushrooms.	French Beans à la Crème.
French beans.	Vegetables.	and mushrooms.		
Neck of Venison, reasted.	Vegu	Three Chickens à la Reine.	Fat Liver, in a case.	Lobster au Grain
Soup, remoyed with a Rump of Beef a la Mantua.		Soup, removed with a Ham and greens.	Two Flappers.	Four Pigeons.
A Turkey, with celery sauce.	tables.	Neck of Pork, roasted.	Escaloped Oysters.	Fondacs, in cases
Three Sweetbreads Jarded, and an emince.		A Fricandeau, and sorrel sauce.	Cauliflower à la Flamond.	Truffes.
A Timball of Maccaroni and Chicken.		A Volevent with Fillets of Sole.	Rhenish Cream.	Savoy Cate.
	Mock Turtle, removed with		Two Guine	a Forle
FISH, removed with a CHINE OF MUTTON,		One larded.		

**5**56

#### 557 No. 272. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

FLEMISH Soup. - See page 120.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

A Chartreuse. - See page 61.

A raised Pie, with Mutton and Potatoes. - See page 85.

Breast of Fowl larded, &c. - See page 112.

Shoulder of Lamb larded, &c. (see page 28) and French Beans. — See page 341.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Neck of Venison. - See, page 36.

Ham braised. - See page 14

Rump of Beef. - See page 60.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

Neck of Pork roasted. - See page 21.

Turkey roasted (see page 105) and Celery Sauce. - See Appendix.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

A Volevent, with Fillets of Sole. - See page 38.

A Timball. - See page 59.

Mock Turtle. - See page 22.

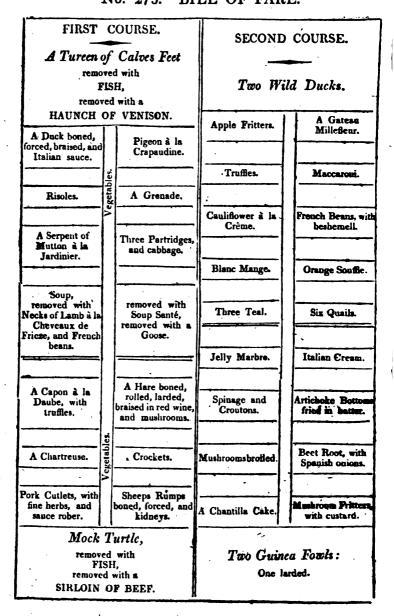
Fish. — See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. - See page 7. Jelly Marbre. - See page 74. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. French Beans. -- See page 9. Mushrooms. - See page 67. Lobster au Gratin. - See page 51. Pigeons. - See page 173. Flappers. — See page 531. Fondues. — See page 17. Escaloped Oysters. - See page 24. Truffles. - See page 503. Cauliflower. -- See page 102. Rhenish Cream .- See page 50. Guinea Fowls. - See page 191.

## September 29. No. 273. BILL OF FARE.



558

## No. 273. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Calf's Feet, &c. — See page 188. Fish. — See Appendix.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2,

Pigeons à la Crapaudine. -- See page 100.

Duck à la Italienne. - See page 408.

A Grenade. - See page 73.

Risoles in Paste. - See page 152.

#### A Serpent of Mutton.

BONE a neck of mutton, and beat it very well with a flatter, then brush the inside with egg, sprinkle it with pepper and salt, spread force-meat over it, roll it up the long way, and sew it very tight with twine; then give it the shape of a serpent, cut carrot the same as bacon for larding, do it very close and strong; braise it the same as a neck of Mutton larded, and finish the same way: put a purée of roots under it, see page 345.

Partridge (see page 37) and Cabbage. -- See page 36.

Soup Santé. — See page 38.

A Goose - See page 15.

Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frieze (see page 48) and French Beans. — See page 341.

#### A Hare boned, and larded.

BONE a hare, brush the inside with egg, season it with pepper, salt, and fine spice, mixed; then put on it some, farce, roll it up very tight, and sew it with twine; then lard it with bacon, put the bones into a stewpan, and six or eight onions, a few bay leaves, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a pint of stock, and a pint of port wine; put sheets of bacon on the bones of the hare, then put in the hare, and cover it with bacon and paper; set it on a slow stove to simmer for two hours; then take up the hare, and finish as other lardings; strain off the liquor and skim the fat very clean from it, and make the sauce from it; pass off one pottle of mushrooms, and put them to the sauce: garnish with paste.

A Capon à la Daube with a Raggoo and Truffles. --- See page 104.

Crockets. — See page 50.

A Chartreuse. — See page 61.

Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys, &c. — See page 37.

Pork Cutlets, and Sauce Rober. - See page 142.

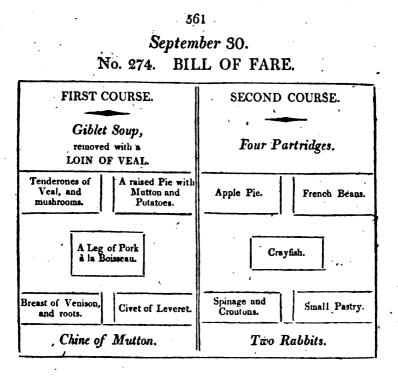
Mock Turtle. --- See page 22.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Roast Beef. --- See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

WILD Ducks. - See page 16. Gateau Millefleur. - See page 45. Apple Fritters. - See page 91. French Beans. - See page 9. Cauliflower. - See page 18. Orange Souffle. - See page 102. Blanc Mange. - See page 66. Quails. --- See page 475. Teal. - See page 9. Jelly Marbre. - See page 74. Italian Cream. - See page 32. Artichoke Bottoms fried in Batter. - See page 187. Spinage, &c. - See page 45. Beet Root, &c. - See page 128. Mushrooms broiled. - See page 67. Mushroom Fritters. - See page 259. Chantilla Cake. - See page 78. A Guinea Fowl. - See page 191.



## No. 274. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

#### Giblet Soup.

OCALD the giblets very clean, then put them into cold water, and put them on the fire to blanch; when they come to a boil take them off the fire, and wash them in several waters; cut each gizard into about eight pieces, bone the head and pinions before they are put on to blanch, crack the bone of the leg, cut the neck into about six or eight pieces, put them into a stewpan with about two quarts of stock, and set them on a stove to boil slow until very tender; then pull the leg bones out, and any of the pinion bones that may remain; leave the feet with the bones in, (the livers are of no use in the soup, but make a good second course dish) boil about a quarter of a pound of pearl barley until very tender, then put it to the soup, skim the soup very clean from fat before it is put into the tureen;

00

put a little salt, if wanted. To three sets of giblets there should be five pints of soup.

N.B. The giblets should be boiled until they are very tender, and likewise, mind to singe the pinions before they are boned, and the heads and necks the same : singe them over a stove.

A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. -- See page 35. Tenderones of Veal, &c. -- See page 12.

A Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

A Civet of Leveret. - See page 26.

A Breast of Venison, and Roots. - See page 15.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGE. — See page 7. French Beans. — See page 9. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Crayfish. — See page 333. Small Pastry. — See page 259. Spinage. — See page 45. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## October 1.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Soup Santé, removed with a LEG of LAMB, roasted.	Four Partridges.			
An Emince of VeaL Beef Steaks, and oyster sauce.	French Beans, and besbemell.		Raggoo Melé.	
Neck of Venison.	Damson Pie.			Grape Tart,
Pork Cutlets, and A Fricassee of sauce rober.	Mushroome		liflower à <b>la</b> Tamoud.	
Ribs of Beef.	Two Ducks,			

## No. 275. BILL OF FARE.

565

## FIRST COURSE.

Soup Santé. — See page 38.

Leg of Lamb roasted. - See page 21.

An Emince of Veal. — See page 501.

## Beef Steaks, and Oyster Sauce:

DRESS the beef steaks as directed in page 126; make the oyster sauce in the following manner: blanch a pint of large oysters, strain the liquor from them, take the beards off, and put the oysters into the liquor again; put a small bit of butter into a stewpan, when melted, put a little flour, stir it over the fire for a few minutes, then put in the liquor from the oysters, and as much stock as you think will make sauce enough; then set it on the fire and give it a boil up; put about a table spoonful of ketchup to it, a little pepper and salt, and then put in the oysters; give them a boil, and pour the sauce over the beef steaks, or send it up in a boat.

Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Pork Cutlets, (see page 142) and Rober Sauce. -- See Ap-

Fricassee of Chicken. --- See page 97.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGE. - See page 7.

Raggoo Melé. — See page 9.

French Beans. - See page 9.

Jelly. — See page 31.

## Grape Tart.

SHEET a tartpan with short paste, pick the grapes, and put them in; put sugar, but no water; cover it over, and finish as other tarts.

Damson Pie. - See page 559.

Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

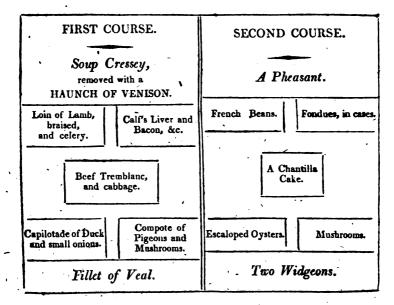
Mushrooms. - See page 67.

Ducks. — See page 406.

002

## October 2.

## No. 276. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 276. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Calf's Liver, and Bacon. — See page 132. Loin of Lamb braised, and Celery. — See page 6. Beef Tremblanc, &c. — See page 13. Compote of, Pigeons, &c. — See page 122.

#### Capilotade of Duck, and Small Onions.

Cur up the remains of a cold roast duck in neat pieces, nt the trimmings into a stewpan with a little stock, let it p il for half an hour, and make the sauce from the liquid; hoe n the sauce is made, pour it over the duck in another w pan, and give it a boil; boil about twenty-four button

onions in a very little stock; when done, put them to the duck, and the liquid they were boiled in; put the duck very even and neat on the dish, the onions at the top; squeeze a little lemon juice, and put pepper, salt, and a little sugar: pour the sauce over the onions, &c.

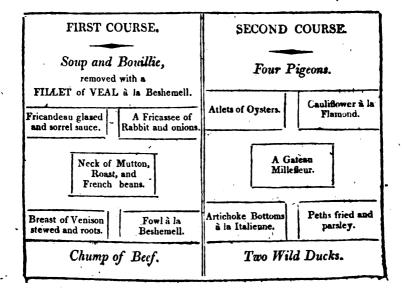
Fillet of Veal.—See page 143.

#### SECOND COURSE.

A PHEASANT. — See page 18. Fondues. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Widgeon, the same as Wild Duck, see page 16.

October 3.

## No. 277. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 277. BILL OF FARE,

566

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie. — See page 31. Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 86. Fricassee of Rabbits, and Onions. — See page 70. Fricandeau (see p. 29) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix. Neck of Mutton roasted (see page 128) and French Beams. — See page 341. A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115.

Breast of Venison, and Roots. - See page 15. Roast Beef. - See page 7.

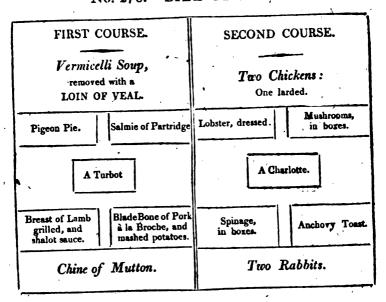
## SECOND COURSE.

Google

Digitized by

PIGEONS. — See page 173.
Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102.
Atlets of Oysters. — See page 181.
A Gateau Millefleur. — See page 45.
Peths. — See page 32.
Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44.
Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

# October 4. No. 278. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 278. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE,

V ERMICELLI Soup. - See page 16.

Loin of Veal.-See page 49.

Salmie of Partridge. - See page 126,

Pigeon Pie. - See page 135.

A Turbot. - See Appendix.

Breast of Lamb grilled (see page 41) and Shalot Sauce.--

## A Blade Bone of Pork.

A BLADE bone of pork is taken from the bacon hog; it is roasted or broiled; season it with pepper, salt, and

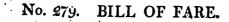
very fine chopped sage; sprinkle it over two or three times while roasting; put mashed potatoes on the dish, and the blade bone on them : half an hour will do it.

Chine of Mutton.- See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page 387. Lobster dressed. — See page 79. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Spinage in Boxes. — See page 387. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## October 5.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Soup Julien, removed with a NECK OF VENISON.	A Pheasant.			
Poulard à la Daube and truffles. Beef Steaks and shalot sauce.	Escaloped Oysters. French Beans.			
A Matelot of Tench and Eels, &	RhenishCream Savoy Cake. Rattifie Pud- ding and wine sauce.			
Haricot of Mutton. Rump of Veal and sorrel sauce.	Culiflower a la Flamond. Crayfish.			
Fillet of Veal.	A Leveret.			

## No. 279. BILL OF FARE,

560

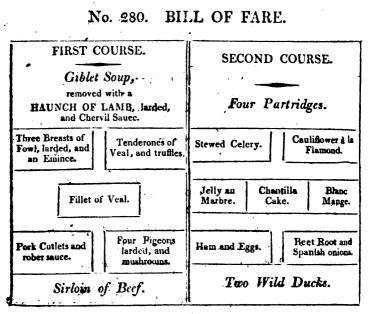
## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167.
Neck of Venison. — See page 36.
Beef Steaks. — See page 126.
A Poulard à la Daube, and Truffles. — See page 3.
Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21.
Breast of Veal à la Italienne. — See page 90.
Matelot of Tench, &c. — See page 77.
A Rump of Veal (see page 69) and Sorrel Sauce. — See
Appendix.
Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21.

Fillet of Veal. --- See page 143.

## SECOND COURSE.

A PHEASANT. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. A Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Crayfish. — See page 333. Cauliflower. — See page 102. A Leveret. — See page 18.



#### BILL OF FARE. No. 280.

#### FIRST COURSE.

**UIBLET** Soup. — See page \$13.

Haunch of Lamb. --- See page 54. Tenderones of Veal, and Truffles. --- See page 12.

Three Breast of Fowl larded (see page 112) and an Emince. - See page 85.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Pigeons larded, &c. - See page 332.

Pork Cutlets (see page 142) and Sauce Rober. - See Appendix.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

PARTRIDGES. - See page 7. Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

570 October 6.

## 571

## Stewed Celery.

TRIM ten heads of celery, very neat, of about four or five inches long, put it into a stewpan with half a pint of stock to simmer until quite tender; take the celery out of the stewpan, and put it on the dish, the root part at each end of the dish; reduce the liquid nearly as low as glaze, then put a little coulis to it, give it a boil, and pour it over the celery: garnish with croutons.

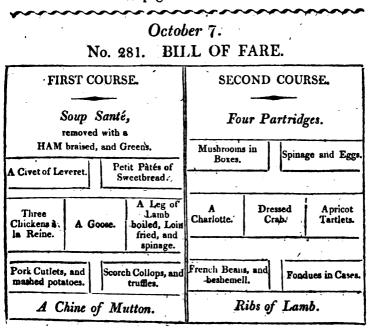
Blanc Mange. — See page. 66. Chantilla Cake. — See pagé 78. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74.

#### Beet Root, and Spanish Onions.

FOR beet root, see page 128; use Spanish onions instead of button onions. Boil the Spanish onions first in water, and finish them in a very little stock; they should simmer very gently, to keep them quite whole; when done very tender, dish the beet root, cut the Spanish onions in two, and put them round the beet root; put the liquid the onions were done in into the sauce of the beet root, give it a boil, and pour it over the beet root and onions.

Ham and Eggs. - See page 87.

Wild Ducks. - See page 16.



## No. 281. BILL OF FARE,

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé.—See page 38.

Ham braised, &c. — See page 14.

Petit Pâtés (see Appendix) and an Emince. - See page 85.

Goose. - See page 15.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. - See page 142.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Scorch Collops, &c. -- See page 49.

Pork Cutlets, &c. - See page 96.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Tartlets. — See page 44. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page '387. Dressed Crab. — See page 79. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Fondues. — See page 17. French Beans. — See page 9. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 255.

573

# October 8. No. 282. BILL OF FARE.

, 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		
FIRST COURSE. Flemish Soup, removed with FISH, removed with a TURKEY and TRUFFLES.		SECOND COURSE.		
		Two Pheasants.		
Fillets of Sole ù la Reine.	A Souties of Leveret, and a Purée-of ditto.	A Basket of Pastry.	Wax Basket of Prawns.	
Four Pigeons braised, and cauliflower.	Two Chicken, â la Reine.	Fondues in Cases.	Mushrooms in Boxes.	
A Fricandeau, with the udder, and sorrel sauce.	Fillet of Beef larded, and Spanish onions, and sauce.	Venetian Cream.	Jelly Marbre.	
A Chine of Lamb, and piquant sauce.	A Ham braised, and greens.	Chantilla Basket.	· Savoy Cake.	
Soup, removed with a raised pie, of maccaroni.	Soup, removed with a raised pie of venison.	Six Quails.	A Leveret.	
A Loin of Veal.	A Goose.	Gateau Millefleur	Carmel Basket, with maringues.	
A Neck of Mutton larded, and carrot peas.	Shoulder of Lanth larded, and sorrel sauce.		Cederata Cream.	
Two Chickens, and tarragon.	Three Partridges, and cabbage.	Spinage in Boxes.	Fondues in cases	
A Souties of - Rabbit.	Fillets of Salmon and capers.	Wax Basket, with	Basket of Pastry	
Soup, removed with FISH, removed with RIBS OF BEEF.		Two Wild Ducks.		

## No 282. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

FLEMISH Soup. - See page 126.

Fish. --- See Appendix.

Turkey, and Truffles. - See page 4.

A Souties of Leveret. --- See page 53.

Fillets of Sole à la Reine, see page 43. Use Sauce à la. Reine, instead of Italian Sauce.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Pigeons braised, see page 315. Garnish with cauliflower and Italian sauce over them.

Fillet of Beef larded, &c. - See page 29.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Ham braised, &c. — See page 14.

Chine of Lamb (see page 69) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix.

A raised Pie with Venison. — See page 453.

Soup Santé. - See page 38.

A raised Pie with Maccaroni. - See page 85.

A Goose. — See page 15.

Loin of Veal. - See page 43.

Shoulder of Lamb larded (see page 29) and Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Neck of Mutton larded, and Carrot Peas. - See page 27.

Partridge (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See page 5.

Chickens, and Tarragon. - See page 14.

Fillets of Salmon, and Capers. - See page 43.

Souties of Rabbit, &c. -- See page 267.

Soup à la Reine. - See page 2.

Fish. -- See Appendix.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

#### 575<sup>.</sup>

## SECOND COURSE.

Pheasants -- See page 18. Wax Baskets. - See Appendix. Basket of Pastry. - See page 23. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. - See page 387. Fondues. - See page 17. Jelly Marbre. - See page 74. Venetian Cream. - See page 32. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Chantilla Basket. - See page 62. Leveret. -- See page 18. Quails. - See page 475. Carmel Basket with Maringues. - See Appendix. Gateau Millefleur. - See page 45. Cederata Cream. - See page 33. Orange Jelly. - See page 67. Fondues. - See page 17. Spinage in Boxes. - See page 387. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

## October 9.

## No. 283. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.				
Soup Cressey, removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON.	A Pheasant.				
Sweetbreads larded, and sorrel sauce. glazed, & spinage.	Stewed Celery.		French Beans.		
A Ham, braised, and greens. A raised Pigeon Pie. A raised Chickens à la Reine.	Jelly. A Cha Bask				
Fillet of Pork, and rober sauce. Fillet of Rabbit larded and mushrooms.	Mushrooms.		Spinnge and Croutose		
Loin of Veal à la Beshemell.	A Leveret.				

## No. 283. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey.—See page 47.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Breast of Lamb, and Spinage. - See page 205.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and Sorrel Sauce. -See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

A raised Pigeon Pie. - See page 180.

Ham braised, &c. - See page 14.

Fillets of Rabbit larded (see page 65) and Mushrooms. -- See page 17.

Fillet of Pork (see page 13) and Rober Sauce. — See Appendix.

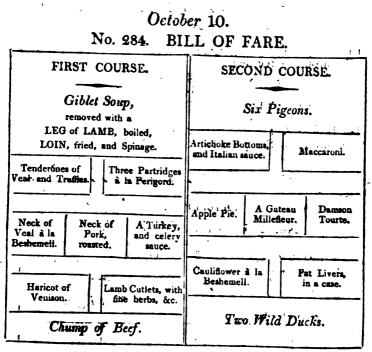
Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLE

PHEASANT. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Orange Cream — See page 302. Chantilla Basket. — See page 66. Jelly. — See page 31. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. A Leveret. — See page 18.





# No. 284. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE:

UIBLET Soup. - See page 6.

Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. - See page 142.

## Partridge à la Perigora.

DRAW in the legs of two partridges, the same as chickens for boiling, fill the inside with farce, and a whole truffle, first being peeled, but not braised : braise and finish the same as page 37.

Tenderones of Veal, &c. -- See page 12.

Turkey roasted (see page 105) and Celery Sauce. - See

Neck of Veal à la Bestieniell. - See page 14.

Neck of Pork roasted. - See page 21.

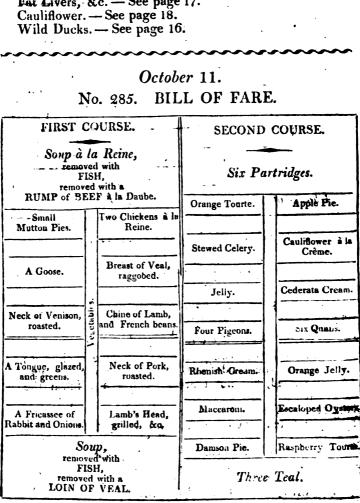
Lamb Cutlets, &c. - See page 93.

Haricot of Venison. - See page 510.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Damson Tourte. — See page 187. Gateau Millefleur. — See page 45. Apple Pic. — See page 82. Fat Livers, &c. — See page 17. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.



Digitized by Google

578

#### **6**79

## No. 285. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2. Fish. — See Appendix. Rump of Beef à la Daube. - See page 36. Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42. Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20. A Breast of Veal raggooed. — See page 5. A Goose. — See page 15. Chine of Lamb (see p. 69) and French Beans.-See p.341. Neck of Venison. - See page 36. Neck of Pork .- See page 21. Tongue and Greens. — See page 56. Lamb's Head, &c. - See page 21. A Fricassee of Rabbit, and Onions. - See page 70. Soup Santé. - See page 38. Fish. - See Appendix. Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

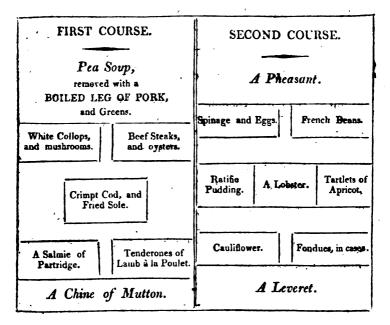
PARTRIDGES. - See page 7. Apple Pie. - See page 82. Orange Tourtc, made of orange marmalade, and finished as others. Cauliflower. - See page 18. Stewed Celery. — See page 499. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. Jelly. — See page 31. Quails. — See page 475. Pigeons. — See page 173. Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Escaloped Oysters. - See page 24. Maccaronj. — See page 10. Raspberry Tourte. - See page 503. Damson Pie. - See page 553.

Teal. — See page 9.

рр **2** 



## No. 286. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 286. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

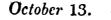
Digitized by GOOGLE

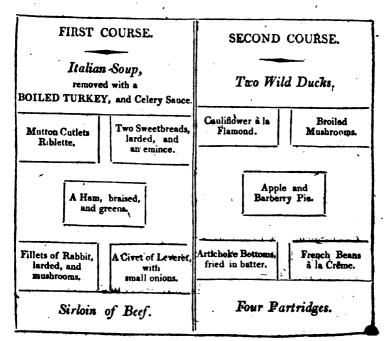
PEA Soup. -- See page 107. Leg of Pork boiled, &c. -- See page 115. Beef Steaks. -- See page 126. White Collops. -- See page 15. Crimped Cod, &c. -- See Appendix. Tenderones of Lamb à la Poulet. -- See page 26: Salmie of Partridge. -- Sce page 126. Chine of Mutton. -- See page 16.

#### 581

# SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANT. — See page 18. French Beans. — See page 9. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Tartlets. — See page 44. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Lobster. — See page 32. Fondues. — See page 17. Cauliflower. — See page 10. Leveret. — See page 18.





## No. 287. BILL OF FARE.

# No. 287. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

**I**TALIAN Soup. — See page 20.

Boiled Turkey (see page 53) and Celery Sauce. - See page 13.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Emince. - See page 85.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 135.

Ham braised, &c. - See page 14.

A Civet of Leveret. - See page 26.

Fillets of Rabbit larded (see pagé 65) and Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

WILD Ducks. - See page 16.

Broiled Mushrooms. - See page 67.

Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

Apple and Barberry Pie. — See page 129.

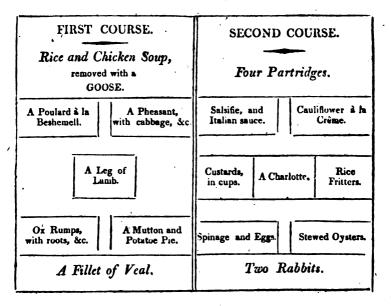
French Beans. - See page 9.

Artichoke Bottoms fried in Batter. — See page 187. Partridges. — See page 7.

Joogle







## No. 288. BILL OF FARE.

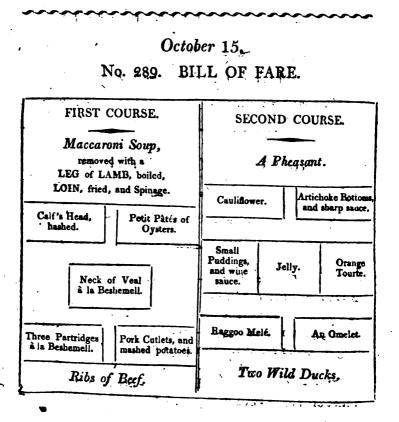
FIRST COURSE.

RICE and Chicken Soup. — See page 141. A Goose. — See page 15. A Poulard à la Beshemell. — See page 115. A Pheasant and Cabbage. — See page 77. Leg of Lamb roasted. — See page 21. A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. — See page 49. Ox Rumps (see page 5) and Roots. — See Appendix. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

## SECOND COURSE.

584

PIGEONS. --- See page 173. Cauliflower. - See page 18. Salsifie. - See page 44. Rice Fritters .--- See page 78. A Charlotte. - See page 180. Custards in Cups. - See page 8. Stewed Oysters. - See page 185. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. - See page 88. Rabbits. - See page 10.



300Q Digitized by

## No. 289. BILL OF FARE.

-585

## FIRST COURSE.

MACCARONI Soup. — See page 156, Leg of Lamb boiled, &c. — See page 142. Petit Pàtés of Oysters. — See page 70. Calf's Head Hashed. — See page 3. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Pork Cutlets, &c. — See page 96.

#### ---- Three Partridges à la Beshemell.

Cut the breasts out without breaking the back, or dividing the legs from the carcase, put paste round them the same way as a fowl à la beshemell, see page 115. Bake the paste of a nice colour, mince the breast, and put some hot beshemell, squeeze a little lemon juice, put a few drops of garlic, or shalot vinegar, pepper, salt, and a little sugar; fill the partridges with the mince, pat a few bread crumbs over them, and drop a little clarified butter on them with a paste brush; put them in the oven to keep hot, brown them with a salamander, and dish them on a napkin.

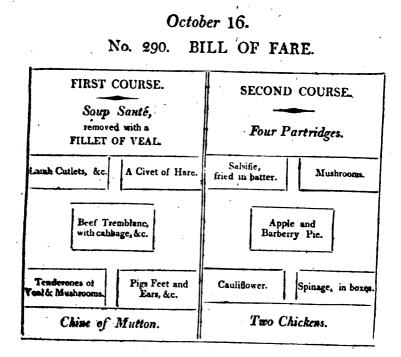
N.B. Partridges are used for this that has been left from either dinner or supper.

Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

A PHEASANT. --- See page 18. Artichoke Bottoms. --- See page 44. Cauliflower. --- See page 18. Jelly. --- See page 31. Orange Tourte. --- See page 533. Small Pyddings, &c. -- See Appendix. An Omelet. --- See page 53. Raggoo Melé. --- See page 9. Wild Ducks. -- See page 16.



## No. 290. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

A Civet of Hare. - See page 26.

Lamb Cutlets, &c. - See page 93.

Beef Tremblanc (see page 13) and Cabbage. — See page 5. Pigs Feet and Ears. — See page 35.

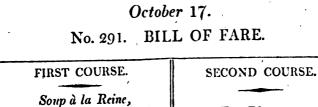
Tenderones of Veal (see page 12) and Mushrooms. - See page 173.

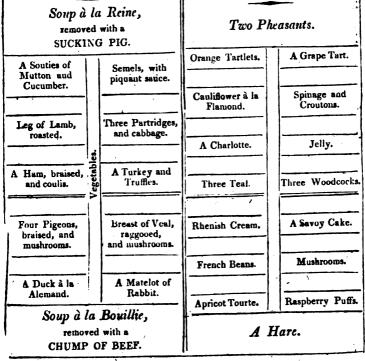
· Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### 387<sup>-</sup>

## SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. -- See page 7. Mushrooms. -- See page 17. Salsifie, fried. -- See page 62. Apple and Barberry Pie. -- See page 129. Spinage, in boxes. -- See page 387. Cauliflower. -- See page 18. Chickens. -- See page 139.





٠.

## No. 291. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

A Sucking Pig. - See page 60.

Semels (see page 94) and Piquant Sauce -See Appendix.

A Souties of Mutton (see page 38) and Cucumber Sauce. - See Appendix.

Partridges (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See page 36.

Leg of Lamb, roasted. - See page 21.

Turkey and Truffles. — See page 4.

A Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Breast of Veal raggooed (see page 5) and Mushrooms. — See p. 312.

Pigeons, braised, (see page 315) and Mushrooms. - See page 17.

Matelot of Rabbit. - See page 368.

A Duck à la Alemand.

BONE a duck, and braise it the same as in page 27. Put cabbage round it.

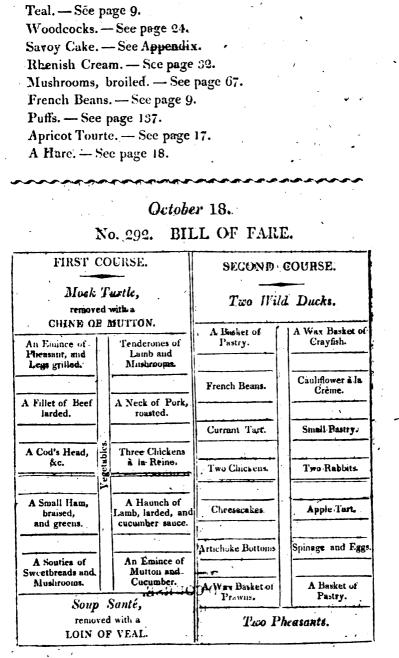
N.B. Braise the cabbage with the duck, and put sauce Alemand over the duck, &c. For Sauce, see Appendix.

Soup and Bouillie. - See page 31.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANTS. — See page 18. Grape Tart. — See page 563. Tartlets. — See page 44. Spinage. — See page 45. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 109. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Jelly. — See page 31.



589

## No. 292. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. - See page 22.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms. — See page 17.

#### An Emince of Pheasant, with broiled Legs, &c.

MINCE the breast of a pheasant that has been served up; divide the legs, and score them; and the rump the same: put the trimmings into a stewpan, with six shalots, about a quarter of a pound of lean ham, a faggot of thyme and parsley, and half a pint of stock; set it on a stove to boil slow for half an hour, then strain off the liquor, and skim the fat from it very clean; put a bit of butter into a stewpan, and set it on a stove; when melted put a little flour, and stir it over the fire for a minute or two; then put the liquor the pheasant's bones were boiled in, and a few spoonsful of cream; put it on the fire, and give it a boil up; then squeeze a little lemon juice; season it with pepper and salt, and a little sugar; season the legs, &c. with pepper and salt, and broil them: put the mince on the dish, and the broiled round the sides..

Neck of Pork. — See page 21.

Fillet of Beef, larded, &c. — See page 29.

Haunch of Lamb, larded, (see page 54) and Cucumber Sauce. — See Appendix.

A Ham, braised, &c. --- See page 14.

An Emince of Mutton and Cucumber. - See page 48.

A Souties of Sweetbread (see page 55) and Mushrooms, - See page 173.

Soup Santé. — See page 38.

Cod's Head and Smelts, fried. - See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

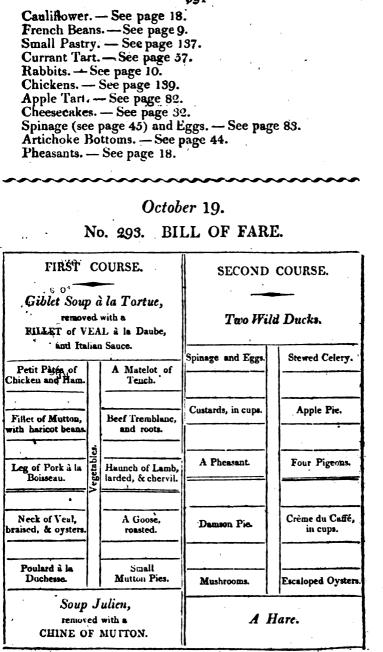
#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

WILD Ducks. - See page 16.

A Wax Basket, &c. - See Appendix.

A Basket of Pastry. - See page 23.



591

# No. 293. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup à la Tortue. — See page 6. Fillet of Veal à la Daube (see page 20) and Italian Brown Sauce. — See Appendix. Matelot of Tench. — See page 77.

Petit Pâtés. - See Appendix.

Beef Tremblanc, &c. -- See page 13.

Fillet of Mutton and Haricot Beans. - See page 22.

Haunch of Lamb, larded, and Chervil. - See page 54.

Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

A Goose, roasted. --- See page 15.

## A Neck of Veal, braised, and Oyster Sauce.

TRIM a neck of veal, and put it on to blanch in cold water; when it comes to a boil take it off the fire, and put it into cold water; put some trimmings of veal, or any other meat, into a stewpan, with a few onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few bay leaves, a little mace, and about one quart of second stock; put the neck of veal in, and a few slices of lemon on it; cover it over with sheets of bacon, and white paper over that; set the stewpan on the stove to simmer for two hours. Make the sauce as follows: blanch one quart of large oysters, - take the beards off, strain the liquor, and put the oysters to it; then put about one ounce of butter into a stewpan, and put it on the fire to melt; when melted, put as much flour as will dry'it up; then put it on the fire for a few minutes, and keep stirring it with a wooden spoon; put the liquor from the oysters, with a little stock, and half a pint of creatin; give it a Boil up, and stir it during the time it is on the fire': make it-thicker than beshemell (as the oysters, when they are

put in, will discharge some liquid that will thin the sauce); put the oysters in, and set the stewpan on a stove to make quite hot, but not to boil, as oysters then become hard and tasteless: squeeze a little lemon juice, and put some pepper and salt, and a very little sugar; take the veal up, and put it on a cloth to dry the fat from it: put it on the dish, and the oyster sauce over it: let as many oysters lie on the veal as possible.

Small Mutton Pies. — See page 20. Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Soup Julien. — See page 167. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

## SECOND COURSE.

WILD Duoks, — See page 16. Stewed Celery: — See page 571. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 33. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Custards. — See page 8. Pigeons. — See page 8. Pigeons. — See page 173. Pheasant. — See page 18. Crême du Caffé. — See page 39. Damson Pie. — See page 553. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Mushrooms. — See page 17. A Hare. — See page 18.

8 4

# October 20.

# No. 294. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.		
Soup Cressey, removed with a TURKEY AND TRUFFLES.		Four Partridges.		
Tenderones of Veal & Mushrooms		Pork Cutlets, and mashed potatoes.	Raggoo Melé.	Mushrooms, in boxes.
Two Chickens à la Reine.	•	Leg of Lamb, roasted.	Small Pastry.	Jelly.
A Raised Pie, with Pigeons, &c.	Vegetables.	A Raised Pie with Giblets.	Two Teal.	One FowL
A Neck of Veal, roasted.		A Small Ham, . braised, & greens.	Compote of Pippins	Damson Tourte.
Calf's Feet, and Spanish sauce.		A Salmie of Wild Duck.	Spinage, in boxes.	Cauliflower à la Flamond.
Vermicelli Soup, removed with a SIRLOIN OF BEEF.		Two Rabbits.		

594

## No. 294. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

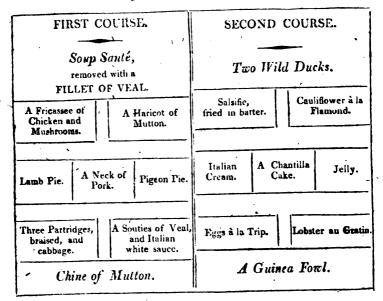
SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Turkey and Truffles. — See page 4. Pork Cutlets, &c. — See page 96. Tenderones of Veal (see page 12) and Mushrooms. See page 173. Leg of Lamb, roasted. — See page 37. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. A Raised Pie with Giblets. — See page 345. A Raised Pie with Pigeons. — See page 190. A Ham, braised, &c. — See page 14. Neck of Veal, roasted. — See page 133. A Salmie of Wild Duck. — See page 30. Calf's Feet and Spanish Sauce. — See page 309. Vermicelli Soup. — Sce page 16. Roast Beef. — Sce page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Mushrooms (see page 17) in boxes. — See page 387. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Jelly. — See page 31. Small Pastry. — See page 259. Roast Fowl. — See page 259. Teal. — See page 9. Damson Tourte. — See page 187. Compote of Pippins. — See page 57. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 109. Spinage, in boxes. — See page 387. Rabbits. — See page 10. Q q 2

### October 21.

## No. 295. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 295. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE,

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Haricot of Mutton. - See page'21.

A Fricassee of Chicken, &c. - See page 37.

Neck of Pork. - See page 21.

Pigeon Pie. - See page 135.

A Lamb Pie. - Sce page 135.

A Souties of Veal, &c. - See page 70.

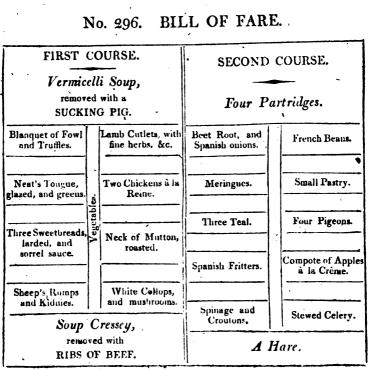
Partridge braised (see page 37) and Cabbage. -- See page 36.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16,

5§**G** 

### SECOND COURSE.

W11D Ducks. — See page 16. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Salsifie, fried. — See page 62. Jelly. — See page 31. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Italian Cream. — See page 32. Lobster au Gratin. — See page 32. Eggs à la Trip. — See page 39. Guinea Fowl. — See page 191.



October 22.

## No. 296. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE,

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. A Sucking Pig. — See page 60. Lamb Cutlets, &c. — See page 93. Blanquet of Fowl, &c. — See page 48. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Neat's Tongue and Greens. — See page 56. Sweetbreads larded (see page 85) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix. White Collops and Mushrooms. — See page 15. Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys. — See page 37. Soup Cressey. — See page 47, Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. French Beans. — See page 9. Beet Root, &c. — See page 571. Small Pastry. — See page 44. Meringues. — See Appendix. Pigeons. — See page 173. Teal. — See page 9. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Stewed Celery. — See page 571, Spinage, &c. — See page 45. A Hare. — See page 18.

### Compote of Apples à la Crême.

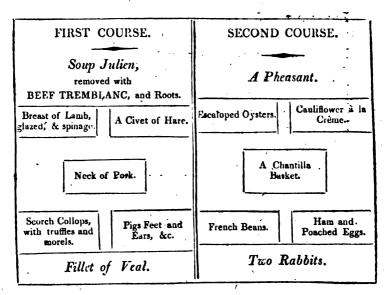
FOR the compote see page 57.—Whip some cream the same as for a trifle, and put it over the apples. Garnish with slices of preserved orange.

Digitized by Google

#### 598

## October 23.

## No. 297. BILL-OF FARE.



## No. 297. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167. Beef Tremblanc, &c., — See page 13. A Civet of Hare. — See page 26. Breast of Lamb and Spinage. — See page 205. Neck of Pork. — See page 21. Scorch Collops. — See page 49. Pig's Feet and Ears. — See page 57. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

## SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANT. -- See page 18. Cauliflower. -- See page 18. Escaloped Oysters. -- See page 24. Chantilla Basket. -- See page 62. Ham and Eggs. -- See page 87. French Beans. -- See page 9. Rabbits. -- See page 10.

# Öctober 24.

## No. 298. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Soup and Bouillie, removed with a LOIN OF VEAL.	Three Partridges.	
Two Sweetbreads, Iarded, and an emince. Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys.	Cauliflower. Mushrooms.	
A Ham and Greens.	Orange Tourte. Jelly. Apple Pie.	
Veal Olives, and mushrooms. À la Reine.	Raggoo Melé. Sp nage and Croutons.	
Chump of Beef.	Two Wild Ducks.	

## No. 298. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie. - See page \$1,

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

.

Ham braised. - See page 14.

Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys. - See page 37.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Emince. -- See page 85.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

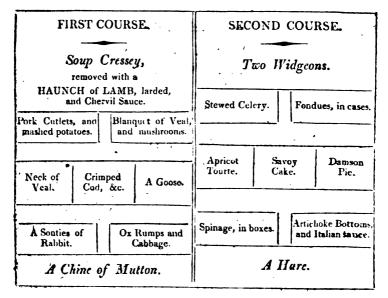
Veal Olives (see page 3) and Mushrooms. — See page 173. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Jelly. — See page 31. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Spinage. — See page 45. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

### October 25.

### No. 299. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 299. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. — See page 47. Haunch of Lamb, &c. — See page 54. Blanquet of Veal. — See page 74. Pork Cutlets, &c. — See page 96. Crimped Cod, &c. — See Appendix. A Goose. — See page 15. Neck of Veal, roasted. — See page 133. Ox Rumps and Cabbage, — See page 5. A Souties of Rabbit. — See page 267. Chiuc of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### 602

### SECOND COURSE.

WIDGEONS. — See page 16. Fondues. — See page 17. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Damson Pie. — See page 553. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Apricot Tourte. — See page 17. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Spinage, in boxes. — See page 387. A Hare. — See page 18.

October 26.

## No. 300. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Rice Soup, removed with a LEG of PORK, boiled, and Greens.	Two Chickens.	
Calf's Liver and Bacon, &c. Rabbits & Onions.	Cauliflower à la Salsifie, Crême. fried in batter.	
A Raised Pigeon Pie,	Apple Pie.	
A Souties of Sweetbread, and poivrade sauce. Mutton.	Lobster au Gratin. Ponched Eggs and Toast.	
Loin of Veal.	Shoulder of Lamb.	

## No 300. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

RICE Soup. — See page 93.
Leg of Pork, boiled. — See page 115.
A Fricassee of Rabbit and Onions. — See page 70.
Calf's Liver and Bacon. — See page 132.
A Raised Pigeon Pie. — See page 180.
A Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21.
A Souties of Sweetbread, &c. — See page 55.
Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

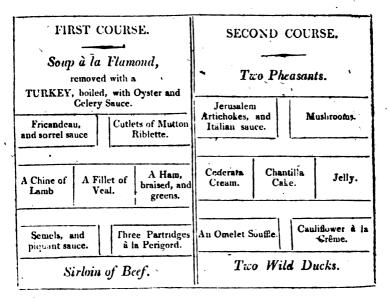
#### SECOND COURSE, -

CHICKENS. -- See page 139. Salsifie, fried. -- See page 62. Cauliflower. -- See page 18. - Apple Pie. -- See page 82. Poached Eggs and Toast. -- See page 247. Lobster au Gratin. -- See page 51. Shoulder of Lamb. -- See page 171.



## October 27.

### No. 301. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 301. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

Soup à la Flamond. — See page 12.

Turkey boiled, and Oyster Sauce. - See page 53.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135.

Fricandeau (see p. 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Ham, braised, &c.-See page 14.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Chine of Lamb. - See page 69.

Partridges à la Perigord. - See page 577.

Semels (see page 94) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix. Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

Two Pheasants. — See page 18. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Jelly. — See page 31. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78.

#### Jerusalem Artichokes.

Boil them in the same manner as a potatoe; peel and split them, and pour a little melted butter over them. They may be fried in batter, and either white or brown Italian sauce put over them.

Cederata Cream. --- See page 33.

Caulliflower. - See page 18.

Omelet. - See page 33.

Wild Ducks. - See page 16.

## October 28.

No. 302. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST C	SEC	COND	cou	JRSE.	
Soup removed LOIN OF	. Fo	ur Pa	rtria	lges.	
A Fowl ù la Beshemell.	Maccaron	1i. '		pinage and Croutons.	
A Rump of Beef à la Mantua. roaste	Apple Pie.	A W Baske Praw	t of	Damson Pie.	
A Pheasant, with cabbage, &c.	Small Mutton Pies.	Stewed Cele	ery.	Escale	oped Oysters.
A Chine of		Four'	ſeal.		

Joogle

Digitized by

605

## No. 302. BILL OF FARE.

-----

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

Fillet of Pork (see page 13) and Sauce Rober. - See Appendix.

'A Fowl à la Beshemeil. - See page 115.

A Goose. — See page 15.

Leg of Lamb. - See page 21.

Rump of Beef à la Mantua. - See page 60.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

A Pheasant (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See page 36. Done exactly as Partridges.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTEIDGES. — See page 7. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Damson Pie. — See page 553. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Teal. — See page 9.



## No. 303. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16. Leg of Lamb, boiled, &c. — See page 142. Neat's Tongue and Barberries. — See page 42. Tenderones of Veal, &c. — See page 12. A Sucking Pig. — See page 60.

Neck of Mutton, roasted (see page 128) and French Beans. — See page 341.

Calf's Head, hashed, and grilled. - See page S.

Capilotade of Pheasant. -- See page 176. The same way as Fowl.

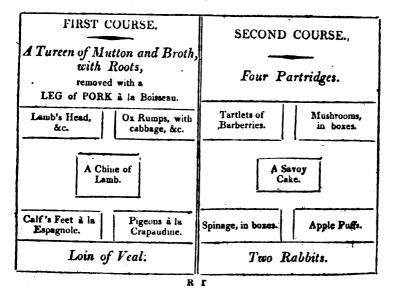
A Souties of Hare, &c. — See page 53. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Fondues. — See page 17. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Small Omelet. — See page 266. Beet Root, &c. — See page 128. Two Chickens. — See page 139.

October SO.

### No. 304. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 304. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Mutton and Broth, &c. — See page 122. Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. — See page 47. Ox Rumps and Cabbage. — See page 5. Lamb's Head, &c. — See page 21. Chine of Lamb. — See page 69. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — See page 100. Calf's Feet à la Espagnole. — See page 309. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

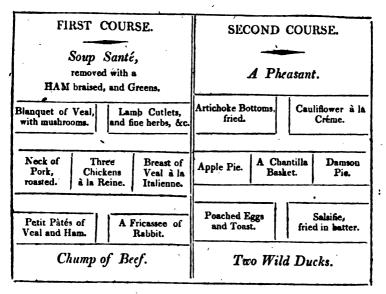
#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page 387. Tartlets. — See page 44. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Puffs. — See page 137. Spinage, in boxes. — See page 387. Rabbits. — See page 10.

## 611

## October 31.

### No. 305. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 305. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38. Ham, braised. — See page 14. Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93. Blanquet of Veal, &c. — See page 74. Neck of Pork. — See page 21. Breast of Veal à la Italienne. — See page 90. Three Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Fricassee of Rabbit. — See page 297. Petit Pâtés. — See page 405. Roast Beef. — See page 7. R r 2

### SECOND COURSE.

A PHEASANT. -- See page 18. Cauliflower. -- See page 18. Artichoke Bottoms, fricd. -- See page 187 A Chantilla Basket. -- See page 62. Damson Pie. -- See page 553. Apple Pie. -- See page 82. Salsifie, fried. -- See page 62. Ponched Eggs and Toast. -- See page 247. Ducks. -- See page 406.

## November 1.

## No. 306. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.
Soup Cressey, removed with BEEF TREMBLANC, and Roots.	Two Chickens: One larded.
A Loin of Lamb, braised, and stewed celery. A Blade Bone of Pork à la Broche, & mashed potatoes.	Spinage and Eggs. Escaloped Oysters.
Soles, boiled and fried. A Partridge Pie. Matelot of Carp and Eels, &c.	Savoy Cake. Jelly. Apple Fie.
A Jugged Hare. A Fowl à la Beshemell,	A Lobster. Maccaroni.
Chine of Mutton.	Three Teal.

#### 612

## No. 306. BILL OF FARE.

618

#### FIRST COURSE,

SOUP Cressey.—See page 47. Beef Tremblanc, &c. — See page 13. Blade Bone of Pork, &c. — See page 567. Loin of Lamb and Celery. — See page 6. A Partridge Pie, raised. — See page 28. A Matelot of Carp, &c. — See page 300. Soles, boiled and fried. — See Appendix. Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

#### **A** Jugged Hare.

BONE a hare, and put the bones into a small soup pot, with lean ham, six or eight large onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a little mace, one pint of stock, and a pint of port wine; put the pot on the fire to boil for two hours, and then strain it off; put the hare on the fire to blanch, in cold water; when it comes to a boil, take and wash it in several waters, then cut the legs into two pieces, the long way; cut the shoulder part from the back; then split the back down, and cut each half into three pieces; then put it into a small soup pot, and the liquid the bones were stewed in : cut one pound of ham, fat and lean, into neat pieces, and put it to the hare; cover the meat over with white paper, and then the lid of the pot; put the pot into a stewpan of water, and let the water come above three parts up the pot; put it on to boil; it should boil for three hours, or until the hare is quite tender; (when the water boils. away, that is in the stewpan, put more boiling water); when done, put it on the dish, the hare in the middle, and

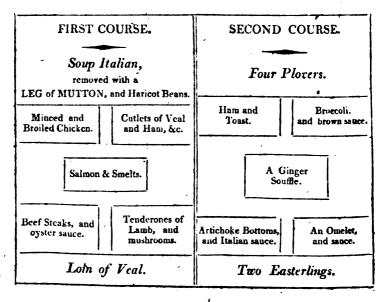
the ham round the sides; skim the liquor very clean from fat, and put it to the hare. There may be a few button onions sent up on the hare. It should be sent up in a deep dish.

#### SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 85. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Jelly. — See page 31. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Maccaroni. — See page 10. A Lobster. — See page 32. Teal. — See page 9.

## November 2.

### No. 307. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 307. BILL OF FARE.

#### · FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. - See page 20.

Cutlets of Veal and Ham. - See page 197.

Minced and Broiled Chicken. - See page 126.

Salmon and Smelts. - See Appendix.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms. -See page 17.

Beef Steaks. — See page 126. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PLOVERS. — See page 57.

Broccoli. - See page 18.

Ham and Toast. - See page 66.

Ginger Souffle. - See page 188.

An Omelet. — See page 33. Put a little Sauce Tourney round the edge of the omelet.

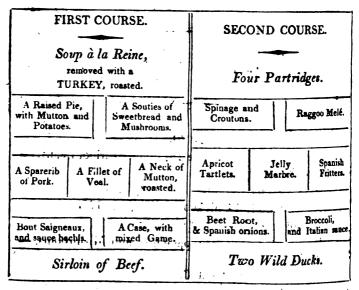
Artichoke Bottoms. - See page 44.

Easterlings, see Wild Duck, page 16.

### 616 /

## November 3.

No. 308. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 308, BILL OF FARE,

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2.

A Turkey, roasted. -- See page 105.

A Souties of Sweetbread and Mushrooms. - See page 55.

A Raised Pie of Mutton and Potatoes. - See page 35.

Neck of Mutton, roasted. - See page 128.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

Sparerib. - See page 42.

A Case with mixed Game.

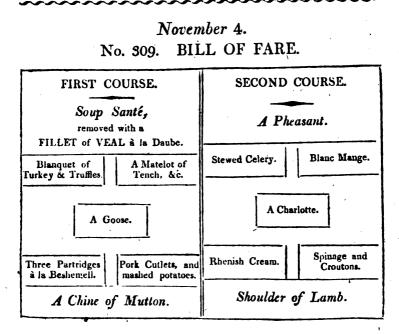
RAISE a small pie, fill it with bran, and bake it; when donc, clean the bran out of it: cut up any cold partridges and pheasants into neat pieces, and put them into a stewpan,

with half a pint of stock, to make hot; they should not boil, but when hot put a little pepper and salt: put the game into the pie, and six yolks of eggs that has been boiled hard; put the gravy over; put the pie on a napkin. This is very good cold, for supper.

Bout Saigneaux and Sauce Hachis. — See page 273 Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Spinage and Croutons. — See page 45. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Tartlets. — See page 44. Broccoli (see page 18) and Italian Sance.— See Appendix. Beet Root. — See page 128. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.



## No. 309. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Sante. - See page 38.

Fillet of Neal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Matelot of Tench. -- See page 77.

Blanquet of Turkey and Truffles. — Done the same as a Blanquet of Fowl. — See page 73.

A Goose. - See page 15.

Pork Cutlets. - See page 96.

Partridges à la Beshemell. - See page 585.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLE

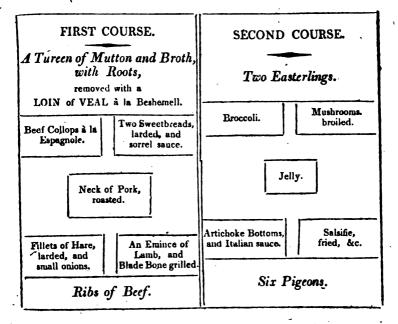
A PHEASANT. — See page 18. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Shoulder of Lamb. — See page 171.

618



## November 5.

### No. 310. BILL OF FARE.



No. 310. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Mutton and Broth. — See page 122. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 85) and Sorrel Sauce. -See Appendix.

Beef Collops. — See page 89.

Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21.

Shoulder of Lamb hashed and broiled. - See page 193.

Fillets of Hare larded. - See page 179.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE.

EASTERLINGS. — See page 16. Mushrooms, broiled. — See page 67. Broccoli. — See page 18. Jelly. — See page 31. Salsifie, fried. — See page 62. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Pigeons. — See page 173.

## November 6.

## No. 311. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup Cressey, removed with a LEG of PORK, boiled, and Greens.	Three Woodcocks.		
A Pheasant and Truffles, &c. Haricot of Mutton.	Muccaroni. Broccoli, & sauce.		
Chine of Lamb.	Apple Pie.		
Neat's Tongue Cutlets and Barberries. and an emince.	Truffics. Raggoo Melé.		
A Chump of Beef.	Two Wild Ducks.		

620

## No. 311. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Sour Cressey. — See page 47. Leg of Pork, boiled, &c. — See page 115. Haricot of Mutton. — Sec page 21.

A Pheasant and Truffles.

BRAISE the pheasant the same as in page 42. Put truffle sauce over it, the same as over a turkey.

A Chine of Lamb. — See page 69.

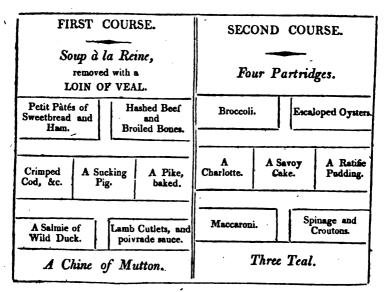
A Fricandeau (see page 29) and an Emince — See p. 85. Neat's Tongue and Barberries. — See page 42. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

## SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Broccoli. — See page 18. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Truffles. — See page 553. · Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

### November 7.

### No. 312. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 312. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

Soup à la Reine. — See page 2. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Hashed Beef and Broiled Bones. — See page 229. Petit Pâtés. — See Appendix. A Sucking Pig. — See page 6. À Pike, baked. — See page 272. Crimped Cod. — See Appendix. Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Poivrade Sauce. — See Appendix. Salmie of Wild Duck. — See page 30. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

622

## SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Broccoli. — See page 18. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. Teal. — See page 9.

November 8.

### No. 313. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Julien, removed with a LEG OF MUTTON, aud Haricot Beans.	Six Pigeons.	
Three Partridges, and cabbage. Beef Steaks, and shalot sauce.	Apple Fritters. Artichoke Bottoms, fried in batter.	
A. Goose.	A Chantilla Basket.	
Breast of Lamb, grilled, and piquant sauce. Two Rabbits à la Portugueze, and musbrooms.	Stewed Celery. Apricot Tartlets.	
Loin of Veal.	Two Wild Ducks.	

١.

## No. 313. BILL OF FARE.

### -----

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 167.

Leg of Mutton (see page 137) and Haricot Beans.— See Appendix.

Beef Steaks, &c. - See page 126.

Partridge (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See page 36.

A Goose. -- See page 15.

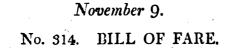
Rabbits à la Portugueze (see page 43) and Mushrooms. - See page 173.

Breast of Lamb grilled (see page 41) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PIGEONS. — See page 173. Artischoke Bottoms. — See page 187. Apple Fritters. — See page 91. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Tartlets. — See page 44. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Soup à la Flamond, removed with a FILLET of VEAL & la Daube.	Four Partridges.	
Cutlets of Mutton Riblette. Mutton Pics.	Rice Fritters, glazed. Broccoli.	
Neck of Pork.	An Orange Souttle,	
Three Sweetbreads. larded, and and an emince. Three Sweetbreads.	Salsifie, and Italian sauce. Savoy Cakes.	
Sirloin of Beef.	Two Easterlings.	

## No. 314. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. — See page 135.
 Neck of Pork. — See page 21.

Veat Olives (see page 3) and Mushrooms. - See page 173.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Emince. - See page 85.

S S

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### 626

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTEIDGES — See page 7. Broccoli. — See page 18. Rice Fritters, glazed. — See page 78. Orange Souffle. — See page 181. Small Savoy Cakes. — See Appendix. Salsifie. — See page 44. Easterlings. — See page 16.

## November 10.

### No. 315. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.	
Soup Santé, removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON.	Four Plovers.	
Calves Feet à la Pigeons à la Crapandine.	Darioles, in paste An Omelet Southe	
Bosf Steak Pie.	Apple Pie.	
A Blade Bone of Pork à la Broche, and mashed potatoes. Matelot of Rabbit, &c.	Spinange and Croutons. Jelly.	
Chine of Mutton.	A Pheasant.	

## No. 315. BILL OF FARE.

627

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. — See page 38. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Pigeons à la Crapaudine. — See page 100. Calves Feet à la Espagnole. — See page 309. Beef Steak Pie. — See page 275. Matelot of Rabbit. — See page 368. Blade Bone of Pork. — See page 567. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

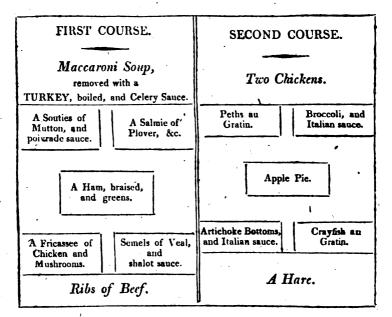
#### SECOND COURSE.

PLOVERS. — See page 57. An Omelet. — See page 33. Darioles. — See page 39. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Jelly. — See page 31. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. A Pheasant. — See page 18.

5 5 2

### November 11.

### No. 316. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 316. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

MACCARONI Soup. - See page 156.

A Turkey boiled (see page 53) and Celery Sauce. - See page 13.

A Salmie of Plover.

It is made from what was left from the last dinner. Follow the same method as for a Salmie of Wild Duck. — See page 30.

A Souties of Mutton (see page 38) and Poivrade Sauce. -See Appendix.

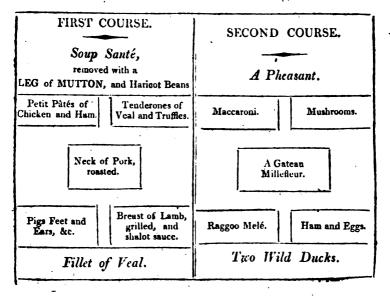
Ham, braised— See page 14. Semels (see page 94) and Shalot Sauce. — See Appendix. Fricassee of Chicken. — See page 37. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

CHICKENS. — See page 139. Broccoli (see page 18) and Italian Sauce.—See Appendix. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Crayfish au Gratin. — See page 444. Peths. — See page 32. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. A Hare. — See page 18.

. November 12:

## No. 317. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 317. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. --- See page 38.

A Leg of Mutton roasted (see page 137) and Haricot Beans. — See Appendix.

Tenderones of Veal and Truffles. - See page 12.

Petit Pàtés. -- See Appendix.

Neck of Pork. - See page 21.

Breast of Lamb grilled (see page 41) and Shalot Sauce.  $\rightarrow$  See Appendix.

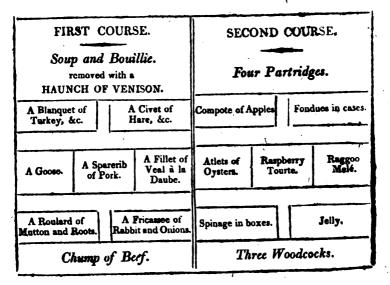
Pigs Feet and Ears. — See page 35. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143.

### SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANT. — See page 18. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Gateau, Millefleur. — See page 45. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

## November 15.

BILL OF FARE. No. 318.



#### BILL OF FARE. No. 318.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie. - See page S1. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Civet of Hare. - See page 26. A Blanquet of Turkey .- See page 33. Sparerib of Pork. - See page 42. Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 2. A Goose. - See page 15. Fricassee of Rabbit and Onions. - See page 70. A Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Haricot Roots.-See Appendix.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

# SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Fondues.' — See page 17. Compote of Apples. — See page 57. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Raspberry Tourte. — See page 140. Atlets of Oysters. — See page 181. Jelly. — See page 31. Spinage, in boxes. — See page 387. Woodcocks. — See page 24.							
INoven	iber 14,						
No. 319. BII	LL OF FARE.						
FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.						
Pea Soup, removed with a LOIN OF VEAL.	Six Snipes.						
Woodcocks à la Two Chickens Tartar. à la Reine.	An Omelet, and sauce. Broscoli, and sauce.						
Crimped Beef Matelot of Carp and Cod, &c. and roots. Eels. Apple Pie. Blanc Mange. Pic.							
Tongue and Greens. Duchesse, and Italian sauce. Mushrooma.							
A Chine of Mutton. Two Ducks.							

,

## No. 319. BILL OF FARE.

633

#### FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup. — See page 107. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Woodcocks à la Tartar. — See page 79. Matelot of Carp and Eels. — See page 900. Beef Tremblanc. — See page 13. Crimped Cod, &c. — See Appendix. Poulet à la Duchesse. — See page 12. Tongue and Greens. — See page 56.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16,

### SECOND COURSE.

BROCCOLI (see page 18) and Sauce. - See Appendix.

An Omelet (see page 33) and Sauce Tourney. - See Appendix.

Apple Pie. — See page 82.

Snipes. — Seé page 24. Dress them in the same manner as Woodcocks.

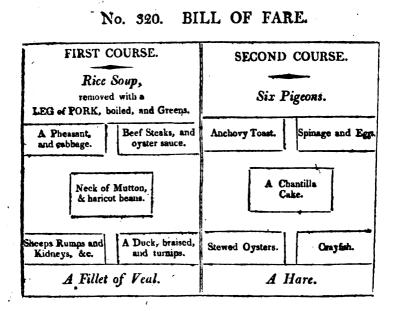
Damson Pie. - See page 553.

Blanc Mange. — See page 66.

Mushrooms. — See page 17.

Articheke Bottoms. --- See page 44.

Ducks. — See page 406.



## No. 320. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

KICE Soup. - See page 93.

Leg of Pork, boiled, &c. — See page 115. Beef Steaks and Oyster Sauce. — See page 563. Pheasant and Cabbage. — See page 42.

Neck of Mutton roasted (see page 128) and Haricot Beans. — See Appendix.

A Duck, braised, &c. - See page 27.

Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys. - See page 37.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

### 654

November 15.

## SECOND COURSE.

PIDGBONS. — See page 173. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Anchovy Toast. — See page 79. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Crayfish. — See page 333. Stewed Oysters. — See page 185. A Hare. — See page 18.

November 16.

No. 321. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COU	RSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup San removed with HAUNCH OF V	that	Four Partridges.		
	ork Cutlets, and mashed potatoes.	Beet Root, and Spanish onions, &c.	Broccoli, and Italian sauce.	
A Loin o Veal.	.r	Jelly.		
Ox Palates, rolled, A Fricandeau,		Stewed Celery. Maccaron		
and a raggoo. Sirloin of	and an emince. Beef.	- Taro Easterlings.		
1	-	1		

## No. 321. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Pork Cutlets. - See page 96. A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35. Loin of Veal. - See page 49. Fricandeau (see page 29) and an Emince. - See page 85. Ox Palates, rolled, &c. - See page 6. Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. - See page 7.

Broccoli (see page 18) and Italian Sauce.—See Appendix. Jelly.—See page 31.

Digitized by Google

Maccaroni.—See page 10.

Stewed Celery. -- See page 571.

Beet Root. - See page 571.

Easterlings. - See page 16.

November 17.

637. (

## No. 322. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Giblet Soup, removed with a FILLET OF VEAL.	A Pheasant.			
Beef Olives, and small onions. Risoles, in paste.	Cheesccakes. Artichoke Bottoms, fried.			
Neck of Pork, roasted.	Fondues, in cases.			
A Casserole of Rabbits and Rice. Veal and Ham Cutlets, &c.	Spinage, in boxes. Apricot Tartlets.			
Chine of Mutton.	Two Wild Ducks.			

No. 322. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup.— See page 6. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. Risoles, in paste. — See page 152. Beef Olives. — See page 36. Neck of Pork. — See page 21. Veal and Ham Cutlets. — See page 197. A Casserole of Rabbit. — See page 409. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

A PHEASANT. — See page 18. Artichoke Bottoms, fried. — See page 187. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Fondues, &c. — See page 17. Tartlets. — See page 44. Spinage, in boxes. — See page 387. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

### November 18.

## No. 323. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST (	SECOND COURSE.			RSE.	
A Tureen of Mutton and Broth, with Roots, removed with a LOIN of VEAL & la Beshemeil.			ur Pa	rtrid	ges.
Fricassee of Chicken and Mushrooms.	Raggoo Melé. Broccoli à la Flamond.				
A Neck of Venison. A Civet of Hare. Blanquet of Veal.		Compote of Pippins.	Damı Pie		Spanish Fritters.
		Salsifie.	Salsifie. An Ome		n Omelet.
Ribs of Beef.		A Hare.			

Digitized by GOOGLE

#### 639

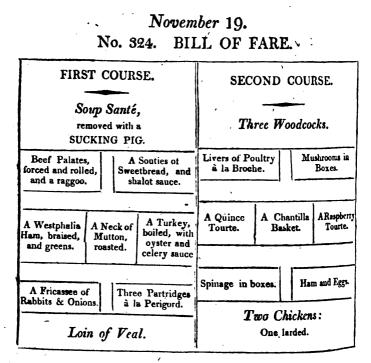
## No. 323. BILL OF FAREA

#### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Mutton and Broth. — See page 122. Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 14. Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93. Fricassee of Chicken, &c. — See page 37. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Blanquet of Veal. — See page 74. Civet of Hare. — See page 26. Ribs of Beef. — See page 23.

## SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Broccoli à la Flamond. — See page 102. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Spanish Fritters. — See page 91. Damson Pie. — See page 553. Compote of Pippins. — See page 57. An Omelet. — See page 33. Salsifie. — See page 44. A Hare. — See page 18.



## No. 324. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

A Sucking Pig. - See page 60.

Souties of Sweetbread (see page 55) and Shalot Sauce. -See Appendix.

Ox Palates, rolled. &c. --- See page 6.

A Turkey boiled, and Oyster Sauce. - See page 53.

Neck of Mutton, roasted. - See page 128.

Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Partridges à la Perigord. - See page 504.

A Fricassee of Rabbits and Onions. - See page 70.

Digitized by Google

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### 641

### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page 387. Livers of Poultry. — See page 94. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Raspberry Tourte. — See page 503. Quince Tourte made of Quince Marmelade. — See Appendix. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87, Spinage, in boxes. — See page 387. Chickens. — See page 139.

November 20.

## No. 325. BILL OF FARE.

Loin of Veal.				Sis	Snipes.	
Scorch Coil	ops.	Com	oute of Pigeon.	Stewed Colery.	Almond Cheesecakes-	
A Turkey A Ham, A Nack of and braised, and Pork, Truffles. greens. ronsted.					ndues, cases.	
A Fricassee of Chicken and Musbrooms. Two Woodcocks à la Tartar.				Tartlets of Raspberry. Spinage and I		
Vermicelli Soup, removed with a HAUNCH OF LAMB, larded, and Piquant Sauce.			3, larded,	Four P	artridges.	
FIRST COURSE.				SECOND COURSE.		

## No. 325. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE,

**V** ERMICELLI Soup. — See page 16.

Haunch of Lamb larded (see page 54) and Piquant Sauce. -- See Appendix.

Fricassee of Chicken (see page 37) and Mushrooms.-See page 173.

Woodcocks à la Tartar. - See page 73.

 $\Lambda$  Turkey and Truffles. — See page 4.

A Ham braised, and Greens. - See page 14.

Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21.

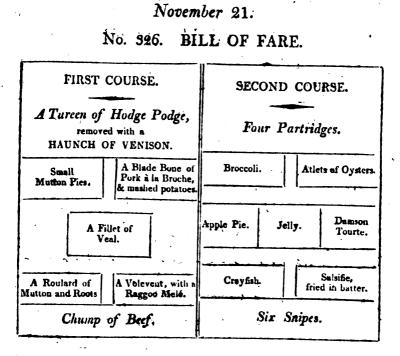
Scorch Collops. - See page 49.

Compote of Pigeons. --- See page 122.

Loin of Veal, roasted. - See page 49.

## SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIBGES. — See page 7. Tartlets of Raspberry. — See page 44. Spinage and Eggs. — See page 45. Fondues. — See page 17. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Almond Cheesecakes. — See page 457. Snipes. — See page 24.



## No. 326. BILL OF FARE,

FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Hodge Podge. - See page 90. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Blade Bone of Pork, &c. - See page 567. Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20. Fillet of Veal. - See page 143. A Volevent, with a Raggoo Melé. - See page 250. - Roast Beef. - See page 7. A Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Roots. - See Appendix. T t 2

### SECOND COURSE.

644

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Atlets of Oysters. — See page 181. Broccoli. — See page 18. Jelly. — See page 81. Damson Tourte. — See page 187. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Crayfish. — See page 333. Salsifie, fried. — See page 62.

Snipes, dressed in the same manner as Woodcooks. -See page 24.

## - November 22.

## No. 327. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE			
Soup à la Reine, removed with a LEG of PORK à la Boltseau	A Pheasant.			
Lamb's Head. &c. Calves Feet à la Espagnale.	Artichoke Bottoms, Truffes.			
······································	فلب المدارية المراجع			
A Beef A Neckrof Goose. and roots. roaded.	ARatifie Bfane A Pudding. Mango Charlette			
	The			
Venison Cutlets Riblette. Beshemell.	Smoahed Salmone,			
A Chine of Muston.	Two Wild Ducks.			

## No 327. BILL OF FARE

645

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. — See page 47. Calves Feet à la Espagnole. — See page 309. Lamb's Head, &c. — See page 21. Neck of Veal, roasted. — See page 193. Beef Tremblanc, &c. — See page 133. A Goose. — See page 15. A Fowl à la Beshemell. — See page 115. Venison Cutlets. — See page 505. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

A PHEASANT. — See page 18. Truffles. — See page 553. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 187. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. An Omelet. — See page 33. Smoaked Salmon. — See page 24. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

## November 23.

## No. 328. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST	COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
remov	a Flamond, ed with a FON, and Endive.	Siz Snipes.		
A Salmie of Wild Duck. A Fricandeau, and an emince.		Fat Livers, in cases Stewed Celery.		
Breast of Pigeon Neck of Veal, Pie. Pork.		a Amour, Pip	pote of pins à la rême.	Rice Fritters, glazed.
Ox Rumps, and cabbage	Cutlets of Sweetbread, with fine herbs.	Spinage and Eggs	Ragge	00 F Paistes.
Loin	of Veal.	Two Rabbits.		

## No. 328. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. - Sec page 12.

Leg of Mutton, roasted (see page 137) and Eudive.— See Appendix.

A Fricandeau (see page 29) and an Emince. - See p. 85. A Salmie of Wild Duck. - See page 30.

Digitized by Google

Neck of Pork. - See page 21.

Pigeon Pie. - See page 135.

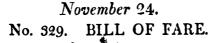
Breast of Veal, raggooed. - See page 5.

Cutlets of Sweetbread, &c. — See page 158. Ox Rumps and Cabbage. — See page 5. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

647

SNIPES. — See page 24. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Fat Livers. — See page 94. Rice Fritters. — See page 78. Peu d'Amour. — See page 259. Compote of Pippins à la Crême. — Sce page 57. Raggoo Melé. — Sce page 9. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Rabbits. — See page 10. Raggoo of Palates. — See page 6.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Soup Cressey, removed with a	Four Woodcocks.			
HAUNCH OF VENISON. Snipes à la Tartar.	Spinage, in boxes. Broccoli, and Italian sauce.			
Neck of Three A Chine of Veal à-la Chickens Bacon, and Beshemell. à la Reine. greens.	Cheesecakes. A Apple Trifle. Fritters.			
Petit Pàtés of Sweethread. Riblette.	Salsifie, fried. Mushrooms, in boxes.			
Sirloin of Beef.	. A Pheasant.			

.

## No. 329. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE,

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Snipes à la Tartar, the same as Woodcocks. — See p. 73. A Bacon Chine. — See page 30.

Three Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 135.

Petit Patés of Sweetbread. - See Appendix,

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24.

Broccoli (see page 18) and Italian Sauce.—See Appendix. Spinage, in Boxes.—See page 387.

A Trifle. - See page 8.

Apple Fritters. - See page 91.

Cheesecakes. - See page 32.

Salsifie, fried. - See page 62.

Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. - See page 387.

Digitized by Google

A Phensant. - See page 18.

November 25.

### No. 330. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE,			URSE,
Soup Julien, removed with a FILLET of VEAL à la Daube.		F	our I	Plore	er <b>s</b> .	
Bout Saigneaus, and sauce bachis. Matelot of Tench.		Fondues, in cases. Artichoke Botto and Italian sauce				
			A Gateau	•		Apple and
A Venison Pasty, raised.	Leg of Lamb, roasted.	A Jugged Hare in a raised Pie.	Millefleur.	Jell	<b>y.</b>	Barberry Pic.
				· ·	)	
Three Partri and cabba		rs Feet and Ears, &c.	Peths, frie	d.	Ese	caluped Oysters.
Chine of Mutton.		Two	o Wil	ld D	)uc <b>ks</b> .	

No. 330.

BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. - See page 167.

A Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

A Matelot of Tench. - See page 77.

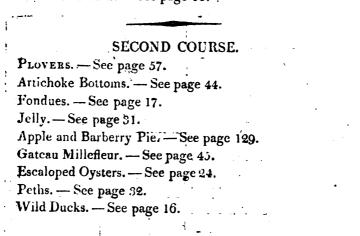
Bout Saigneaux and Sauce Hachis. - See page 275.

Leg of Lamb, roasted. — See page 37.

### A Jugged Hare, in a raised Pie.

RAISE the pie, and fill it with bran; finish and bake it; when done, clean the bran well out of the pie, and put the hare in. — See page 613.

650



November 26.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.		
Soup à la Flamond, removed with a LEG of MUTTON, and Haricot Beaus.	Six Snipes.		
Fowl à la White Collops, - Beshemell. and mushrooms.	Maccaroni. Stewed Celery.		
Calf's Hend A Sucking A Neck of hashed, &c. Pig. Venison.	Blanc A Chantilla Compote of Mange. Cake. Pippins.		
A Civet of Hare. Veal and Ham Curlets, &c.	Mushrooms. An Omclet.		
· Ribs of Beef.	· Tuo Chickens.		

## No. 331, BILL OF FARE,

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. - See page 12. Leg of Mutton (see page 197) and Haricot Beans. - See Appendix. White Collops, &c. - See page 15. A Fowl à la Beshemell. - See page 15. A Sucking Pig. - See page 60. Neck of Venison. - See page 36. Calf's Head, hashed, &c. - See page 3. A Civet of Hare. - See page 26. Veal and Ham Cutlets. - See page 197. Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. — See page 24. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Compote of Pippins. — See page 57. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. An Omelet. — See page 33. Mushrooms. — See page 17. ~Chickens. — See page 139.

FIRST COURS	SE.	SECO	ND (	COURSE.	
Italian Soup removed with BEEF TREMBLANC,	OD TERITA Pheasant.				
	Salmie of ild Duck.	Ham and Eggs, Broccol and Italian			
	191 198	id Sec	OFTA	08 P & Ja F	
A Sparerib of Pork. A Turkey, roasted.	A Fillet of Veal.	Rhenish Cream.	A Sa Cak	voy Orange e. Jelly	
	The second	d - tian	Le VI	of & Tourst A.	
A Souties of Venison, &c. fried	Tripe, d in batter.	Salsifie, fried in batte	. 3	Atlets of Palate	
Chine of Mutt	on.	Two	Will	l Ducks.	

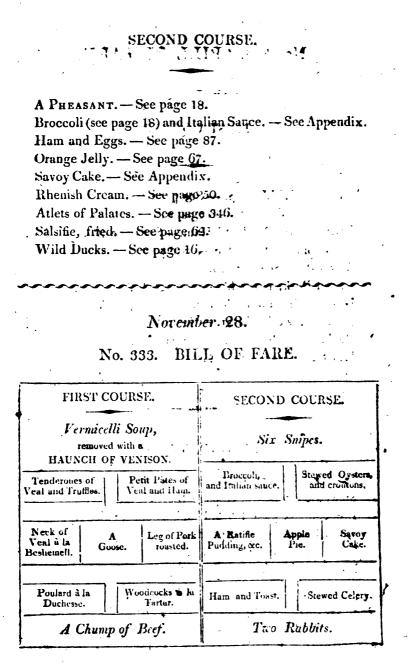
652

No. 332. BILL OF FARE,

#### FIRST-OOURSE.

ITALIAN Soup. — See page 20. Beef Tremblanc, &c. — See page 13. A Salmie of Wild Duck. — See page 30. Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93. A Turkey, roasted. — See page 105. Fillet of Veal. — See page 143. A Sparerib. — See page 42. Tripe, fried in Batter. — See page 246. A Souties of Venison, dong the same as Mutton. page 38.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.



## No. 333. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

V ERMICELLI Soup. -- See page 16. Haunch of Venison. -- See page 2. Petit Pâtés of Veal and Ham. -- See page 405. Tenderones of Veal, &c. -- See page 12. A Goose. -- See page 15. Leg of Pork, roasted. -- See page 187. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. -- See page 14. Woodcocks à la Tartar. -- See page 73. Poulard à la Duchesse. -- See page 12. Roast Beef. -- See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. - See page 24.

Stewed Oysters. - See page 185.

- Broccoli (see page 18) and Italian Sauce.—See Appendix. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix.

Digitized by GOOGLE

Apple Pie. — See page 82.

Ratifie Pudding. --- See page 109.

Stewed Celery. - See page 57 L

Rabbits. - See page 10.

Ham and Toast. - See page 66.



## No. 334. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

.....

SOUP Santé.-Sec page 38.

Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Currie of Rabbit, &c. - See page 16.

Matelot of Tench, &c. - See page 77.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

'Turbot and Sole, fried. - See Appendix.

#### A Rim, with a Salmie of Snipes.

RAISE a rim about an inch and a half high, bake it, and put the salmie in. — See Salmie of Wild Duck, page 30.

A Duck braised (see page 27) and Spanish Sauce.—See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

TEAL. — See page 9. Fat Livers, &c. — See page 94. Broccoli à la Flamond. — See page 102. Damson Tourte. — See page 107. Wax Basket. — See Appendix. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Mushrooms, broiled. — See page 67. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Pattridges. — See page 7.

## November 30. No. 335. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.			SECOND COURSE.				
	ipàla ennoved of VEA	with a		Three Woodcock			ocks.
A Loin of La braised, & cel	unb,	A	Souties of Kidneys, &c.	Escaloped Qy	rsters.	Spin	age and Eggs
Breast of Veal, raggooed.	Veal, Hand Sin Venison,		Gooseberry Tart.		ople sters.	Baspberry Tourte.	
Pork Cutlets, inashed potat	and oes.		illet of Beef Espaggole.	Artichoke Bot fried.	toms,	1	d'accarem.
Chin	e of .	Mut	ton.	Two	Wi	d D	ucks.

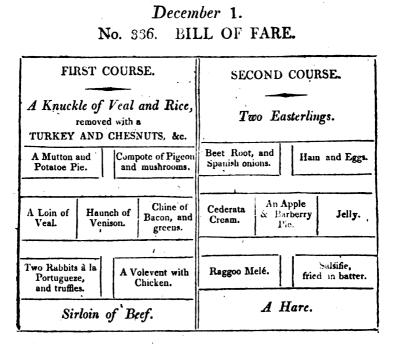
## No. 355. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Fillet of Veal à la Daube. — See page 20. Beef Kidneys. — See page 245. Loin of Lamb braised, and Celery Sauce. — See page 6. Cod's Head, &c. — See Appendix. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. Neck of Venison, and Roots. — See page 15. Breast of Veal, raggooed. — See page 5. Fillet of Beef à la Espagnole. — See page 29. Pork Cutlets, &c. — See page 96:

#### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Raspberry Tourte. — See page 140. Apple Fritters. — See page 91. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Artichoke Bottoms, fried. — See page 187. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.



658

## No. 336. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Rice Soup, with a Knuckle of Veal.

HE veal should be boiled until very tender, so that the bones will pull out.

Turkey and Chesnuts. - See page 31.

Compote of Pigeon, &c. - Sec page 122.

A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35.

A Bacon Chine, and Greens. - See page 30.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

A Volevent, with Chicken, &c. - See page 250.

Two Rabbits à la Portugueze, and Truffles. - See p. 43. A Sirloin of Beef. - See page 7.

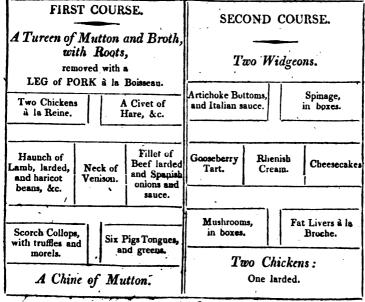
### SECOND COURSE.

659

EASTERLINGS. — See page 16. Ham and Eggs. — See page 87. Beet Root, and Spanish Onions. — See page 571. Jelly. — See page 31. Apple and Barberry Pie. — See page 129. Cederata Cream. — See page 33. Salsifie. — See page 62. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. A Hare. — See page 18.

## December 2.

## No. 337. BILL OF FARE.



v 'u 2

## No. 337. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

M UTTON and Broth, &c. — See page 122. Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. — See page 47. A Civet of Hare. — See page 26. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Fillet of Beef, larded, &c. — See page 29. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Haunch of Lamb larded (see page 54) and Haricot Beans. — See Appendix.

Pigs Tongues and Greens.

BOIL them the same as other tongues; peel and trim , them, and put them on a dish, with greens round them.

Scorch Collops, &c. - See page 49.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

WIDGEONS, see Wild Ducks, page 16. Spinage, in boxes. — See page 387. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Livers of Poultry. — See page 94. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page 387. Chickens. — See page 139.



# December S.

## No. 338. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.			
Flemish Soup, removed with a LEG of LAMB, boiled, LOIN, fried, and Spinage.		Six Snipes.			
A Souties of Fowl & Mushrooms and sorrel sauce.		Salsifie, fried in batter.	Eggs à la Poulet.		
A Fillet of Veal à la Daube.	A Neck of Mutton, and haricot beaus.	A Savoy J Cake. J	elly. A Ratifie Pudding.		
Two Sweetbreads, larded, and an emirice. Chions.		Maccaroni.	Atlets of Oysters.		
Ribs of Beef.		A Pheasant.			

## No. 338. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

FLEMISH Soup. - See page 126.

Leg of Lamb, boiled &c. - Sec page 142.

Grenadines (see page 86) and Sorrel Sauce-See Appendix.

Souties of Fowl, &c. - See page 85.

Neck of Mutton (see page 128) and Haricot Beans. --See Appendix.

A Goose. — See page 15.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

Fricassee of Rabbit and Onions. - See page 70.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Emince. - See pag e 85.

Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. - Sce page 24.

Eggs à la Poulet.

POACH six new-laid eggs, as soft as they will bear taking up, and put beshemell over them.

Salsifie, fried. - See page 62. 'Ratifie Pudding. - See page 109. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

Atlets of Oysters. - See page 181.

4.

Maccaroni. - See page 10.

A Pheasant. - See page 18.

## December 4.

BILL OF FARE. No. 339.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.				
Mock Turtle, removed with a TURKEY, with Chesuuts and Sausages.			Two Wild Ducks.			
Becf Palates, forced and rolled, with a raggoo.		Red Cabbage, à la Alemand.		Broiled Mushrooms.		
Chine of Lamb.	Neck of Venison.	A Sucking , Pig.	Damson Tourte.	A Cha Basi		Apple Pie.
Neat's Tongue in Cutlets, and barberries. Two Partridges, and cabbage.			Broccoli à la Beet Root, Flamond. Spanish onic			
Loin of Veal.		Ribs of Lamb.				

## No. 339. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. — See page 22.

Turkey and Chesnuts, &c. - See page 36.

Semels (see page 94) and Piquant Sauce. — See Appendix.

Beef Palates, rolled, &c. - See page 6.

A Sucking Pig. - See page 69.

Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Chine of Lamb. — See page 179.

Partridge (see page 37) and Cabbage. — See page 36. Neat's Tongue in Cutlets, and Barberries — See page42. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

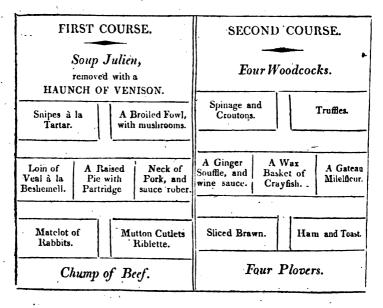
#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by GOOGLE

W1LD Ducks. — See page 16. Broiled Mushrooms. — See page 67. Red Cabbage à la Alemand. — See page 149. Apple Pie. — See page 82. Chantilla Basket. — See page 62. Damson Tourte. — See page 187. Beet Root, and Spanish Sauce. — See page 571. Broccoli à la Flamond. — See page 102. Ribs of Lamb. — See page 75.

## December 5.

## No. 340. BILL OF FARE.



## No. 340. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Julien. — See page 167.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Snipes à la Tartar. - See page 73.

Broiled Fowl and Mushrooms. -- Sce page 173.

Digitized by Google

A Partridge Pie. - See page 28.

Loin of Veal à la Besheinell. - See page 14.

Mutton Cutlets Riblette. - See page 195.

Matelot of Rabbit. - See page 368.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

FOUR Woodcocks. — See page 24. Truffles. — See page 553. Spinage, &c. — See page 45. Gateau Millefleur. — See page 45. A Wax Basket, &c. — See Appendix. A Ginger Souffle, &c. — See page 108. Ham and Toast. — See page 66. Sliced Brawn. — See page 7. Plovers. — See page 57.

December 6.

### No. 341. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.		SECOND COURSE.			
A Tureen of Hodge Podge, removed with a LOIN of VEAL à la Beshemell.		Six Snipes.			
Three Breasts of Fowls, larded, and an emince. Petit Patés of Chicken and Ham.				Cauliflower & la Beshemell.	
Neck of Venison, and roots. Cod,		Damson Pie.	Jelly	Apple and Barberry Pie.	
Lamb Cutlets à la Italienne.	Grenadincs of Duck, and Spanish sauce.	Stewed Cel	lery.	Salsifie, fried in batter.	
Chine of Mutton.		A Hare.			

# No. 341. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

# HODGE Podge. - See page 90.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

#### Petit Pâtés of Chicken and Ham.

Put three parts minced chicken, and one part minced ham that has been braised; put some hot beshemell to the mince, squeeze a little lemon, and put a few drops of garlick, or shalot vinegar, some pepper and salt, and a very little sugar; fill the pâtés the last thing, aud put them on a napkin.

Breast of Fowl larded (see page 112) and an Emince. — See page 85.

A Goose. — See page 15.

Crimped Cod, &c. - See Appendix.

Neck of Venison, and Roots. - See page 15.

Grenadines of Duck, &c. - See page 513.

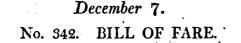
Lamb Cutlets.—See page 93.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

JOOGle

SNIPES. — See page 24. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Artichoke Bottoms, fried. — See page 187. Apple and Barberry Pie. — See page 129. Jelly. — See page 31. Damson Pie. — See page 553. Salsifie, fried, &c. — See page 62. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. A Hare. — See page 18.



FIRST COURSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Pea Soup, removed with a LEG of MUTTON, and Haricot Beans.	A Pheasant.			
A Souties of Hare. Beef Steaks, and oyster sauce.	Spinage and Eggs poached. Mushrooms.			
A Tongue, Crimped Two and greens. Cod, &c. Ia Reine.	A Darioles, A Savoy Charlotte. in paste. Cake.			
Matelot of Tench, &c. Breast of Lamb, grilled, &c.	Maccaroni. Escaloped Oysters.			
Fillet of Veal.	Two, Rabbits.			

# No. 342. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

PEA Soup. - See page 107.

Leg of Mutton roasted (see page 137) and Haricot Beans. - See Appendix.

Beef Steaks, and Oyster Sauce. - See page 563.

A Souties of Hare. - See page 53.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Crimped Cod, &c. - See Appendix.

Tongue and Greens. — See page 56.

Breast of Lamb grilled (see page 41) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix.

Matelot of Tench. - See page 77.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

668

A PHEASANT. — See page 18. Mushrooms. — See page 17. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Darioles. — See page 39. A Charlotte. — See page 180. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Rabbits. — See page 10.

# December 8.

# No. 343. BILL OF FARE.

FII	RST COU	RSE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Soup à la Reine, removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON.			Four Partridges.			
A Haricot of Mutton. Veal and Truffles.			Raggoo Melé. Broecoli, and Italian sauce.			
Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell.	Veal à la & Chesnuts, braised, and		Raspberry Putfs.	A Trifie	. •	Aprieot Tartlets.
Pigs Feet and Ears, &c. &c.			Stewed Celery. Fondnes, in cases			ues, ia cases.
Sirloin of Beef.			]	Two D	ucks	•

# No. 343. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

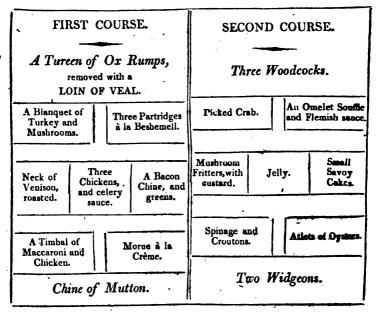
SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Tenderones of Veal, &c. — See page 2. Haricot of Mutton. — See page 21. Ham, braised, &c. — See page 21. A Turkey and Chesnuts, &c. — See page 36. A Fillet of Veal à la Beshemell. — See page 36. Lamb's Head, &c. — See page 438. Pigs Feet, &c. — See page 35. Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Broccoli (see page 18) and Italian Sauce.— See Appendix Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Tartlets. — See page 44. A Trifle. — See page 8. Puffs. — See page 137. Fondues.— See page 17. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Ducks. — See page 406.

# December 9.

# No. 344. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 344. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

A TUREEN of Ox Rumps. — See page 304. Loin of Veal. — See page 49. Partridge à la Beshemell. — See page 585. A Blanquet of Turkey and Mushrooms. — See page 48. Bacon Chine, &c. — See page 30. Chickens and Celery Sauce. — See page 13. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Moreau à la Crême. — See page 113. Timbal, &c. — See page 59. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

Digitized by Google

# SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24.

An Omelet (see page 33) and Flemish Sauce. - See Apdendix.

Picked Crab. - See page 79.

---- Small Savoy Cukes.

THEY are made in the same manner as the large ones, see Appendix. Bake them in tartlet pans; and butter, flour, and sugar them, the same as large moulds.

Jelly. — See page 31.

Mushrooms Fritters. - See page 259.

Atlets of Oysters. - See page 181.

Spinage, &c. - See page 45.

Widgeons. - See page 16.

### December 10.

No. 345. BILL OF FARE.

FI	RST COUR	SE.	SECOND COURSE.			
	talian Soup removed with of LAMB, b	Three Woodcock.				
LOIN, fried, and Spinage. A Souties of Venisou, &c. White Collops, and mushrooms.			Cauliflower à la Spinage, Flamoud. in boxes.			
A Goose.	A Raised Pie with Pigeons.	A Fillet of Veal.	Cheesecakes.	A Sa Cal		Orange Tourte.
A Fricassee of Rabbits & Ouions. Widgeon.			Mushrooms. in boxes. Broche.			Livers à la. Broche.
Ribs of Beef.			A	Phe	asani	t.

# No. 345. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

TALIAN Soup. - See page 20.Leg of Lamb, boiled, &c. - See page 142.White Collops. - See page 15.A Souties of Venison. - See page 552.Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.A Goose. - See page 15.A Raised Pigeon Pie. - See page 186.A Salmie of Widgeon. - See page 30.A Fricassee of Rabbit and Onions. - See page 70.Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

#### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Spinage, in Boxes. — See page 387. Savoy Cake. — See Appendix. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Cheesecakes. — See page 32. Fat Livers. — See page 17. Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102. Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. — See page 387. A Pheasant. — See page 18.

December 11.

675

# No. 546. BILL OF FARE.

FIE	RST COU	RSE.	SECOND COURSE.				
Soup Santé, removed with a TURKEY AND TRUFFLES.			Two Easterlings.				
Sweetbreads, Jarded, and sorrel sauce. Fillet of Pork, braised, and rober beans.			Bect Root, and Spanish onions. Stewed Celery.				
A Breast of Veal, raggooed.	Veal, Venison, Mutton, and		Damson Tourte.	Rhenis Cream			
Two Partridges A Fowl à la Danbe, à la Perigord. larded, & endive.			An Omelet. Brawn.		Brawn.		
A Loin of Veal.			Two Rabbits.				

# No. 346. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Santé. - See page 38.

Turkey and Truffles.. - See page 4.

Fillet of Pork, &c. See page 13.

Stewed Venison, and Roots. - See page 15.

Breast of Veal, raggooed. - See page 5.

хх

A Fowl à la Daube (see page 3) and Endive. - See Appendix.

Partridges à la Perigord. - See page 577. Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

### SECOND COURSE.

EASTEBLINGS. — See page 16. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Beet Root, &c. — See page 571. Apple and Barberry Pie. — See page 129. Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Damson Tourte. — See page 50. Damson Tourte. — See page 187. Brawn. — See page 7. An Omelet. — See page 33. Rabbits. — See page 10.

# December 12.

No. 347. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE. Soup Cressey,				SECOND COURSE.			
	removed with a HAUNCH OF VENISON.			Six Snipes.			:8.
Scorch Collop	Scorch Collops, &c. Mutton Cutlets, riblette.			Truffics, Mushroom			Mushrooms.
Chine of Lamb and chervil.	anib and Veal à la boiled, and			Meringues.	[A ]	frifie.	Rice Fritten glazed.
Compote of Pigeon, with mushrooms.				Raggoo of P	alates		ichoke Bottoms ried in botter.
Chump of Beef.				A Pl	heasa	nt.	

### No. 347. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Cressey. - See page 47.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Mutton Cutlets. - See page 135.

Scorch Collops. - See page 49.

Leg of Pork, boiled, &c - See page 115.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

A Chine of Lamb, and Chervil Sauce. - See page 179.

Compote of Pigeons. - See page 122.

Two Beef Kidneys, forced.

MAKE an incission in the kidney, and scoop a little of it out; fill the place up with forced meat; braise it for two hours, and the other kidney at the same time: take the kidney that is not forced, and shread it very fine; put it into a stewpan, with some sauce ravigot that is quite hot; for the Sauce, see Appendix. Put the shreaded kidney on a dish, and the other in the middle. Garnish with paste or croutons.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. — See page 24.

Mushrooms. - See page 17.

Truffles, sent in a napkin. - See page 4.

Rice Fritters. - See page 78.

A Trifle. --- See page 8.

Meringues. — See Appendix.

Raggoo of Palates. - See page 6.

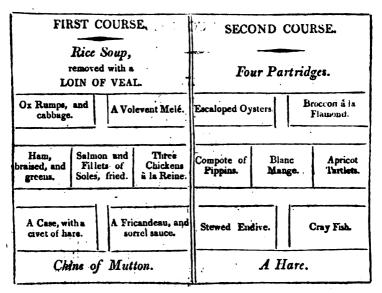
Artichoke Bottoms, fried. - See page 187.

A Pheasant. - See page 18.

X X 2

# December 18.

#### No. 348. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 348. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

RICE Soup. — See page 93.

Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

Volevent (see page 38) with a Raggoo. - See page 9.

Ox Rumps. — See page 5.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Ham, braised. - See page 14.

A Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

A Case (see page 616) with a Civet of Hare. - See p. 26. Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. — See page 7. Broccoli à la Flamond. — See page 102. Escaloped Oysters. — See page 24. Tartlets. — See page 44. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Compote of Pippins. — See page 57. Crayfish. — See page 333. Stewed Endive. — See Appendix. A Hare. — See page 18.

# December 14.

# No. 349. BILL OF FARE.

FI	RST COUR	SE.	SECOND COURSE.			
Vermicelli Soup, removed with a BRISKET of BEEF TREMBLANC,			Three Woodcocks.			
and Roots.  Beef Steaks and - shalots. Morue à la Crême.			Fried Eggs. Spinage and croutons.			
Neck of Venison, roasted.	Fish. Leg of Lamb, roasted.		Pondues in cases.	Apple Barbe Pie	rry .	Rice Fritters.
Tenderones of Veal à la poulet. Kidneys.			Broccoli à la Cray Fish au Italienne. Gratin.			
A Fillet of Veal.			Two Fowls.			•

#### BILL OF FARE. No. 349.

#### FIRST COURSE.

ERMICELLI Soup. - See page 16. Brisket of Beef Tremblanc, &c. - See page 13. Morue à la Crême. - See page 113. Beef Steaks. - See page 126. Fish. - See Appendix. Leg of Lamb, roasted. - See page 21. Neck of Venison. - See page 36. Sheeps Rumps and Kidneys. - See page S7. Tenderones of Veal à la Poulet.-See page 12. Put Sauce à la Reine over them.

Fillet of Veal. - See page 143.

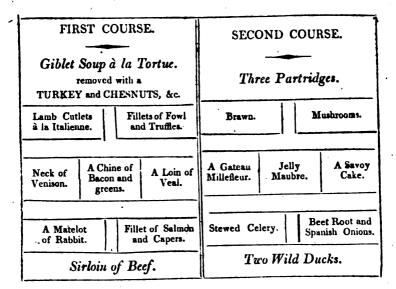
### SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24. Spinage, &c. - See page 45. Fried Eggs. - See page 216. Rice Fritters. - See page 78. Apple and Barberry Pie. - See page 129. Fondues. - See page 17. Crayfish au Gratin. - See page 444. Broccoli (see page 18) and Italian Sauce.-See Appendix. Two Fowls. -- See page 139.



679

No. 350. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 350. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

GIBLET Soup .-- See page 6.

Turkey and Chesnuts, &c. -- See page 36.

Lamb Cutlets (see page 93) and Italian Sauce. - See Appendix.

Fillets of Fowls and Truffles. - See page 64.

A Matelot of Rabbit. - See page 368.

Fillets of Salmon and Capers. - See page 43.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Bacon Chine, and Greens. - See page 30.

Neck of Venison. - See page 36.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

# SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. -- See page 7. Mushrooms. -- See page 7. Brawn. -- See page 7. Savoy Cake. -- See Appendix. Jelly Marbre. -- See page 74. Gateau Millefleur. -- See page 45. Beet Root. -- See page 571. Stewed Celery. -- See page 571. Wild Ducks. -- See page 16.

# December 16.

# No. 351. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST (	SECOND COURSE.					
Soup remove HAUNCH O	2	A Pheasant.				
Beef Palates, rolled, forced, and a raggoo. Minced and Broiled Turkey.			Omelet, &c. Maccaroni			laccaroni.
Two Necks of Lamb à la chevaux-de- frieze. Calf's Head hashed and grilled, &c.			Orange Tourte.		ntilla ket.	Damson Tourte.
A Souties of Swcetbread, &c. Discretional for the swcetbread for the section of t			Raggoo Melé. Broccoli à la Créme			Broccoli la Créme.
Chine of Mutton.			•	A h	lare.	

# No. 351. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE,

SOUP Santé. — See page 38.

Haunch of Venison. --- See page 2.

Minced and Broiled Turkey. - See page 126.

Beef Palates. - See page 6.

Calf's Head, &c. - See page 3.

A Goose. — See page 15.

Two Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frieze. - See page 48.

Compote of Pigeon. - See page 122.

A Souties of Sweetbread. - See page 55.

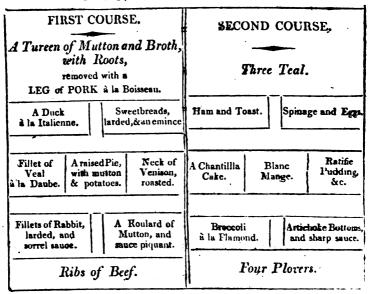
Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

### SECOND COURSE,

A PHEASANT. — See page 18. Maccaroni. — See page 10. An Omelet. — See page 33. Damson Tourte. — See page 187. Orange Tourte. — See page 98. Chantilla Basket. — See page 98. Broccoli. — See page 18. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. A Hare. — See page 18.

082

# December 17. No. 352. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 352. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

MUTTON and Broth. -- See page 122. •

Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

Duck à la Italienne. --- See page 408.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Emince. - See page 85.

Neck of Venison. --- See page 36.

A Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

A Roulard of Mutton (see page 29) and Piquant Sauce. -See Appendix.

Fillets of Rabbit larded (see page 65) and Sorrel Sauce.--See Appendix.

Digitized by Google

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

# SECOND COURSE.

684

TEAL. — See page 9. Spinage (see page 45) and Eggs. — See page 83, Ham and Toast. — See page 66. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Ratifie Pudding. — See page 109. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Broccoli à la Flamond. — See page 102. Plover. — See page 57.

December 18.

No. 353. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.				SECOND COURSE.			
Soup Cressey, removed with BEEF TREMBLANC, and Roots.			Six Snipcs.				
Saluie of Woodcocks. Pork Cutlets and mashed Potatoes.			Mushrooms. Stewed Endive			ved Endive.	
Ham, braised, and greens.	braised, and Chickens Lamb and haricot		Cederșta Cream.		ho <b>cse</b> , akcs.	Jelly.	
Veal Olives and piquant sance small onions.			Broceo à la Flam		Artic	hoke Bottoms.	
Loin of Veal.				A	Hare.	`.	

# No. 353. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

Soup Cressey. - See page 47.

Beef Tremblanc, &c. - See page 13.

Pork Cutlets. --- See page 96.

Salmie of Woodcocks. - See page 89.

Leg of Lamb (see page 21) and Haricot Beans. - See Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42.

Ham, braised. — See page 14.

Veal Olives, &c. - See page 3.

Beef Kidney. — See page 245; put small onions round the dish, by way of garnish. They should be put quite close. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

SNIPES. --- See page 24.

Stewed Endive.-See Appendix.

Jelly. - See page 31.

Checsecakes. --- See page 32.

Cederata Cream. - See page 33.

Artichoke Bottoms. - Sce page 187,

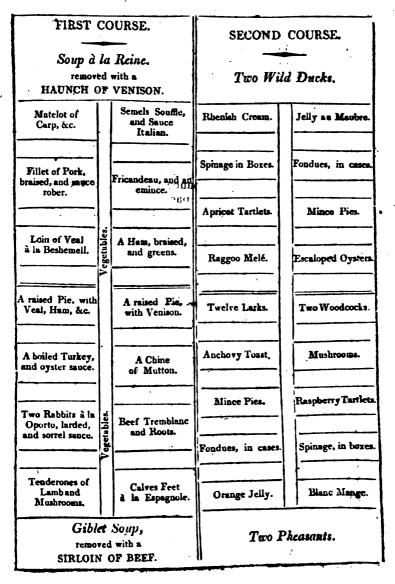
Broccoli. - See page 102.

Mushrooms. - See page 67,

Hare. - See page 18.



### No. 354. BILL OF FARE.



#### BILL OF FARE. No. 354.

### FIRST COURSE.

OUP à la Reine. -- See page 2. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Semels Souflie, &c. - See page 160. Matelot of Carp. - See page 269.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and an Emince. - See page 85. Fillet of Pork, &c. - See page 13. Ham, braised, &c. - See page 14.

Loin of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

A Raised Pie, with Venison. - See page 453.

A Raised Pie, with Ham, Fowl, &c. - See page 38.

Chine of Mutton. -- See page 16.

Boiled Turkey and Oyster Sauce. - See page 53.

Beef Tremblanc, &c. - See page 13.

Two Rabbits à la Oporto, larded, &c. - See page 43.

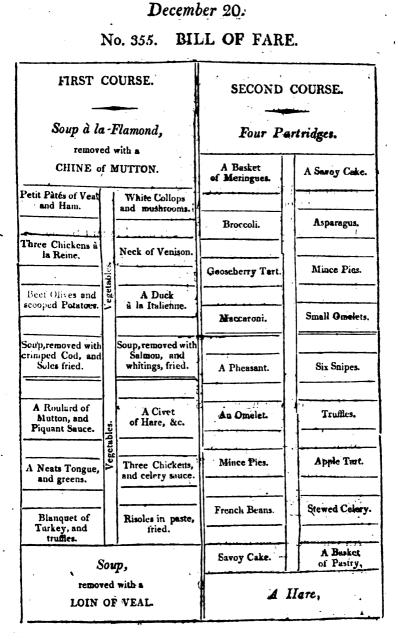
Calves Feet à la Espagnole. - See page 309.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms.-See page 7.

Giblet Soup. - See page 6. Roast Beef. — See page 10.

#### SECOND COURSE.

WILD DUCKS. — See page 6. Jelley Marbre. - See page 74. Fondues. — See page 17. Spinage, in boxes. - See page 387. Rhenish Cream. - See page 50. Mince Pies. - See page 8. Tartlets. - See page 44. Scolloped Oysters. - See page 24. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Woodcocks. -- Sce page 24. Larks. - See page 9. Mushrooms. - See page 67. -Anchovy Toast. - See page 79. Raspberry Tartlets. - See page 44. Mince Pies. — See page 8. -Orange Jelly. — See page 67. Pheasants. --- See page 18.



.

Digitized by Google

# No. 355. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. — See page 12. Chine of Mutton. — See page 16. White Collops, &c. — See page 15. Petit Pâtés. — See page 405. Neck of Venison. — See page 36. Chickens à la Reine. — See page 42. Duck à la Italienne. — See page 408. Beef Olives, &c. — See page 36. Salmon and Whitings, &c. — See Appendix. Crimped Cod, &c. — See Appendix. A Civet of Hare. — See page 26. Rouland of Mutton (see page 29) and Piquant Sauce. — See Appendix. Chickens and Celery Sauce. — See page 13.

Tongue and Greens. — See page 56. Risoles in Paste. — See page 152. Blanquet of Turkey, &c. — See Fowl, page 48. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

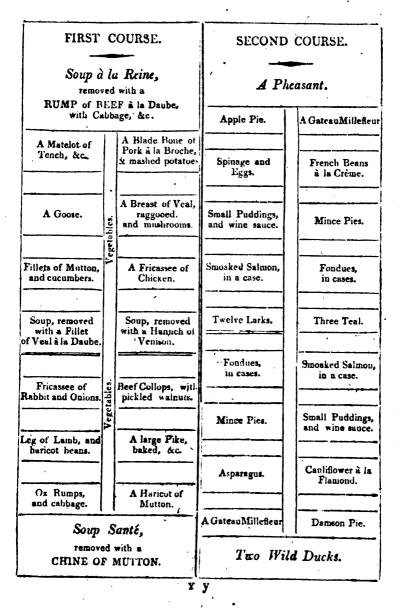
Digitized by Google

PARTRIDGES. - See page 7. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. A Basket of Meringues. -- See Appendix. Asparagus. — See page 8. Broccoli. - See page 18. Mince Pies. --- See page 8. Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75. Small Omelets. — See page 266. Maccaroni. — See page 10. Snipes. - See page 24. Pheasant. - See page 18. Truffles. - See page 553. An Omelet. — See page 38. Apple Tart. — See page 82. Stewed Celery. - See page 571. French Beans. - See page 9. Basket of Pastry. - See page 2S. Hare. - See page 18.

### December 21.

689

### No. 356. BILL OF FARE.



# No. 356. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. — See page 2. Rump of Beef à la Daube, &c. - See page 36. Blade Bone of Pork, &c. - See page 567 Matelot of Tench, &c. - See page 77. Breast of Veal raggooed. - See page 5. Goose. — See page 15. Fricassee of Chicken. - See page 37. Fillets of Mutton and Cucumbers. - See page 48. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20. Large Pike, baked. - See page 272. Leg of Lamb roasted (see page 21), and Haricot Beans. - See Appendix. Beef Collops, &c. - See page 137. Fricassee of Rabbits and Onions. - See page 70. Haricot of Mutton. - See page 21. Ox Rumps and Cabbage. - See page 5. Soup Santé. - See page 38. Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANT. — See page 18.
Gateau Millefleur. — See page 45.
Apple/Pie. — See page 82.
French Beans. — See page 9.
Spinage (see page 45), and Eggs — See page 83.
Mince Pies. — See page 8.
Small Puddings. — See page 8.
Small Puddings. — See page 17.
Smoaked Salmon. — See page 24.
Teal. — See page 9.
Larks. — See page 9.
Cauliflower à la Flamond. — See page 102.
Asparagus. — See page 8.
Damson Pie. — See page 553.
Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

December 22.

# No. 357. BILL OF FARE.



ÝУЯ

6)1

# No. 357. BILL OF FARE.

### FIRST COURSE.

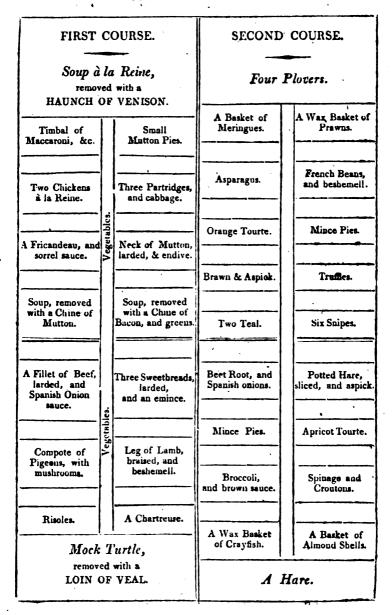
Soup and Bouillie.—See page 31. Turkey and Truffles.—See page 4. Lamb Cutlets.—See page 93. A Souties of Fowl and Mushrooms.—See page 85. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell.—See page 14. Spare Rib.—See page 42. Chickens à la Reine.—See page 42. Neat's Tongue and Greens.—See page 56. A Souties of Veal (see page 94), and Piquant Sauce.—See Appendíx. Petit Pâtés.—See Appendix. Soup à la Flamond.—See page 12. Roast Beef.—See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

Digitized by Google

WILD DUCKS. - See page 16. Jelly Marbre. - See page 74. Chantilla Basket. - See page 62. Asparagus. — See page 8. Mushrooms. — See page 67. Cheesecakes. - See page 32. Mince Pies. - See page 8. Snipes. - See page 24. Larks. - See page 9. Currant Tart .--- See page 57. Tartlets. — See page 44. Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102. French Beans. — See page 9. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Italian Cream. - See page 32. Partridges. - See page 7.

# December 23 No. 358. BILL OF FARE.



693

ĺ

# No. 358. BILL OF FARE,

# FIRST COURSE,

# SOUP à la Reine. - Sec page 2.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Small Mutton Pies. - See page 20.

Timball of Maccaroni, &c. - See page 59.

Partridge (see page 97) and Cabbage. - See page 36.

Chickens à la Reine - See page 42.

Neck of Mutton larded, (see page 27) and Endive. - See Appendix.

Fricandeau (see p. 29) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix. Soup Italian. — See page 30.

Chine of Bacon, &c. - See page 30.

Chine of Mutton. - See page 16.

Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and an Eminee. - See page 85.

Fillet of Beef larded, &c. - See page 29.

#### Leg of Lamb braised, and Beshemell.

BONE a leg of lamb, and fill it with force meat; braise it in a white braise, cover it with sliced lemon and sheets of bacon; it will take two hours to braise; when done, put it on a cloth to soak the fat from it, then put it on the dish. and pour beshemell over it. Garnish with paste and carrou between.

Digitized by Google

Compote of Pigeons, &c. - See page 122.

A Chartreuse. - See page 61.

Mock Turtle. - See page 22.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PLOVER. — See page 57.

Wax Basket. - See Appendix.

A Basket of Meringues. - See Appendix.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Mince Pies. - See page 8.

Orange Tourte.—What is meant by tourte is being crossbarred, made of puff paste, and filled with marmalade.

Truffles. - See page 553.

Snipes. — See page 24.

Teal. - See page 9.

Beet Root. -See page 57.

Potted Hare. — See page 10

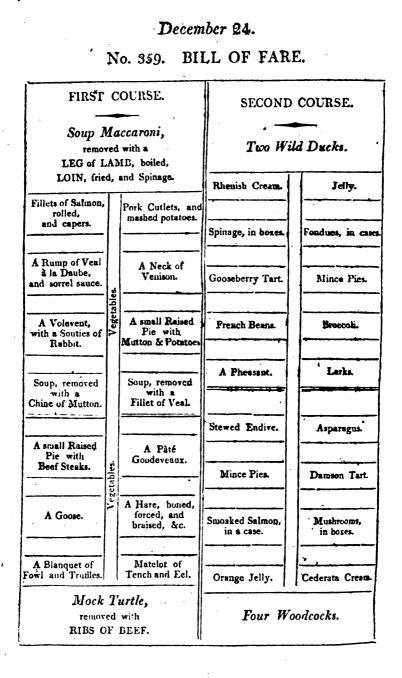
Apricot Tourte. — See page 17.

Spinage and Croutons. - See page 45.

Broccoli (see page 18), and Brown Italian Sauce. - See Appendix.

Basket of Almond Shells. - See Appendix.

A Hare, - See page 18,



# **6**96

# No. 359. BILL OF FARE.

#### FIRST COURSE.

SOUP Maccaroni. - See page 156. Leg of Lamb boiled, Loin fried, &c. - See page 148. Pork Cutlets, &c. - See page 96. Fillets of Salmon, rolled, and Capers. - See page 48. Neck of Venison. - See page S6. Rump of Veal à la Daube (see page 69) and Sorrel Sance. -See Appendix. A small raised Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35. A small ditto of Beef Steak. -- See page 61. A Volevent (see page 38) with a Sonties of Rabbit. - See page 267. Soup Italian. - See page 20. Fillet of Veal. - See page 143. Chine of Mutton. - See page 16. Pâtés Goodeveaux. - See page 36. A Hare, boned, forced, and rolled (not larded). - See page 559. A Goose. - Sec page 15. Matlot of Tench, &c. - See page 77. Blanquet of Fowls. - See page 48. Mock Turtle. - See page 22. Ribs of Beef. - See page 23.

### SECOND COURSE,

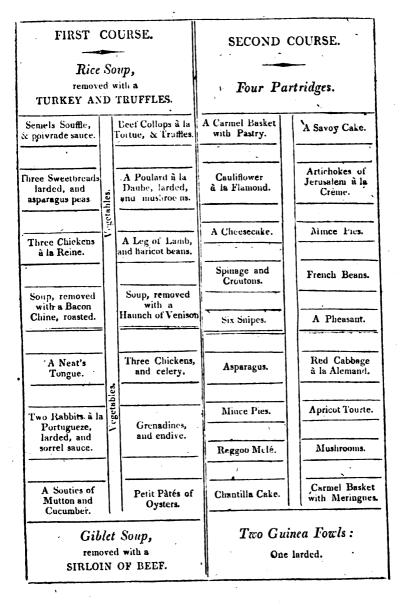
WILD DUCKS. - See page 16. Jelty. - See page \$1. Rhenish Cream. - See page 50. Fondues. - See page 17. Spinage, in boxes. - See page 387. Mince Pies. - See page 8. Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75. Broccoli. - See page 18. French Beans. - See page 9. Larks. - See page 9. Pheasant. - See page 18. Asparagus. - See page 8. Stewed Endive. - See Appendix. Damson Tart. - See page 57. Mushrooms (see page 17) and in boxes. - See page 387. Smoaked Salmon, in a Case. - See page 24. Cederata Cream. - See page 33. Orange Jelly. - See page 67. Woodcocks. --- See page 24.

Digitized by Google

#### **6**99

# December 25.

# No. 360. BILL OF FARE.



# No 360. BILL OF FARE

#### FIRST COURSE.

KICE Soup. - See page 93.

Turkey and Truffles. - See page 4.

Beef Collops. — See page 89.

Semels Souffle (see page 160) and Poivrade Sauce, - See Appendix.

A Fowl à la Daube, larded, (see page 488) and Mushrooms. — See page 173.

A Leg of Lamb (see page 37) and Haricot Beans. — Sce Appendix.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Haunch of Venison. --- See page 2.

Soup Vermicelli. - See page 16.

Bacon Chine, roasted.

The Chine should be sprinkled with salt, four days before it is roasted;—if large, it will take three hours roasting.— Send apple sauce up in a boat.

Chickens and Celery. — See page 13.

Neat's Tongue. --- See page 56.

Grenadines (see page 86) and Endive. - See Appendix,

Rabbits à la Portugueze, larded, and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

Petit Pàtés of Oysters. - See page 70.

Souties of Mutton and Cucumbers. - See page 38.

Giblet Soup. — See page 6.

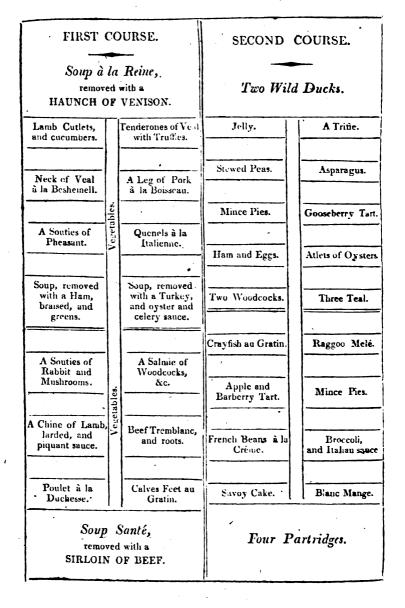
Roast Beef. -- See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

PARTRIDGES. - See page 7. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Carmel Basket. - See Appendix. Jerusalem Artichokes. - See page 606. Cauliflowers, &c. - See page 102. Mince Pies. - See page 8. Cheesecakes. - See page 32. French Beans. -- See page 9. Spinage, &c. - See page 45. A Pheasant. --- See page 18. Snipes. - See page 24. Asparagus. - See page 8. Red Cabbage. - See page 149. Apricot Tourte. - See page 17. Mushrooms. --- See page 17. Raggoo Melé. -- See page 9. Chantilla Cake. -- See page 78. Carmel Basket. - See Appendix. Meringues. - See Appendix. Guinea Fowl. - See page 191.

# December 26.

# No. 361. BILL OF FARE.



702

Digitized by Google

#### 703

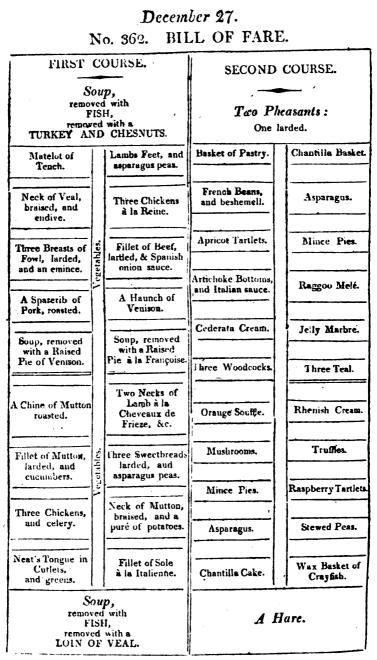
# No. 361. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2. Haunch of Venison. — See page 2. Tenderones of Veal and Truffles. - See page 12. Lamb Cutlets, &c. - See page 93. Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14. Quenels, &c. - See page 323. A Souties of Pheasant. - See page 55. Soup of any Sort. A Turkey, boiled, and Oyster Sauce. - See page 53. Soup Italian. - See page 20. Ham, braised, &c. - See page 14. A Salmie of Woodcocks. — See page 89. A Souties of Rabbit. - See page 267. Beef Tremblanc, &c. - See page 13. A Chine of Lamb larded (see page 179) and Piquant Sauce. — See Appendix. Calves Feet au Gratin. - See page 223. Poulet à la Duchesse. - See page 12. Soup Santé. - See page 38. Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

WILD Ducks. — See page 16. A Trifle. — See page 8. Jelly. — See page 31. Asparagus. — See page 8. Stewed Peas. - See page 353. Gooseberry Tart. - See page 75. Mince Pies. — See page 8, Atlets of Oysters. — See page 181. Ham and Eggs. - See page 87. Teal. - See page 9. Woodcocks. — See page 24. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Crayfish an Gratin. — See page 444. Apple and Barberry Tart. - See page 199. Blanc Mange. — See page 66. Savoy Cake. - See Appendix. Partridges. — See page 7.



704

# No. 362. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Reine. - See page 2. Fish. --- See Appendix. Turkey and Chesnuts, &c. - See page 36. Lambs Feet, and Asparagus Peas. --- See page 53. Matelot of Tench. - See page 77. Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42. Neck of Veal (see page 49) and Endive, - See Appendix. Fillet of Beef, larded, &c. - See page 29. 11/ Breasts of Fowl larded (sce page 112) and an Emince, See page 85. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. A Sparerib. - See page 42. A Raised Pie à la Françoise. - See page 38. Two Soups Vermicelli. — See page 16. A Raised Pic of Venison. -- See page 453. Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16. Two Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frieze, &c. - See page 48. Sweetbreads larded (see page 96) and Asparagus Peas. Sec page 5S. Fillet of Mutton larded (see page 48) and Cucumbers. ---See Appendix.

# Neck of Mutton, and a Puré of Potatoes.

BRAISE a neck of mutton until all the bones will draw out; then take it up and glaze it, and put a puré of potatoes (see Appendix) on the dish, and the mutton on them. Garnish with carrot.

Chickens and Celery. - See page 13.

2 Z

Fillets of Sole à la Italienne. — See page 43. Neat's Tongue in Cutlets, &c. — See page 314. Soup Santé. — See page 38. Fish. — See Appendix. Loin of Veal. — See page 49.

# SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANTS. - See page 18. Chantilla Basket. - See page 62. Basket of Pastry. - See page 23. Asparagus. --- See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Mince Pics. - See page 8. Tartlets. - See page 44. Raggoo Melé. - See page 9. Artichoke Bottoms. - See page 44. Jelly Marbre. - See page 74. Cederata Cream. - See page 33. Teal. - See page 9. Woodcocks. - See page 24. Rhenish Cream. - See page 50. Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Mushrooms. --- See page 17. Truffles. — See page 553. Tartlets. --- See page 44. Stewed Peas. — See page 353. Chantilla Cake. --- See page 78. Wax Basket. - See Appendix. A Hare. --- See page 18.



Z Z 2

Digitized by Google

# No. 363. BILL OF FARE.

# FIRST COURSE.

SOUP and Bouillie. — Sce page 31.

Fish.—See Appendix.

Haunch of Venison. - See page 2.

Calves Ears, &c. - See page 56.

White Collops, &c. - See page 15.

Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Partridges (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See page 36.

Timbal, &c. — See page 59.

A Chartreuse. — See page 61.

Haunch of Lamb (see page 54) and Cucumbers. — See Appendix.

Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14.

## Crimped Cod à la Italienne.

BOIL two slices of crimped cod, pull the middle bone out, and take the outside skip off; put it on the dish, without breaking, and put Italian sauce over it; put a little essence of anchovy in the sauce.

Matelot of Tench.—See page 77.

A Goose. - See page 15.

Fillet of Mutton, &c. - See page 22.

Soup à la Flamond. - See page 12.----

- Ham, braised. - See page 14.

Rump of Beef à la Daube. - See page 36.

Neck of Venison, and Roots. - See page 15.

Leg of Pork à la Boisseau. - See page 47.

Matelot of Carp. - See page 300.

Fillets of Salmon, &c. - See page 43.

Breast of Veal, raggooed. - See page 5.

Chine of Lamb, &c. - See page 341.

A Chartreuse. - See page 264.

A Timbal of Pigeons. - See page 160.

Two Partridges (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See p. 36. Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42.

Tenderones of Lamb (see page 26) and Mushrooms. — See page 17.

A Souties of Sweetbread. - See page 55.

Soup Italian. - See page 20.

Fish. — See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

# SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. — See page 24. Four Carmel Baskets. — See Appendix Meringues. — See Appendix. Almond Pastry. — See Appendix. Tartlets. — See page 44. Asparagus. — See page 8. French Beans. — See page 9. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Cauliflower. — See page 18. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44. Jelly Marbre. — See page 74. Italian Cream. — See page 32. Brawn in Aspic. — See page 162.

## Hare Cake.

BONE two hares, and cut them in dice, with about two pounds of lean mutton, and one pound of lean hain; mix them all together, with some pepper and salt and fine spice: line a mould with sheets of fat bacon; lay the bacon on couble; put in the hare, &c. but first mix six yolks of eggs with it, and the other meat, by way of making it bind; put it in a slow oven for four hours, or longer; when done, put if to cool in the mould it was baked in; this should be done the day before wanted; put the mould in warm water for a few minutes, then the cake will turn out; take the bacon off, and ornament it; put it on the dish, and chopped aspic round it.

Wild Ducks. - See page 16.

Pheasant. -- See page 18.

#### Lobster Cake.

TAKE the fish out of six lobsters; cut it in small pieces, and pound it very fine in a mortar: they should be all hen lobsters, to give the cake a good colour; pound two dozen of anchovics, first washing them and taking the bones out; season it with pepper and salt, fine spice, and a little Cayenne pepper; put the yolks of twelve raw eggs in; sheet a mould with fat bacon, the same as for the hare, and finish it the same way.

Rhenish Cream. — See page 50. Orange Souffle. — See page 102. Hams and Eggs. — See page 87. Raggoo Melé. — See page 9. Partridges. — See page 7.



# No. 364. BILL OF FARE.

FIRST COURSE.

MOCK Turtle. - See page 22. - Fish. - See Appendix. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. Two Petit Pàtés of Chicken and Ham. - See page 666. Two small Mutton Pies. - See page 20. A Shoulder of Lamb, larded, &c. - See page 28. Fillet of Beef, larded. - See page 29. Semels Souffle. - See page 160. Lamb Cutlets. --- See page 93. Chicken à la Reine. - See page 42. A Pheasant, and Cabbage. - See page 42. A Turkey and Truffles. - See page 4. Neck of Pork, roasted. - See page 21. A Souties of Fowl. &c. - See page 85. A Souties of Hare, &c. - See page 59. A Rump of Beef à la Mantua. - See page 60. Loin of Veel à la Beshemell - See page 14. Soup Julien. - See page 167. A Raised Pie à la Amiens. - See page 34. A Raised Pie of Venison. - See page 453. Chine of Mutton. --- See page 16. Ham braised, and Coulis. - See page 14. A Souties of Wild Duck. - See page 118. A Souties of Rabbit, &c. - See page 267. A Sparcrib. - See page 42.

Digitized by Google

I,

Haunch of Lamb not larded, roasted plain, the same as Leg of Lamb (see page 21) and French Beans.— See p. 341.

A Pheasant, and Cabbage. - See page 42.

Chickens and Celery. --- See page 13.

Lamb Cutlets. — See page 93.

Semels Souffle (see page 160) and Piquant Sauce. - See Appendix.

Fillet of Mutton larded (see page 27) and Haricot Beans. - See Appendix.

Fricandeau (see page 29) and Sorrel Sauce. — See Appendix.

Mock Turtle. — See page 22.

Fish. --- See Appendix.

Roast Beef. — See page 7.

#### SECOND COURSE.

PLOVERS. - See page 57.

Chantilla Basket. - See page 62.

Savoy Cake. - See Appendix.

Atlets of Oysters. - See page 181.

Small Omelets (see page 266) and Flemish Sauce. - See Appendix.

A Truffle Pâté. - See page 162.

A Ginger Souffle. — See page 108.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

Stewed Peas. - See page 353.

Mince Pies. - See page 8.

Tartlets. --- See page 44.

Dutch Salad. - See page 274.

# Crayfish, in Aspic.

Put aspic in the mould, so as to be about a quarter of an inch thick; let it stand until quite cold; ornament it the same as marbre jelly; then put a little more aspic; when that is cold put more in, and the crayfish with the shells on, (only mind to chuse those that have the redest shells); when the last aspic is quite cold, fill the mould up, and put it to cool, (for aspic see page 161), then turn it out, and garnish with sliced lemon.

Fondues. — See page 17.

Fat Livers. — See page 17.

French Beans. — See page 9.

Cauliflower à la Flamond. - See page 102.

Partridges. - See page 7.

Larks. — See page 9.

Smoaked Salmon. - See page 24.

Italian Salad. - See page 486.

# Fillets of Fourl in Aspic.

LAY the bottom of a mould (that will match the crayfish); when cold, ornament it with aumlet; when done, put aspic in the mould about two inches from the bottom; when cold, lay in fillets of fowl: what is meant by fillets are slices cut from the breast of a large fowl, the long way; put them round the mould (in the same manner as cutlets on a dish); then put in a little aspic, to set them to the other part that was in the mould before; when that is cold, fill up the mould with aspic; when cold, turn it out, by dipping it in warm water.

Digitized by Google

A Ratifie Pudding. -- See page 109. Snipes. -- See page 24.



Digitized by Google

-

# No. 365. BILL OF FARE.

716

# FIRST COURSE.

WO Soups à la Reine. - See page 2.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Loin of Veal. - See page 49.

Lambs Sweetbreads larded (see page 65) and Asparagus Peas. — See page 53.

Fillets of Fowl larded, and Mushrooms. — See page 64. Risoles. — See page 47.

Two Quenels à la Italienne. - See page 328.

Lamb's Head à la Royal (see page 21) and Sauce Roy<sup>al.</sup> -- See Appendix.

Beef Tremblanc (see page 13) and a Puré of Roots. -See page 345.

Fricassee of Rabbit and Onions. - See page 70.

Civet of Hare. — See page 26.

Fillet of Veal à la Daube. - See page 20.

A Goose. — See page 15.

A Souties of Sole. - See page 49.

A Souties of Salmon. - See page 345.

Soup Santé. -- See page 38.

Haunch of Venison. — See page 2.

A Sucking Pig. - See page 60.

# A Souties of Carp.

CLEAN two carp of middling size, or if large, one will do; butter a soutiespan, and sprinkle it with chopped shalot, thyme, parsley, a very little bazil, pepper and salt, and a little Cayenne pepper; bone the carp, and cut it into thin

collops; flat them, and put them on the souties pan; sot them on a slow stove for a few minutes, then turn them and let them stay for a few minutes longer; then put them round the dish; scrape the herbs, &cc. into a stewpan; put a little coulis, one glass of port wine, and a little anchovy essence; give it a boil up, squeeze a little lemon juice in, and add a very little sugar; put the sauce in the middle of the dish.

N.B. If for meagre, make the sauce from the bones.

Morue à la Crême. — See page 113.

A Bacon Chine, &c. — See page 30.

Ham, braised, &c. - See page 14.

A Rump of Veal à la Daube (see page 69) and French Beans. — See page 341.

Partridges à la Beshemell. -- See page 585.

Crockets. - See page 50.

A Neck of Mutton, boiled, and a Pare of Turnips.

Boil the turnips, and squeeze them very dry; rub them through a hair sieve; put them into a stewpan, and put a little butter, some cream, and pepper and, salt to them; make them quite hot, put them on the dish, and the mutton on them. Garnish with carrot. Send capers in a boat.

Chickens, and Celery Sauce. - Sec page 13.

Fillets of Rabbit larded, and Truffles. - See page '65.

Grenadine of Duck (see page 515) and Sorrel Sauce. - See Appendix.

· ·;

Fish. - See Appendix.

Chine of Mutton. — See page 16.

# SECOND COURSE.

WOODCOCKS. - See page 24.

#### Two Wax Shells, with Collared Eel.

BONE the eels, and flat them well with the flatter : chop two or three anchovies (first being boned). and spread them on the eel; sprinkle a large quantity of chopped parsley over the cel; season with pepper and salt, and a little fine spice; roll them up very tight, and tie them in a cloth as tight as possible; put them into a stewpan, with a quart of water, half a pint of vinegar, one pint of white wine, a few bay leaves, a little mace, some whole pepper, and a little salt; put them on to boil for about two hours; when done, tie the eels up tight, and put them into a bason, and the liquor over them; when cold, take the cloth off them; put plenty of parsley in the shell, and lay the eel in.

N.B. The eel is a good thing to send up without the shell, for a second-course dish, or for supper, either sliced or whole.

Asparagus. — See page 8.

French Beans. - See page 9.

Mince Pies. - See page 8.

Cheesecakes. - See page 32.

Ham and Toast. - See page 66.

Raggoo Melé. - See page 9.

Spinage, in Boxes. - See page 387.

Mushrooms (see page 17) in Boxes. - See page 387.

Jelly Marbre. - See page 74.

Cederata Cream. - See page 33.

Brawn. — See page 7.

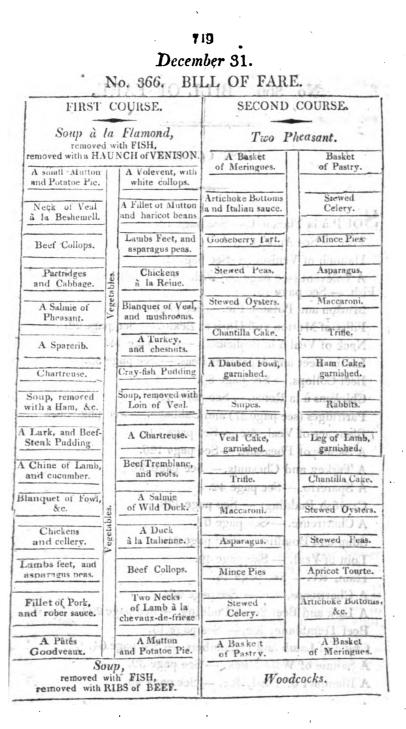
Dressed Lobster. - See page 79.

Darioles in Paste. - See page 39.

Almond Cups (see Appendix) with Cream. — See page 8. Wild Ducks. — See page 16.

Partridges. --- See page 7.

A Hare. - See page 18.



# No. 366. BILL OF FARE.

## FIRST COURSE.

SOUP à la Flamond. - See page 12. Fish. - See Appendix. Haunch of Venison. - See page 2. A Volevent (see page 38) with White Collops. instead of Fish. — See page 15. Mutton and Potatoe Pie. - See page 35. -Fillet of Mutton and Haricot Beans. - See page 22. Neck of Veal à la Beshemell. - See page 14. Lambs Feet and Asparagus Peas. - See page 53. Beef Collops. - See page 89. Chickens à la Reine. - See page 42, Partridges (see page 37) and Cabbage. - See page 36. Blanquet of Veal, &c.-See page 74. A Salmie of Pheasant. - See page 126. A Turkey and Chesnuts, - See page 56. A Sparerib. ---- See page 42. Crayfish Pudding. - See page 178. A Chartreuse. - See page 61. Soup and Bouillie.. - See page 31. Loin of Veal. - See page 49. Ham, &c. - See page 14. A Chartreuse, &c. - See page 264. A Lark and Beef Steak Pudding. - See page 292. \_Beef Tremblanc, &c. -- See page 13. Chine of Lamb and Cucumbers. - See page 64. A Salmie of Wild Duck. - See page 30. A Blanquet of Fowl, &c. - See page 49.

A Duck à la Italienne. -- See page 408.

Chickens and Celery Sauce. - See page 19.

Two Necks of Lamb à la Cheveaux de Frieze. - See page 48.

A Fillet of Pork (see page 13) and Rober Sauce. - See Appendix.

A Pâté Goodeveaux. - See page 36.

Fish. - See Appendix.

Roast Beef. - See page 7.

### SECOND COURSE.

PHEASANTS. — See page 18. .Basket of Pastry. — See page 23. Ditto of Meringues. — See Appendix. Stewed Celery. — See page 571. Artichoke Bottoms. — See page 44, Maccaroni. — See page 10. Mince Pies. — See page 8. Gooseberry Tart. — See page 75. Stewed Peas. — See page 853. Asparagus. — See page 8. A Trifle. — See page 8. Chantilla Cake. — See page 78. Daubed Fowl, garnished. — See page 161,

Ham Cake, garnished.

Cut the remains of a ham that has been left from a former dinner; put it into a mortar, and pound it very fine; put all the fat in; season it with pepper, fine spice, and Cayenne; put it into a mould, and put the mould into a oven for about half an hour; put half a pound of clarified butter to it before it is put in the oven; when done, set it to cool, and leave it in the mould (it should be done the day before it is wanted); put the mould into warm water for a few minutes, when the cake will turn out. Ornament it as fancy directs.

9 A

# Rabbits. — See page 10. Snipes. — See page 24.

# Leg of Lamb forced and garnished.

BONE and braise it; put it by in the braise, but not in the stewpan: ornament it, the next day, as fancy guides.

# Veal Cake.

It is done in the same manner as ham cake. Cut part of a cold fillet of veal, in small pieces; put it in a mortar, and pound it very fine; put one-third of the fat of a ham to it; season with pepper and salt, and fine spice; pour in half a pint of clarified butter, and mix all well together; then put it in a mould, and put the mould in an oven for half an hour; when done, put it to cool in the mould : finish, in other respects, the same as ham cake.

Stewed Oysters — See page 185. Woodcocks. — See page 24.

# APPENDIX.

# Broth for filling up a Stock Pot.

I HE quantity of meat depends upon how much stock you want to make. Suppose you want to make twenty quarts of broth, you must get two legs of beef, and cut them in small pieces; break the bones in several pieces; put all into a pot that will hold about thirty quarts; fill it up with cold water; be careful to watch it; skim it several times before it comes to a boil, and stir the meat well up with a strong spoon, so as to raise the scum from the bottom : every time you skim it, add a little cold water, to stop its boiling, until it becomes quite clear; then take it off the trivet, and put the pot by the side of the fire, so that it may boil very gently; it should boil very slow, so as not to waste the broth, as well as to keep it clear; it should boil for eight or ten hours; then strain it through a hair sieve, to be ready to fill up the stock pot. If it is winter, you might make it the day before you want it, as there would be no danger of its turning sour; but, in summer, cooks must be very careful in seeing that the pans are remarkably clean and dry before they have their broth strained in them, and likewise not to have more than four quarts in one pan; for, when there is a large body of it together, it is very apt to foment.

N. B. There should not be any roots put to this broth.

# A General Stock for all Kinds of Soups.

Cover the bottom of your pot with lean ham, cut in thin broad slices; the quantity of ham depends upon the size of the pot; it is better to put too much than too little; be very careful to cut all the rusty fat from the lean; then cut up what veal you think requisite (as the quantity must depend upon your judgement), and put it in the stock pot, with the trimmings of any other meat you may have by you; throw in all your trimmings of poultry, such as necks, gizzards, feet, &c. a few onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, six heads of celery, a few blades of mace, two or three carrors, and a turnip or two in winter (but not any in summer, as they are sure to foment); put about a pint of water in the pot, and set it on a stove (not very hot) to draw it down; be careful not to let it catch at the bottom, as your stock should be light coloured. When drawn down

3, A 2

enough, fill it up with the beef broth; be careful in skimming it, and do not let it boil over; but as soon as you see it coming to a boil take it off, and put it at the side; let it boil very slow, for two reasons, one is, to keep it clear, and the other, that it should not reduce too much: when it has boiled for four hours, strain it off, and fill up the pot again with water; let it boil all the evening, and strain it off the last thing; this is called second stock; it serves for gravy for the roasts, to fill up braises, and makes very good glaze for the larded and daubed dishes, &c.

#### Coulis.

Cut veal and ham, of an equal quantity, and an old fowl (according to how much coulis you intend to make); put it into a stewpan, with a few shalots, a faggot of thyme, parsley, and sweet marjorum; a few bay leaves, a few blades of mace, and some mushrooms; lay the bottom of a stewpan with sheets of fat bacon, if very good, otherwise the fat of ham, indeed that is always the best, when to be had; set it on a stove, with about half a pint of stock, and let it draw down gently, until it comes to a glaze at the bottom of the stewpan, which you will easily know by the smell; when down, put about half a pint more of stock, and when that is down fill up your stewpan with your best stock, and let it boil about an hour; strain it off (boil the meat again in some of the second stock, and it will make it equal to the first, for several uses); then take a stewpan, and put some butter in it (at the rate of two ounces to a quart of coulis); let it melt, then put as much flour as will dry it up; keep stirring it over a stove, with a wooden spoon (as a copper spoon would take the tin off the stewpan); then add the coulis stock, by a little at a time, to bring it to a proper thickness; let it boil a few minutes, and then strain it through a tammy into a bason; when strained, put a spoon in the sauce, and stir it several times, to keep it smooth.

N.B. In winter, or cold weather, it will keep good for a week; in hot weather, it will not be good more than three or four days.

# Sauce Tourney and Beskemell.

Lay the bottom of a stewpan with ham; cut up an old fowl, and put it to the ham, and as much veal as you think proper to the quantity you intend making, with a few onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few blades of mace, and about half a pint of white stock, to draw it down; be sure and do not let it catch the bottom of the stewpan: when



drawn down, fill it up with first stock, and let it boil about an hour or better; then strain it off, and fill up your stewpan with water, and it will make good broth for many uses; then put some butter into a stewpan (about the same quantity as for the coulis); add a few mushrooms, shalots, a few slices of ham cut in small dice, and about a spoonful of stock; set it on a stove for about half an hour, so as to get all the goodness from the ham, &c: put flour, sufficient to thicken it; then add the stock that you have just strained off, let it boil a few minutes, and strain it through a tammy; to make beshemell, put as much cream as will make it of a good white; it should have a little tinge of yellow, which is done by adding a small piece of lightcoloured glaze.

N.B. Beshemell should not boil more than one or two minutes, as boiling is very apt to spoil the colour.—Those three sauces are the ground work of all made dishes.

#### White Braise.

Take the udder of a leg of veal that you have cut a fricandeau out of; put it into a stewpan, with cold water, and let it come to a boil; then put it into cold water for a few minutes, and cut it in small pieces; put them into a stewpan, with a small bit of butter, onions, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a few blades of mace, a lemon that is pared to the pulp, cut in thin slices, and a spoonful of water; put it over a slow stove, and keep stirring it for a few minutes; then add a little white stock; as to quantity, st must be according to what you want to braise. It is generally used for tenderones of lamb, chickens, pigeons, tenderones of veal, or any thing you want to make look white.

## Brown Braise.

Cut some beef suet, trimmings of mutton cutlets, or any other trimmings; put them into a stewpan, with four onions, a fuggot of thyme and parsley, basil, marjorum, mace, and a carrot cut in slices; put it over the fire; put a bit of butter, a little stock, a few bay leaves, and six heads of celery, in the stewpan; let it draw down for about half an hour; then fill it up with second stock, or weak broth, and add a little white wine to it. This braise is used for beef, mutton, veal, ham, or any thing that you want to eat mellow.

### Mutton Tea.

Cut the scrag end of a neck of mutton from the bone, and then cut it into very thin slices; put it into a stewpan • of sufficient size to hold the quantity you want to make, with a little water; put it over a slow stove, to draw down, for a quarter of an hour, and then fill it up with water; keep it as clear as possible, by skimming it; let it boil slow for about an hour, and then strain it through a tammy.

#### Beef Tea.

The beef for this purpose should be cut from the mouse, round, or leg, in very thin slices, and put into a stewpan, with, boiling water over it; let it boil for a few minutes. It will take, at least, two pound to make a quart.

N.B. Veal tea is made the same as the beef. The veal should be cut from the fillet or knuckle.

## Chicken Broth.

<sup>2</sup> Cut up a fowl, and put it into a stewpan, with about three pints of water, and let it boil very slow; when well skimmed, put in a few blades of mace. It will take two hours to make it good.

N.B. An old fowl will do for this purpose.

#### Jelly Stock.

Bone four or more calves feet, and put them into a stewpan that will hold about six quarts (if more than four, a larger, in proportion to the number of calves feet); let them boil gently for four hours, then take out the meat part, and put it into cold water; when cold, trim it for any use it is intended; throw the trimmings back into the stock, and let it boil until you think it is come to its proper strength. It is no matter how long it boils. From four feet you should have two quarts of stock.

### A General Meagre Stock, for Soups, Sauces, and other Uses.

Cut two large carp, in thin pieces; two tench, and two eels, in the same manner; put about half a pound of butter into a small soup pot, that will hold about eight quarts; put in the fish and bones, eighteen large onions, a large faggot of thyme and parsley; eight heads of celery, two 'carrots, a few blades of mace, six bay leaves, a dozen anchovies without washing, and about a pint of water; set it 'on a slow stove, and let it draw down gently for two hours; it should be quite dry at the bottom before you fill it up; 'then fill it up with hot water, and let it boil for three hours : be sure that it does not boil fast (the slower all soups boil the better). Strain it through a tammy sieve.

N.B. Sea fish are equally as good for this use, and some are better. Throw all the bones from the fillets into your stock.

# Hot forced Meat, commonly called Farce.

Cut veal (according to the quantity you want of forced meat, without any sinews) into small pieces, and as much fat bacon, or fat of ham, which is better; half as much marrow, or beef suet; put it into a stewpan, with a little bit of butter at the bottom; season it with chopped parsley, thyme, mushrooms, (truffles if you have any,) shalot, pepper, and salt, a little Cayenne pepper, and a little pounded spice; put it over the fire, and keep stirring it with a wooden spoon until the juice of the meat begins to run; let it simmer about ten minutes, then put it to cool; when cold, put it into a mortar; gravy, fat, and all, and let it be well pounded, until it is quite fine; then take it out, and use it for what it is wanting.

N. B. Use half as much lean ham as veal; in either hot or cold forced meat.

#### Cold forced Meat for Balls and other Uses.

The veal should be either scraped or chopped very fine, and to be very particular about leaving any sinews in the veal; the same quantity of scraped bacon, or fat of ham; a little marrow, or suet; put it into the mortar, and let it be well pounded; season it with chopped parsley, thyme, shallot, mushrooms, pepper and salt, a little Cayenne pepper, and pounded spice; when sufficiently beaten, put an egg, a few bread crumbs, stir it about to mix it; take it out of the mortar, and make it up into ball, or for any other use.

N. B. You must use more or less egg and bread crumbs, according to the quantity of forced mcat: when you make it up in balls, it should be rolled up in flour; and when boiled, let the stock be boiling before you put the balls in.

#### Egg Balls for Turtle and Mock Turtle, &c.

Boil the eggs (that are wanted) hard, and put them in cold water; take out the yolks, and put them in a mortar, and pound them very fine; wet them with raw yolks, (at the rate of three raw yolks to eight hard ones); season them with white pepper and salt; dry them with flour, and roll them into balls, rather small, as they swell very much in boiling : boil them in stock for a few minutes.

#### Piquant Sauce.

Put a little chopped shalot into a small stewpan, with a few spoonsful of stock; let it boil until the stock is boiled away, but not burnt to the bottom; add as much coulis as you want sauce; let it boil a few minutes; squeeze a lemon in it; season it with a little pepper and salt, a little sugar, and two drops of garlic vinegar.

#### Poiorade Sauce.

Rub the bottom of a small stewpan with a clove of garlic; put a small piece of butter, a few slices of onion, a little stock and vinegar, and whole pepper about twelve grains; let it boil down; add a little flour to thicken it, and a little coulis; strain it through a tammy: squeeze in a lemon.

#### Carrot Sauce.

Cut the red part of a large carrot into small dice, very neat; boil them in a little best stock until it comes to a glaze; then add coulis according to the quantity of sauce that is wanted.

#### Sauce Hachis.

Cut a few mushrooms, onions, pickled cucumber, walnut, (first scraping the black coat off,) and carrots, into dice; boil them in a little stock until it comes to a glaze; then add coulis, and let it boil.

#### Alemand Sauce.

Put a little minced ham into a stewpan, and a few trimmings of poultry, either dressed or undressed; three or four shalots, one very small clove of garlic, a bay leaf, two tarragon leaves, and a few spoonsful of stock; let them simmer tor half an hour; strain it off, and add coulis; squeeze in a lemon; season with pepper and salt, a little Cayenne pepper, and sugar.

#### Italian Sauce, Brown.

Chop a few mushrooms, shalots, and truffles; put them into a stewpan, with a little stock, and a glass of Madeira; boil it a few minutes, then add a little coulis; squeeze a Seville orange, if you have any, or a lemon; put a little bit of sugar.

# Italian Sauce, White.

Put a few chopped truffles and shalots into a stewpan, with a slice of ham, minced very fine, and a little stock; let it simmer a quarter of an hour; put beshemell to it according to the quantity of sauce that is wanting; let it boil about a minute; if it should lose its colour, put a little cream to it, and strain it through a tammy; season it with a little salt, a few drops of garlic vinegar, a squeeze of a lemon, and a little sugar.

### Sorrel Sauce.

Chop about four large handsful of sorrel; put it into a stewpan, with a small piece of butter, a slice of ham, and two onions chopped fine; put them on the fire to simmer for half an hour; then rub it through a tammy, and add a little coulis to it; squeeze a lemon and a Seville orange, if to be had, if not, two lemons; a little pepper and salt, and sugar, to make it palatable.

#### Chervil Sauce.

Pick a large handful of chervil leaf by leaf; put it into a small stewpan, with a spoonful of the best stock; simmer it until the stewpan becomes dry; then add as much coulis as is requisite; squeeze a lemon, and put a little sugar to make it palatable: add a little Madeira.

### Royal Sauce.

Cut a chicken to pieces, and about half a pound of lean Westphalia ham, six or eight shalots, a faggot of thyme and parsley, and a few blades of mace; put all into a stewpan, with a little stock to draw it down; when down, add coulis to it, and strain it through a tammy; season it with lemon, &c. if for white, use beshemell instead of coulis.

#### Flemish Sauce.

Boil a sprig of thyme, two shalots, and a bit of lemon peel, a few minutes, in a small quantity of the best stock; strain it off, and add a little coulis; season with pepper and salt, squeeze a lemon, and put a little sugar.

N.B. When you want it white, use beshemell instead of coulis.

### Ravigot Sauce.

Put into a stewpan a very small clove of garlic, a little chervil, burnet, a few leaves of tarragon, a little chopped shalot, chopped mushrooms, truffles, parsley, and thyme; let them simmer a few minutes in a little very good stock, add as much coulis as is requisite for the quantity of sauce wanting; let it boil about a quarter of an hour, then rub it all through a tammy, put it into a stewpan, squeeze a lemon, add a little sugar, pepper, and salt.

#### Spanish Sauce.

Slice four or five large onions, put them into a stewpan with a little vinegar and half a pint of sherry, a small clove of garlic, a chopped truffle, a little shalot, some ham cut very fine, a bay leaf, a few blades of mace, and as much

coulis as is requisite; boil all together very slow for a quarter of an hour, rub it through a tammy, squeeze a lemon or orange, if to be had: scason with pepper and salt, and a little sugar.

# Shalot Squce.

Chop six shalots, put them into a stewpan with a little stock, let it simmer for a quarter of an hour, add a little coulis, squeeze in a lemon, and put a little sugar, &c.

#### Sauce à la Reine.

Cut up a fowl, half a pound of lean ham, six or eight shalots, and a few blades of mace; put them all into a stewpan with a little best stock, set it on a stove to simmer about a quarter of an hour, then add three pints of stock and boil it for half an hour, strain it off; put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan; when melted, add as much flour as will dry it up, then add what you have just strained off, and about half a pint of cream, boil it for a few minutes, and strain it through a tammy.

#### Cucumber Sauce.

Cut the cucumbers, after peeling them, into quarters, then cut all the seed out, cut each quarter into three pieces, pare them round, peel as many small onions as pieces of cucumber, put them all into a little vinegar and water, and a little pepper and salt; let them lay in it for two hours; pour off the vinegar and water, and put as much stock as will barely cover them; boil them down to a glaze; add as much coulis as you think proper; let it boil a few minutes, squeeze a lemon, and put a little sugar.

#### Haricot Roots.

Scoop an equal quantity of turnips, carrots, and peel as many button onions; put the carrots on to boil in a little stock a quarter of an hour before the onions and turnips; let them boil to a glaze; add coulis equal to the sauce you want.

#### Collared Beef.

It is made from the flat ribs boned, and sprinkled with saltpetre and coarse brown sugar, and left so for two days; then make about two pounds of salt quite hot in a fryingpan and rub it well into the beef; let it lie in salt for ten days, wash it over with the pickle every second day, and turn it; put a few bay leaves in the pickle, and sprinkle the beef over with a little fine spice about a week before it is boiled; before it is tied up in the cloth to boil, beat it for a

about five minutes upon the chopping block, with the flat part of the heaviest cleaver you have; this makes it tender, and roll up better, and, when boiled, will keep its shape. It should be boiled until very tender, and then taken up, and the ends of the cloth wrung quite hard and tied up tighter; then put into a press and a heavy weight put on it: if you have no press, put it on a dish, and prop it up as well as you can, and put the weight on it.

N. B. Two ounces of saltpetre, and two ounces of sugar are sufficient.

### Beuf de Chasse.

Rub two ounces of pounded saltpetre well into a round of beef, put the beef into a large pan or wooden bowl that will just hold it; let it lie so for two days, then make two pound of salt very hot, and rub it on the beef; put about four ounces of coarse moist sugar to the salt; when done, put the beef back in the pan or bowl, turn it every third day, and rub the brine over it every time it is turned; it should remain in salt three weeks; then skewer it up very tight, and bind it with a broad fillet; either bake it or braise it in a braising pan that will just hold it; put water sufficient to cover it, and about two dozen of onions, and six heads of cellery, a large faggot of thyme, parsley, and other sweet herbs, and about three pound of beef suct cut fine; put it over the fire to boil very slow for eight hours; put a heavy weight on the lid of the braising pan, otherwise the beef would raise the cover off when it begins to swell, it will take equal time in an oven; let it remain in the liquor until quite cold, then take it out and trim it for the table.

N. B. This is more a Christmas dish, than any other time of the year, not but it may be done any time, and is equally good.

#### A Goose and Turkey Pie.

Bone two geese and two turkeys, season the inside with mixed pepper, salt, and a little fine spice, and put them by for three day, then draw the geese one within the other, put some good farce in the middle, and about six raw truffles, but first being peeled; then tie the geese up into what shape you think proper; do the turkeys the same, and put farce in the turkeys, and truffles and about three pounds of the prime part of a Westphalia ham, that has been braised for about two hours, then make the turkeys the same shape as the the geese; put about one pint of good stock into a braising pan (or any thing of that kind) that will barely hold them, as by that means they will keep their shape; put them

on a slow stove to simmer very gently for half an hour, by way of setting them : put them to cool in the pan they are done in ; while they are cooling, raise the pie; let them be thoroughly cold before they are put in the pie; lay either slices of a fillet of veal, or rump steaks, at the bottom of the pie, then put in a layer of farce, and then the turkeys and geese; put farce between them and all round the •... sides of the pie, and about two pounds of raw truffles, first being peeled, and cover them with sheets of bacon; then cover the pie with paste, and ornament it according to fancy; observe to ornament it strong, for if done fine, it will not look well by being so long in the oven; it should not be put in the oven the same evening as made, but next morning or evening; the best oven for it, is just when the bread is drawn out, and leave it in about eight hours; when you take it out of the oven, be careful that you do not spill any of the fat that rises to the top, as that soaks into the geese and turkeys, and makes them mellow; this pie will take twenty-four hours to get thoroughly cold, therefore you must prepare accordingly. It ought to be began four days before the day that it is wanted. Before the pie is sent up to table, there should be choped aspic put on it, and the sheets of bacon taken off. This is the general rule, but not the rule that I either recommend or follow; for this reason, by taking the bacon off the geese, &c. &c. you let the air into the pie, and then the aspic will get sour and mouldy in a few days, therefore I recommend the following method; put the bones of the tur-keys and geese, two old fowls, and two pound of lean ham, into a proper sized stewpan, with twelve onions, six heads of celery, a faggot of thyme, parsley, and other sweet herbs; put one pint of water to them, and put the stewpan on a stove to simmer very slow for two hours, but be sure that it does not ketch at the bottom; fill up with stock, let it boil very slow for three hours, then strain it off, and fill the stewpan again with water, and let it boil all the evening; the liquor that was first strained off put into a stewpan (first skimming the fat off) to reduce to the quantity that you think will fill up the pic after it is baked, and should be put in about half an hour after it is taken out of the oven, just as much as will barely cover the bacon; this will make the pie eat far better, and will keep good for two months, or longer; send the aspic in a boat, by which means you will save aspic, and the pie will keep double the time.

N. B. Small pies for ball-suppers should have the aspic put over them before they go to table; in every other respect all cold pies should be made in this manner, only varying as to different meats, &c. I have invented a tin

case for large pies, which is made use of in the following manner: make paste the same as for a raised pie, brush the inside of the mould with egg, (be sure and put plenty on) roll out the paste about two inches larger than the bottoms, that it may turn up on the sides; then roll paste out to cover the inside; let it turn over about an inch; roll a piece of paste two inches larger than the bottom, egg four sheets of large kitchen paper, lay the paste on, then put plenty of egg on the paste, and put on the tin case; the egg will make it stick to the paste; then roll paste out for the sides, roll it in two pieces, egg the sides, and put the paste on; rub it smooth with the palm of the hand, to hinder it from gathering wind, which, if it does, the paste will blister and break off when a few days baked; the paste that goes round the sides should be about two inches broader than the side of the pie, so as to lap over the top and fasten to the bottom paste, so as to make it a proper thickness to enable you to pinch the bottom, and the same at the top; when the case is properly covered, then fill the pie as before directed, cover it in, and ornament it; as to size and shape, that must depend on those who are to make or order the pie; the tin cases are made by Mr. Bailis, in Cockspur-street, Charing-cross, who will give a proper direction how to use them, by lining it with paper; to give a clear idea to those who may not comprehend what I have said upon that subject. By using those tins you are sure of all the liquor remaining in the pie: for instance, make a large pie without a tin case, an accident may happen to it so as to crack in the oven, which lets all the gravy and goodness out, and of course the true flavour of the pie is lost, and the cook blamed by his employer for what he could not avoid ; for at times the flour will not stand the oven without cracking. and it certainly does not take half the flour, which is a great consideration; the tin case will last a number of years. There is another advantage, which is, there is no occasion to set the meat; for if the meat is not set when the crust is raised, it would burst the pie, and of course, let out all the essence of the inside, which cannot be retrieved without double expense.

### A Christmas Pie.

It is made in the same manner as the last, with the addition of partridges, hare, and pheasant, all boned. As to the number, it depends on the size the pie is to be.

#### Small Collars.

They are made of the feet and ears of bacon hogs that have been scalded, not singed; the feet should be cut above.

the first joint, then boned, and sensoned with pepper, salt, a little salt-petre, and fine spice; the ears seasoned in the same manner; leave them in that state four or five days, then roll them up, put a foot first, then an ear, then a foot; roll them up very tight, and put them in cloths provided for the purpose; boil them in a good brown braise; let there be plenty of onions, and a faggot of thyme, parsley, marjorum, and sage; the collars should boil until quite tender, then taken up, and the cloths made quite tight; then put the collars to cool; when quite cold, take the cloths from them; either send them up whole or slice them; they both eat and look as well as brawn. Calves feet will answer the same purpose. When they are collared, cut fat and lean ham about the same thickness as for daubing, lay it the crossways of the feet: season the same as pig's feet.

### A Cold Partridge Pie.

Bone partridges, the number according to the size the pie is wanted ; make some good farce, and fill the partridges with it, put a whole raw truffle in each partridge, (let the truffic be peeled) raise the pie, lay a few slices of veal in the bottom of the pie, and a thick layer of farce; then the . partridges, and four raw truffles to each partridge; then eover the partridges and truffles over with sheets of bacon, cover the pie in and finish it; it will take four hours baking ; cut two pounds of lean ham (if eight partridges arein the pie) in very thin slices, put it in a stewpan, and the bones and giblets of the partridges, and any other loose giblets that are at hand, an old fowl, a faggot of thyme and parsley, a little mace, and about twenty-four shalots; put about half a pint of stock, set the stewpan on a stove to draw down for half an hour, then put three quarts of good stock, let it boil for two hours, then strain it off, and reduce the liquid to one quart, or until it nearly becomes glaze; then put one pint of sherry wine to it, and put away until the pie is baked : when the pie has been out of the oven for half an hour, boil what was strained from the bones, &c. of the partridges, and put it into the pie; let it stand for twenty-four hours before it is cut.

N. B. Do not take any of the fat from the pic, as that is what preserves it; a pie made in this manner will be catable three months after it is ent; in short, it cannot spoil in any reasonable time; all cold pies are made in this manner: either poultry or game that is put in a raised crust, and intended not to be eaten until cold, should be boned, and the liquid that is to fill up the pie made from the bones, &c.

## A Galentine.

Bone a breest of yeah and beat it for five minutes with the flat part of a heavy chopper, to make it roll up the better, then spread it on the table, and brush the inside with egg; it will take two eggs; then lay a piece of lean ham cut in long square pieces the length of the cross way of the breast of veal, one piece of omelet of yolk of egg, one of white of egg, then a thick row of chopped parsley, lean ham, and omelet, &c. when well covered, put egg over it, and sprinkle it well with chopped mushrooms, truffles, shalot, thyme, parsley, pepper, salt, and fine spice, then roll it up very tight, and roll the collar up in a cloth, and put it into a brown braise; set it on a stove to boil very slow for six hours, or until very tender; then take it up and put it on a pewter dish, another of the same size over it, and a heavy weight on the top dish, to press it flat ; it should be done two days before it is wanted; then slice it out for supper; it is generally used for ball suppers; when dished, put chopped aspic in the middle, and some round the galantine

N.B. A breast of mutton may be done the same way.

#### Haricot Beans.

Put the haricot beans on to blanch; when they come to a boil, take them off, and put them into cold water, and take off the outside skin, (the same as is done to almonds); then put them on in some good stock; when boiled down, put some coulis to them.

#### Endire.

Take some white endive, what is generally called blanched, put it into a stewpan of cold water; let it come to a boil; take it off, and put it into cold water for an hour; the hot and cold water is to take the bitter from it; take it out of the water, and squeeze it very dry; lay it in a stewpan longways, and put stock sufficient to cover it; let it boil until the stock is reduced; then add coulis to it if for brown, and if for white, beshemell; this way is for a second course dish; when it is to put under any meat, it should be chopped quite fine.

#### Brown Celery Sauce.

Cut a dozen heads of celery about two inches long; put them on in about a pint of good stock; let it reduce down to a glaze; then add coulis according to what quantity of sauce is wanted.

#### Rober Sauce.

Slice one large Spanish onion, and cut it into dice; put them in a frying pan, with a little clarified butter; fry the onion of a nice gold colour, and put it on a cloth to dry the fat up; then put it into half a pint of coulis; add two tea spoonsful of mustard, a little pepper and salt, if wanted, and the juice of a Seville orange.

#### A Purré of Potatoes.

Boil what potatoes you want for the purré in some very good stock, (the potatoes should be peeled, and of the *mealy* kind); rub them through a tammy, and add a little sauce tourney, and season with a little salt.

### Marmalade of Apples.

They are done as follows: they should be peeled and cut in quarters, and the cores taken out; then put the apples in a preserving pan or stewpan with a little water, just as much as will keep them from burning; set them on a slow fire to stew until quite soft: when done, rub them through a hair sieve, then put lump sugar into a preserving pan, half a pound to one pound of apples, or thereabouts, three half pints of water to two pounds of sugar; let it boil until it comes nearly to caramel; then put in the apples, and the juice of two lemons to a pound of sugar; put the preserving pan on the fire, keep stirring it during the time it is on the fire; it should boil about ten minutes.

N.B. Put the rind of a lemon grated very fine to a pound of apples, (there is no occasion to weigh the apples after the first time of making) as it is easily judged by weighing a pound, and put it in a large spoon.

### Quince Marmaladc,

Peel the quinces and put them on to boil in water, cut them in slices, but do not take the cores, or the seeds out, boil them in as little water as you can; and let them be quite dry; when soft, rub them through a hair sieve, then put as many pounds of lump sugar into a preserving-pan as there are of quince; and water, according to the quantity of sugar; a pint and a half to two pound of sugar; let it boil until it, hangs to the spoon, then put the quince in, and boil it for ten minutes; keep stirring it during the time it is on the fire; when done, put it in pots; when cold, put paper over it, first wetting the paper in brandy.

### Seville or China Orange Marmalade.

The peel should be in spring water four days before they

Digitized by GOOGLE

are boiled. Scoop the pulp from the oranges into a hair sieve, put a bason under it to catch the juice, then cut the rind in pieces, and put them on to boil in spring water; when • they come to a boil, change the water, and put more water to them; boil the orange peel until very tender, then strain the water from them, (save some of the water) put the oranges into a mortar, and beat them until fine enough to go through a sieve; when they are beaten sufficient, rub them through a sieve, then put as many pounds of sugar as there are of orange into a preserving pan, and one pint of the water the oranges were boiled in to each pound of sugar, and let the juice of the oranges and the sugar boil until it hangs to the spoon; then put in the orange, boil it about ten minutes, keep stirring it while on the fire, then put it in pots, and paper over it, first being wetted with, brandy.

N.B. Seville oranges are to be had from the latter end of January to the middle of March; they may be had later, but they are not in perfection longer.

Puff Paste.

Take a pound of flour and an egg and wet it with water, be careful not to put too much water at first, mix it up rather stiff, then work it well with the heel of your hand until it becomes pliable, so that it will draw in strings, then take a pound of butter and work it well until it becomes tough; roll the paste out rather thick, put all the butter in at once, and fold the paste up quite even; then roll it out again, and fold it up in regular folds; repeat this three times, then roll it out for use; be careful to let it all be of .a thickness, otherwise it will not bake upright, but fall aside in the oven; if for pâtés, it should be nearly a quarter of an inch, cut out with cutters according to your own fancy; put them on a baking sheet, rub them over with a small paste brush dipped in yolk of egg, and a little water; be careful not to let the egg touch the sides; then take a cutter three sizes smaller than what you cut out the pâtés with, and cut them in the middle about half through; put them in a quick oven immediately; be, particularly attentive to the oven, as they will not take many minutes in baking; if the oven is too quick, cover them with paper to keep them from being too high coloured ; when done, take off the tops, and scoop out the soft paste from the inside, and put them on white kitchen paper to soak the butter from them; they should not be filled many minutes before they are wanted; this kind of paste is used for all kinds of tartlets, and what

Pater

is called small pastry, meat pies made in dishes, volevents, pâtés, goodeveaux, &c.

N.B. All meat pies should be egged.

#### Tart Paste, commonly called Short Paste.

To one pound of flour rub in a quarter of a pound of butter, wet it with water and two eggs, work it up to a proper stiffness, and roll it out for use.

N.B. There should be about two table spoonsful of sugar to it when it is for tart, or any thing sweet; this is the proper paste for meat puddings, dumplings, &c.; only remember to make it without sugar.

#### Common Paste for Family Pies, &c.

To one pound and a half of flour, break in half a pound of butter, wet it with water, work it up, and roll it out twice, the second time for use; there is no occasion for weighing the flour for this paste, as it is of no consequence whether there is an ounce over or under; young beginners had better weigh the flour and butter for the puff and tart paste, until they get used to their work.

#### Hot Paste for raised Pies, &c.

To one quart of water put two ounces of butter, set it on the fire to boil, take what flour you think is requisite, break two eggs into it, and stir the butter and water in with a spoon, so as to mix the egg with the liquid; then work it up well; it should be worked at least fifteen minutes, and made quite stiff, then put it in a stewpan before the fire to sweat for about half an hour, then raise your pie to any shape you please; it is the better way to raise your pie and finish it for baking the day before you want it, as it will stand the oven the better, particularly if it is a large one; but as for small ones, or cases, they may be made and baked directly: as for garnishing, your own fancy must direct you.

# Almond Paste, for Second Course Dishes.

Take a pound of sweet and four ounces of bitter almonds, blanch them and make them as dry as you can, put them into a mortar and pound them well, beat up the whites of three eggs, and wet the almonds with it by a little at a time; when pounded enough, rub it through a tammy sieve, then get a small preserving pan, set it over a stove, not very fierce) and put the almonds in the pan, stir in a pound of very fine sifted treble refined sugar, or as much as will bring it to a paste consistence; take it out of the preserving pan and put it between two plates to sweat; when cold, make it into what shapes you think proper; there are shells of different sorts for almond paste. Mr. Buhl, in St. Martin's Lane, has the greatest variety of almond-paste shapes. Make some into cups, like coffee cups and cream jugs, or any thing your fancy may lead you, for that must be the guide for all these kind of things.

#### Meringues.

Beat up the whites of four new laid eggs with half a pound of double refined sugar very finely sifted, beat it up with a silver spoon until it becomes thick, like paste, put about a tea-spoonful of Cederata in it; if you have not that, grate a lemon in it; when finished, get a sheet of writing paper, and put it upon a baking sheet, and drop the batter on the paper; drop it rather of an oval; sift some fine sugar over them, and put them in the oven for a few minutes; the oven should be rather slow, be careful not to let them burn; when done, take them off the paper by running a knife under them, but very gently, for fear of breaking them, put a little sweetmeat in them, and stick two together; they are very proper to fill carmel baskets, or gum paste ditto, or on a dish, for second course, or supper.

# Gum Paste, for Ornaments,

Take what quantity of gum dragon you think proper, put it into a small deep sweet meat pot, put as much warm water as will cover it, and cover it over with paper; when it has stood about six hours, take it out of the pot and turn it upside down, and put it in the pot again with as much more water; let it stand all night, next day strain it through a cloth, then put it in a mortar with a little treble refined sugar sifted through a fine drum sieve; it will take at least one hour's pounding; when it is pounded enough it will draw into strings and crack against the mortar; put a little fine hair powder in it before you take it out of the mortar; when taken out of the mortar, work it up with treble refined sugar, sifted as before mentioned, and one third hair powder; you make as many colours as you please; then make what ornaments are wanted.

#### Whole Rice Pudding, baked.

A 'quarter of a pound of rice will make about a quart of pudding; wash it very well in several waters, then put it on to boil in a pint of new milk, put about half a pint of milk in another stewpan with a little cinnamon, and the peel of a lemon; let it boil for a quarter of an hour, then strain it off, put it to the rice, and let it boil until nearly dry; then take it off the fire and put it into a bason with a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, stir it until the butter is melted, then break eight eggs into another bason, (leave out two whites) beat them up very well, put sugar sufficient to sweeten it, a little nutmeg, and a small glass of brandy; then mix it with the rice, and put it into the dish that you intend to bake it in; the dish should be buttered, and put puff paste round the rim; it will bake in about half an hour.

N.B. A little saffron boiled with the cinnamon will give it a pretty colour; there may be a few currants added.

# A Ground Rice Pudding, either baked or boiled.

It is made the same way as the whole rice, except in one point, which is when you put the rice and milk on the fire; it must be stirred with a spoon all the time, to keep it from sticking to the bottom of the stewpan.

N.B. Butter the mould you boil it in.

#### A Vermicelli Pudding, either baked or boiled.

Boil a quarter of a pound of vermicelli in a quart of new milk until the vermicelli has soaked up all the milk; then put it into a hason with about two ounces of butter, and break eight eggs, leave out three whites, beat the eggs up well; add sugar and brandy to them; mix it with the vermicelli, then either bake or boil it: if baked, put puff paste on the edge of the dish.

N.B. Boil a little cinnamon, lemon peel, and nutmeg, in a little milk by itself, then strain it to the vermicelli; if the nutmeg were to be grated in the pudding, if boiled, it would appear like dirt, and by boiling it in the milk it gives it the flavour, which is all that is wanted.

#### A Tupioca Pudding, either baked or boiled.

Put half a pound of tapioca in a stewpan with cold water, set it on the fire till it comes to a boil, then strain it off, and boil it in a quart of new milk, let it boil slow until it has soaked up all the milk; then put it into a bason to cool; break ten eggs, leave out four whites, beat them up, and sweeten it with moist sugar; add a glass of brandy, two ounces of oiled butter, and a little nutmeg; either bake or boil it.

#### A Bread Pudding, either bakedor boiled.

Boil a quart of milk with lemon peel and cinnamon, for a few minutes; put the crumb of four French rolls into a bason, pour the milk over the rolls, and cover the bason quite close for about half an hour; break eight eggs into another bason, beat them up, and sweeten it with moist sugar; add a glass of brandy, a little numeg, and a few currants, if you think proper; if baked, put puff paste on the rim of the dish, and butter the dish; if for boiling, butter the mould. N.B. All boiled puddings should have wine sauce.

# A best Sort of Plum Pudding.

A pound of raisins, stoned, a pound of currants, well washed and picked, a pound of suet, chopped very fine, about a pound of flour, and as much bread crumbs, a little pounded spice, an ounce of preserved lemon peel, an ounce of orange peel, an ounce of citron, about half a nutmeg grated, and a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, mix all together by rubbing it between your hands, then put it into a bason, break eight eggs into it, put about half a pint of new milk, and two glasses of brandy; stir it up well with a wooden spoon; be careful not to wet it too much, for if it is not very thick the fruit will settle at the bottom; it will take four hours to boil.

#### A Family Plum Pudding.

It is made the same way as the best sort, but not so rich, the lemon and orange peel, and citron, is left out, and use all flour instead of bread crumbs, by which means it will take two hours more boiling.

#### A' Marrow Pudding.

Boil a pint of milk, put a little cinnamon and lemon peel in it, and let it boil for half an hour; strain it into a bason, and put it to cool, break six eggs into a bason, (leave out three whites) beat them up, then add the milk that you strained; put a little brandy and nutmcg, put puff paste round the rim of the dish that you intend to bake the pudding in, butter the bottom, then cut the crust of three French rolls, and cut the crumb in slices; lay the bottom of the dish with the slices of roll, then cut marrow in thin slices and lay it on the roll, sprinkle a few currants over the marrow; then lay another layer of bread, marrow, and currants, and repeat it until the dish is full; about a quarter of an hour before you put it into the oven pour some of the custard over it, and the remainder just before you put it into the oven; it will take about half an hour.

N.B. A bread and butter pudding is made the same way, only using butter instead of marrow.

# A Sagoe Pudding, cither baked or boiled.

Boil four ounces of sagoe in water a few minutes, then strain it off, put it into about a quart of milk, and boil it until tender; boil lemon peel and cinnamon in a little milk, and strain it to the sagoe, put the sagoe into a bason, break eight eggs, mix it well together, and sweeten it with moist sugar; add a glass of brandy and a little nutmeg; if for baking, put puff paste round the rim of the dish, and butter the bottom; about three quarters of an hour will bake it: if for boiling, butter the mould well that you boil it in, that it may turn out clean; make wine sauce for it; it will take an hour and a half to boil.

#### A Savoy Pudding, either boiled or baked.

Pare the outside of a savoy cake, cut it in slices, and put it in a bason, pour a little milk over it that has boiled, and cover it up close to steam it; when cold, put six eggs to it, (leaving out two whites) beat it up, and add a glass of brandy; it will want no sugar; if for baking, put puff paste round the dish, and butter the bottom; about twenty minutes will bake it: if for boiling, butter the mould well: pour wine sauce over it.

# A Custard Pudding, either baked or boiled.

Boil a pint of milk and a pint of cream together, with cinnamon, lemon-peel, and nutmeg, for half an hour; strain it and put it to cool; break eight eggs, (leaving out four whites); add about a table spoonful of flour; beat them well; then add the milk and cream that has been boiled, and a glass of brandy; if for baking, put thin puff paste at the bottom of the dish (first buttering it) and round the rim; then strain the custard into the dish; it will take about twenty minutes; if for boiling, butter the mould, and let it boil about half an hour; garnish the dish you send it up in with currant jelly, and pour wine sauce over it.

### Small Curd and Almond Puddings, baked.

Get some cheese curd; put it on a hair sieve to drain the whey from it; put a pewter plate over it, and a weight of eight or ten pounds to press it quite dry; then rub the curd through a hair sieve, (and put about a quarter of a pound of butter to about a pound of curd, to be rubbed through with the curd); put it into a basin, and break eight eggs, (leave out six whites); sweeten it with sifted lump sugar; grate two lemons in it, some nutmeg, and a glass of brandy; add about two ounces of sweet almonds, about eight or ten bitter almonds, and a few currants; butter the moulds welk with a paste-brush; then throw in some fine bread crumbs, so as to stick to the sides; fill the moulds, and let them bake for half an hour in a quick oven; then turn them out,

and pour wine sauce over them : the same preparation will do for a large mould, if you want to match any thing similar to it.

N. B. Crumble six sponge biscuits in, or an equal quantity of savoy cake, or French roll, if the latter is not convenient.

## Sugar for Carmel Baskets.

Put two pounds of sugar in a preserving pan, with about a pint of water, and the white of an egg; whisk it up until it boils; take off the black scum as it rises; when it has boiled a few minutes; strain it through a tammy, or lawn sieve, into a small sugar-pan; put it on a stove not very brisk; let it boil until it comes to a proper degree for spinning the baskets; the way to know when the sugar is fit, is to dip your finger in the sugar, and immediately into cold water; if the sugar becomes crisp in the water it will do; the baskets should not be spun more than an hour before they are wanted; the mould should be oiled before using: this belongs more to the confectioner than to the cook.

# Preparation of Wax for Baskets and other Ornaments.

To one pound of wax put half a pound of spermacetti, and about one ounce of flake white, mixed up with half that quantity of hog's lard, and melt it all together; have the moulds that are intended for use ready; they should be remarkably clean in the inside, that the wax may not be discoloured; oil the moulds a little with a clean cloth; mind that the wax is not too hot when you begin to cast; if it is it will be troublesome to get out; they may be ornamented with coloured wax, or gum paste, cut out from boards for that purpose; the wax baskets are generally painted in oil colours; sometimes they are done with fat flowers: Mr. Hickson, of Duke-street, Grosvenor-square, is remarkably clever at that, and all other cold work, such as ornamenting tongues, hams, &c. and cold work in general.

#### Savoy Cakes.

To one pound of fine sifted sugar put the yolks of ten eggs, (the whites are to be put in a separate pan,) beat the yolks and sugar up well with a wooden spoon for half an hour; then whisk the whites up until they become quite stiff and white; stir them into the batter by a little at a time; when all is in, then add three quarters of a pound of flour that has been dried before the fire, and the rind of a lemon grated; then put the mixture into two moulds; they should be baked in a very slow oven; when you think they are done

run a knife down the middle; if the knife comes out quite clean, the cakes are done; the moulds should be prepared, before you begin the cakes, in the following manner: have some clarified fresh butter, and butter the moulds with a small brush, (what the painters call a tool); mix about three ounces of very fine sitted sugar with about one ounce of flour; then throw it all into one mould, and shake it about well; then turn it out into the other mould, and knock the mould upon the table, so as to leave no more sugar than sticks to the mould; be very particular with the moulds, for there is as much art in preparing the mould, as in mixing the batter for the cake. When for second course, or suppers, they are ornamented with gum paste.

# To preserve French Beans for Winter Use.

The French beans should be gathered when three parts grown, and the string taken off; then put them in jars, and pour salt and water over them; the salt and water should be boiled, and strong enough to bear up an egg, and not put to the beans until cold; put as much salad oil on the water as will be about one inch deep; cover the jars over with bladders; they should be done about the beginning of September; before using, they should be put in warm water, to extract the salt from them, and the water changed several times; and when put on to boil, the more water they are boiled in the better; put about a table spoonful of pearlash in the water, to make them look green.

#### Cucumbers for Sauce.

Peel the cucumbers and cut them in quarters; if the cucumbers are large, make three pieces of each quarter, and trim them the same as for sauce; then put them in a hair sieve, and shake a handful of salt over them, and leave them in the sieve until next day, (by doing so the salt draws the watery substance from the cucumbers); then put them into small jars, so as to fill the jars three parts full; then put salt and water to them, (the same as to French beans,) and salad oil about one inch deep; cover them over with bladders.

N.B. Before using, put them in several waters to extract the salt from them.

#### Artichake Bottoms.

Boil the artichokes, pull the leaves off, and take out the choke; put the bottoms on earthern dishes, and put the dishes in the hot closet, or slow ovens, for several evenings, or until the artichoke bottoms become quite hard; then put

them in paper bags, and hang them up in a dry place; before using, they will require about four hours soaking in warm water; they are equally good as fresh from the garden.

#### Peas for Winter Use.

The peas for this use should be gathered when they are come to their full growth, (but not old); they should be shelled and put in bottles, and the bottles filled up with salt and water, as high as the neck, and the remainder filled up with salad oil; tie a bladder over the necks of the bottles, instead of putting a cork in; they require a good deal of soaking to extract the salt from them.

N. B. They are preserved another way, which is by putting them into bottles: fill the bottles as full 'as you can; cork them quite close, and dip the heads of the bottles in hot resin; then bury the bottles under ground; this is the best way when they turn out good; but the salt and water is the surest way. As they are not attended with much expense, it would be adviseable to do some both ways.

# Sour Crout.

When the large white cabbages are full grown, cut all the green leaves from them; slice the white part in thin slices, and sprinkle it over with salt; put the cabbage into a tub for that purpose; put in a layer of cabbage, and then a few juniper berries, and then cabbage, and so on until the tub is quite full; (the size of the tub depends upon the quantity wanted;) then put a round sheet of lead, cast to the size of the top of the tub: the lead should weigh at least one handred and fifty pounds; for the heavier the weight is, the more it will press the liquor from the cabbage; as the liquor rises, pour it off; it should be done at least three months before using; when any is wanted for use, wash it in several warm waters, and pick all the juniper berries from the cabbage. The best way of dressing it is as follows : put one pipt of good stock, one pint of hock, or vin de grave, and a piece of pickled pork on the top; put it on a slow stove to stew at least five hours; put the cabbage on the dish, and the pork on the top; it may be used for many other things; such as stewed beef, ox and sheep rumps, roulard of veal, or mutton, &c.

#### Potatoes.

By mentioning these it may appear to many, that I do it to add to the number of pages, but quite the contrary; there is most certainly an art in boiling this most valuable of all vegetables: the size of the saucepan, or whatever they are boiled in, should depend on the quantity of potatocs that are wanted; the saucepan should be filled with potatoes first, and then barely covered with water; put a little salt in the water; when the potatoes come to a boil, put a little cold water just to stop the boil; when the potatoes begin to crack, strain the water from them; and if they are not thoroughly done, by letting them stand upon a trivet, over a slow fire, the steam will do them, and make them mealy besides; potatoes should not be peeled before boiled, and they should be sent to table as hot as possible.

Neither parsuips or carrots should be scraped before they are boiled, but pealed afterwards; by so doing, they look neat and cleau.

The water should boil quite strong, for all kinds of greens before they are put in, and kept boiling very fast while they are on the fire; put salt in the water before the greens are put in, and make them quite dry before they are sent to table.

Garden beans, while young, should be sent to table with the white skin on; but when they become old, the skin should be peeled off, either before or after they are boiled; by so doing they cat like young beans: parsley and butter should be served up in a boat.

#### Bacon and Ham.

Lay the bacon hog on the block, back upwards, cut the head off, then cut a chine out all the way down; next cut out the ham, then the spareribs and griskins; take the blade bones from the flitches with as much lean meat as you can; sprinkle the spareribs, griskins, and blade bones, and hang them up until wanted; pound a quarter of a pound of saltpetre very fine, and put two ounces on each ham, and lay the hams on a dish, the rind side down; lay the bacon on a salting bench, and put two ounces of saltpetre on each flitch ; uext day, make about four pounds of salt and one pound of coarse sugar very hot in a frying-pan, and rub one half on one ham, and the other half on the other; be sure and rub it well in with the hand; then put the hams in the salt bin, but do not put any brine to them, they will make a sufficient quantity; lay them on the rind side; be sure and put as much salt as you can where the hock is cut off, and likewise take out any kernels that can be got at, and cutout all the veins; when the hams have lain one week, then rub them over with the brine that they have made, and turn them on the other side; they should lie a month, or five weeks, in the salt, and rubbed over and turned every week; then hang them up in the chimney to dry; the chimney they

are hung in should have a slow but constant fire, every day while they are there; they will take about three weeks or a month; if convenient, there may be a few juniper berries rubbed in the hams before the saltpetre is put on, about one pound for two hams; there are other methods for curing hams, but this has answered well with me.

**N.B.** Hang the hams and bacon as high in the chimney as you can : put about six pounds of salt, and one pound of coarse sugar in a frying-pan to make hot, when very hot rub one half on each flitch, and lay the flitches one on the other; put a pan under the spout of the bench to catch the brine; the bacon should be turned once a week; that is, put the bottom flitch at the top; and if you think it wants any more salt, put it to it; but too much salt spoils the bacon, as much as too little; mind to put as much salt where the hocks were cut off as you can; do not make a hole in the flitch to hang it up by, but tie a string very tight round the hock, and hang it up by that, and dry it the same as the hams; it is not required generally for cooks to cure the bacon and hams; but I think it right to give young men, who served their times at taverns, in London, and women cooks the same, an idea how to manage bacon, if required of them to cure it; after the bacon is well dryed, it is a good method to pack it up in a chest for that purpose; put very dry malt dust at the bottom of the chest, and plenty between each flitch; the hams are best by themselves, packed up the same way.

#### Sausages.

The trimmings from the hams, and part of the griskin, fat and lean, equal quantity, should be first cut very fine with a knife, (be careful to take all the sinews out); then chop it very fine with chopping knives; season it (when done chopping) with pepper and salt, and a little fine spice; mix it well after seasoning; then put it either in skins, or a pot; if in a pot, press it down very hard, and put a little pepper and salt on the top; a pot is the handiest for family use, as it will keep longer; when wanted, roll them up, and fry them in clarified butter.

# A Turbot.

It should be put on in cold water, with a little salt and vinegar; when it comes to a boil, put cold water to it, take some of the hot out, and put more cold in; when it comes to a boil, take it off the fire, for fish should not boil up strong.

#### Salmon.

It requires rather more boiling than turbot, therefore it may boil by the side of a stove for a few minutes; the water should boil for crimped salmon before the salmon is put in.

#### A Cod's Head, either crimped or not.

It should be put on in cold water, and when it comes to a boil, put a little cold water, so as to stop the boil; serve it so twice, take it off the fire, but let it boil for a few minutes by the side of a stove.

#### Crimped Cod in Slices.

They should be put on in boiling water, when the fish is put in it will of course stop the boil: when it begins to boil again put a little cold water and let it simmer, by the side of a stove, for a few minutes; put salt in the water you boil it in, and a little vinegar. This should be a general rule for all boiled fish.

#### Soles boiled.

• The same as the crimped cod.

# John Dorey.

It should be put on in cold water; when it comes to a boil put in cold water and take it off the fire; let it boil slow by the side of a stove for a few minutes.

### Haddick, Whiting, or Small Codlings.

They are all taken the same method with in boiling. Put them in cold water and stop the boil; take them off the fire, and put them by the side, but do not let them boil.

N.B. All fish will take more boiling in winter than in summer.

#### A Brill.

It is dressed the same as a turbot.

#### Skait.

It should be put on in boiling water; a few minutes will do it.

#### Mackerel.

Digitized by Google

They should be put in boiling water.

# Soles, fried.

They should be dipped in egg and then in bread crumbs, and done twice over; fry them in lard; if for meagre, in clarified butter.

N.B. All fried fish should be done this way. Sole fillets, done with egg and bread crumbs and fried, looks neat, besides being handy for the lady or gentleman who helps the fish; whiting and small haddicks may be done the same way.

Smelts are a good garnish, they are done the same as soles.

Broiled salmon is also a good garnish; it is prepared and salted and put on a tart pan, and put in the oven with oiled butter over it, then put on the gridiron for a few minutes.

# Fried Skait.

It should either be dipped in batter or done with bread crumbs; if dipped in batter it requires more lard or butter to fry it.

# Roasted Sturgeon.

Put it on a lark spit and tie it on the roasting spit; bast it well with butter, make a good sauce of coulis, madeira wine, anchovies, a squeeze of Seville orange, and a little sugar.

#### Boiled Sturgeon.

Send anchovy sauce in a boat.

#### Baked Sturgeon.

Put it in a marinade made of vinegar, white wine, oil, six onions shreded, sweet herbs, and celery, cut in pieces; pour the liquid part over it, and the other some under and some over; put the marinade to the sturgeon over night; before it is put in the oven cover it well with bacon, put a pint of good stock, and put it in a slow oven; the time it will take depends on the size of the piece of sturgeon; when the sturgeon is done, take it out of what it was baked in, strain the liquor, and skim it quite free from fat; then put about two ounces of butter into a stewpan; let it melt; then add as much flour as will dry it up; put the liquor that the sturgeon was done in and a little coulis; boil it for a few minutes, strain it through a tammy sieve into another stewpan, season it with a little Cayenne pepper, put a little anchovy essence, squeeze a Seville orange, and put a little sugar; put the sturgeon on the dish, and the sauce over it. When for meagre use no stock or coulis made from meat.

# 750

## Broiled Sturgeon.

Cut it as cutlets, broil it over a very clear stove; it will not take many minutes; scason it with pepper and salt on both sides; dish it round the dish and put piquant sauce in the middle.

For collops of sturgeon, do them the same as white collops, only put a little anchovy essence in the sauce.

#### Mackerel à la Maitre d'Hotel.

They are cut down the back, seasoned with pepper and salt, and chopped mackerel herbs; put them on the gridirou to broil.

# Fillcts of Mackerel.

Fillet two mackerel, put about an ounce of butter into a stewpan, with mackerel herbs that have been chopped and boiled, and about two spoonsful of stock; put the fillets of mackerel in a stewpan, let them do gently for about ten minutes, then take them out and put them on the dish; put a little flour to the herbs and butter, and add a little beshemell; give it a gentle simmer, squeeze a lemon, put a little anchovy essence, put it over the mackerel.

# Red Mullet.

They should be folded up in oiled paper, put in a tart pan, and put in the oven. Make the sauce from the liquid they discharge; put a bit of butter into a stewpan; when melted, stir a little flour in, and put what is come from the mullets, with a little madeira, and essence of anchovy: send them up in the paper cases.

#### Pipers.

They are best baked with a pudding in them; put a little stock in the dish they are baked in; make the sauce from that; put essence of anchovy, and squeeze a lemon. Gurnets are done the same way: they are sometimes boiled.

#### Turtle.

The one that I am giving direction for dressing was between 90 and a 100lb. weight. Tie a cord to the hind fins of the turtle and hang it up; then tie another cord to the fore fins, by way of pinioning it, (that it should not beat itself and be troublesome to the person who cuts off the head) then cut off the head, (this do the evening before you intend dressing it). Lay the turtle on a block, on the back shell, then loose the shell round the edge by cutting it; then

raise the shell off clean from the flesh. Next take out the gall with great care, then cut the fore fins off; all the flcsh will come with them; then cut the hind fins off; take the liver (as whole as you can) from the entrails; likewise the heart and kidneys : then cut the entrails from the back bone and put them in a bucket; wash the shell in several waters to clean it from the blood, and turn it down to drain; in the mean time, cut the fins from the lean meat, and cut the white, or belly, shell into about twelve or fourteen pieces; turn up the back shell; and take all the fat from it, (take it out the same as if you were skinning any thing) and put it into a stewpan: saw a rin of the back shell about six inches deep, (a strong lock saw is what should be used) cut it into about ten or twelve pieces, set a large stewpan on the fire full of water; when it comes to a boil, dip a fin in it for a minute or two, then take it out and peel it very clean; when that is done, take another; and so on, until all are done; then the head; next the shell, piece by piece; be careful to take off all the outside peel and shell; then put the shell into a stewpan, about eighteen large onions, and a faggot of turtle herbs; fill it up with water and set it on the fire to boil : when it comes to a boil, set it at the fireside to boil slow until it becomes quite tender. Next cut the fore fins into four pieces each, the hind fins into two each, and put them into a stewpan that will just hold them : put twelve onions and a faggot of turtle herbs; put as much water as will cover the fins, and set them on a stove; when it comes to a boil, take it off and set the stewpan by the side of the fire to boil until the fins become tender, so that all the bones will draw out. Take up the fins and draw out all the bones with great care, then take up the other parts and do the same : do not mix them ; lay them on different dishes, strain the liquor that both were boiled in into one pan; cut off the lean meat for entrés, such as for a fricandeau, grenadines, collops, for roasting; boiling, as chickens, pâtés, cutlets, and semels; then put about a pound of fresh butter into a soup pot, and all the lean meat that is left, three fowls, a faggot of turtle herbs, a dozen onions, two pound of lean ham, (this should be put at the bottom of the pot) and a bottle of Madeira wine; set the pot on a stove to draw down; be careful in not having too fierce a fire; when it has steamed for an hour fill up the pot with the liquor that the fins and shell were boiled in; when it comes' to a boil take the pot from the trivet, and set it at the side . to boil very slow for two hours; then strain it off, pick what lean meat you want for the tureens, and put it in a

stewpan with a little of the stock to keep it hot; while the stock is boiling set a person to scour and scald the entrails. you must be particular in seeing that they are very clean; then cut them in pieces about two inches long, put them on to blanch in cold water, then wash them out, and cover the bottom of a stewpan with fat bacon, put in the entrails. about a quart of stock, a few onions, and cover them over with sheets of bacon, and over that a sheet of white paper : let them stew very gently for three hours, put in two lemons that have been peeled and cut in slices before they are covered with the bacon; the liver is best as a souties; the head belongs to the fins; put two pounds of butter into a large stewpan, with a pound of the prime part of a Westphalia ham, cut very fine, some chopped mushrooms, truffles, shalot, parsley, (double the quantity of any other herbs) sweet marjorum, knotted ditto, lemon and orange thyme, common thyme, basil, (about half as much as of the other herbs) a spanish onion, and a pint of good stock; set the stewpan over a slow stove to simmer for an hour, then put a plate full of flour, keep stirring it about for a few minutes over the fire, then put in the turtle stock, (by a little at a time, as were it all put in at once, you could not mix the flour so well) and four or five quarts of good stock, or as much as you think will be wanting, and one bottle of Madeira; let it boil for a few minutes, then rub it through a tammy, return it into a soup pot, and callipee and callipash with it, cut in pieces of about two inches square, or thereabouts; put the fins into another soup pot, and some of the turtle soup with them; put force meat and egg balls to both; the green fat which should be boiled by itself in stock and a little Madeira wine; when done, cut it in small pieces and put it to the soup; season the soup with Cayenne pepper and a little fine spice; be careful in using Cayenne pepper, it is easier for the company to add a little than to take it out: squeeze four lemons and three Seville oranges into a bason, and put a pint of Madeira wine, a table spoonful of sifted sugar, and a little salt, if wanted; put three parts to the soup, and the other to the fins; this should not be put in until a few minutes before dishing time: be careful that it does not boil after the lemon is put in; if the shell is sent up to table, put a rim of hot paste round it, ornament it as fancy directs; put it in the oven with a little of the turtle stock; when sent to table fill it as you would a tureen; put what lean meat you have in the tureens before the soup; if the lean meat is put to the soup it is apt to boil to pieces and spoil the look of the turtle : if the turtle

is for meagre, use neither fowl, veal, or ham; but none of the lean meat can be spared for made dishes, as it will all be wanted for the soup.

# Lobster Sauce.

Cut up a hen lobster in small pieces about the size of dice; put spawn in a mortar, with a bit of butter, and about four anchovies; pound them together and rub it through a hair seive: put the lobster that is cut into a stewpan with about half a pint of stock, a quarter of a pound of butter, and a little flour; set it over a stove and keep stirring it until it boils; if not thick enough put a little flour and water and boil it again, to take off the rawness of the flour: then put the spawn in and give it a simmer; if the spawn boils it is apt to spoil the colour of the sauce: put a little lemon pickle and corach, and squeeze in half a lemon. Crab sauce is made exactly the same way.

N. B. If for meagre use water.

#### Oyster Sauce.

Put the oysters on to blanch, but do not let them boil; take the beards off and strain the liquor: put butter into a stewpan (the quantity must depend upon how much sauce is wanted); let the butter melt, put flour to it, and stir it about; then pour the liquor from the oysters and stock; boil it and put in the oysters; add a little anchovy essence and squeeze in a lemon.

#### Shipnp Sauce.

Put the shrimps into a stewpan with a little stock; when hot pour in melted butter and a little anchovy essence: squeeze a lemon and put a little lemon pickle and corach.

#### Dutch Sauce.

Slice an onion, put it into a stewpan with a little scraped, horse radish, two anchovies, a little elder vinegar, and some second stock; boil it for ten minutes, strain it through a hair seive, return it into the stewpan, and make a liaison of two eggs; put it to the sauce and set it on the fire to come to a boil.

# Anchovy Butter.

Put anchovy essence into a boat with a little lemon pickle and corach; put melted butter to it. S c

# Mackerel Sauce.

The parsley, fennel, and mint, together; put them into a saucepan to boil; when done, chop them quite fine, put them in a boat and add melled butter. Scald a few gooseperries, and put them in another boat, with melled butter.

# THE END.

W. Marchant, Printer, 3, Greville-Street, Hatton-Garden.

Digitized by Google

.

•

•

Digitized by Google

`

•

•



•

•

.

`

٠ •

# DEC 24 1947







